Brock & Related Families
Part Two

Lula Mande Brock Williams
& Ida Brock Davison Sterling

From: "Roy Williams" <roywill@rbbmt.org>
Date: Thu, 11 Aug 2005 08:47:08 -0600
To: "Andree' Miller" <peetoe@knology.net>, "Barbara Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>, "Bill and Marilyn Fetrow" <Mwmfetrow@aol.com>, "Bob Lehman" <leroi@betonline.com>, "Carol Crandall" <caegern5@juno.com>, "Debbie Kijima" <Mrsdeb007@comcast.net>, "Diana Curtis" <curtisfive@comcast.net>, "Diane Frankline" <DFranklin@regentaerospace.com>, "Doug Williams" <dougwill@rbbmt.org>, "Ed and Ruby Hana" <Edrhan@aol.com>, "Gloria Philp" <gloriaphilp@webtv.net>, "Jan and John Hart" <jajohart@hotmail.com>, "Jim Murry" <jamurry263@aol.com>, "Jo Broadstone" <JBroads122@aol.com>, "Lenora Stevens" <cujo115@advnet.net>, "Lisa Stoll" <ST3LI@aol.com>, "Norma and Dean Nolte" <nolte@xdsge.net>, "Robert and Ann Neal" <nealrl@sbcglobal.net>, "Wendell and Verna Wertz" <wrwertz@swnebr.net>, "Zola Knaub" <zknaub@hotmail.com>

<<..>>

No virus found in this outgoing message.
Checked by AVG Anti-Virus.
Version: 7.0.338 / Virus Database: 267.10.6/69 - Release Date: 8/11/2005

50th anniversary

Roy and Jean Williams, owners of the Russell Motel in Laurel, recently celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. They were married in Laurel at St. John's Lutheran Church on May 7, 1955.

Email

Subject: Email
From: "Roy Williams" <roywill@rbbmt.org>
Date: Mon, 19 Sep 2005 14:39:40 -0600
To: "Barbara Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Hi Barbara

The ID on the Roy Williams' Family taken on May 7, 2005 at our 50th is as follows:

Front Row: John Hart, our son-in-law, McKenna Metzger, a Great Granddaughter and daughter of Arla Metzger, Janice Hart our daughter, Jean, Roy, Douglas Williams our son, Dailyn Williams, a Great Granddaughter and daughter of Amber Williams, Koby Williams our Grandson and Son of Douglas, Back Row Jeremy Pacot, Grandson and son of Janice Hart, Jennie Pacot, Granddaughter and daughter of Janice Hart, Amber Williams granddaughter, daughter of Douglas, and mother of Dailyn, Arla Metzger, Granddaughter and daughter of Douglas, mother of McKenna.

Your cousin,

Roy

--
No virus found in this outgoing message.
Checked by AVG Anti-Virus.
Version: 7.0.344 / Virus Database: 267.11.2/105 - Release Date: 9/19/2005

Roy Williams from Madison
Aug 2002 - Iola, KS

Subject: Email
From: "Roy Williams" <roy.williams@hbnt.org>
Date: Mon, 19 Sep 2005 14:37:40 -0800
To: "Barbara Fulton" <bfulton@fulton.net>

Hi Barbara

The ID on the Roy Williams' Family taken on May 7, 2005 at our 50th is as follows:

Front Row: John Hart, our son-in-law, McKenna Metzger, a Great Granddaughter and daughter of Ahis Metzger, Janice Hart our daughter, Jean, Roy, Douglas Williams our son, Daliyn Williams, a Great Granddaughter and daughter of Amber Williams, Kody Williams our Grandson and Son of Douglas, Back Row Jeremy Pacot, Grandson and son of Janice Hart, Jenna Pacot, Granddaughter and daughter of Janice Hart, Amber Williams granddaughter, daughter of Douglas, and mother of Daliyn, Ahis Metzger, Granddaughter and daughter of Douglas, mother of McKenna.

Your cousin,

Roy

No virus found in this outgoing message.
Checked by AVG Anti-Virus.
Version: 7.0.344 / Virus Database: 267.11.2/105 - Release Date: 9/19/2005

Roy Williams from Montana
Aug 2002 - Iola, KS

From Roy Williams
7/2000

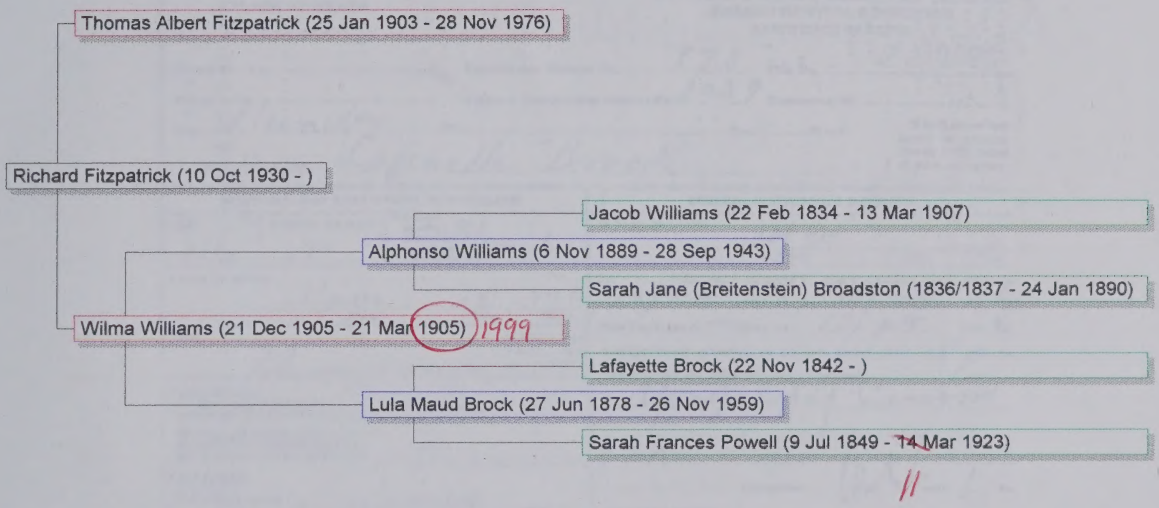
when did Dale die -

- Thomas Albert Fitzpatrick (25 Jan 1903 - 28 Nov 1976)
- Dale Fitzpatrick (16 Sep 1933 - 1998)
  - Jacob Williams (22 Feb 1834 - 13 Mar 1907)
  - Alphonso Williams (6 Nov 1889 - 28 Sep 1943)
    - Sarah Jane (Breitenstein) Broadston (1836/1837 - 24 Jan 1890)
  - Wilma Williams (21 Dec 1905 - 21 Mar 1905)
    - Lafayette Brock (22 Nov 1842 -)
    - Lula Maud Brock (27 Jun 1878 - 26 Nov 1959)
      - Sarah Frances Powell (9 Jul 1849 - 14 Mar 1923)

11 died ?
15 buried
checking rec

/?

d. 29 Oct. 1916
b. Nevada Vernon Co Mo


Thomas Albert Fitzpatrick (25 Jan 1903 - 28 Nov 1976)
Richard Fitzpatrick (10 Oct 1930 -)
Jacob Williams (22 Feb 1834 - 13 Mar 1907)
Alphonso Williams (6 Nov 1889 - 28 Sep 1943)
Sarah Jane (Breitenstein) Broadston (1836/1837 - 24 Jan 1890)
Wilma Williams (21 Dec 1905 - 21 Mar 1905) 1999
Lafayette Brock (22 Nov 1842 -)
Lula Maud Brock (27 Jun 1878 - 26 Nov 1959)
Sarah Frances Powell (9 Jul 1849 - 14 Mar 1923)
11

AUG. 01, 19

Local Resident of Vernon County Thirty Years—Veteran Of Gettysburg

Private Brock, 74 years old, a veteran of the Civil war, died Saturday afternoon at his home at 1 West Walnut Street after a long illness of paralysis. The funeral will be held at 10 o'clock Tuesday morning at the home. Burial will be made in Mt. View Ceme-

Private Brock had been a resident of Vernon County for thirty years. He lived in Floyd County, Indiana until November 27 he left Nevada at the age of 19. Mr. Brock was in Company B, Forty-Ninth Infantry. He served in the army for three years and received an Honorable discharge. He was a veteran of Gettysburg. It was in this battle that he was wounded in the leg and his hearing was almost destroyed.

Thirty years ago he moved to Nevada and purchased a farm south of Nevada. He resided on this farm for 10 years. Six years ago he moved to Nevada and purchased a home where he died.

October 22, Mr. and Mrs. Brock celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary. At the time Mr. Brock's health was well but a few days later he became ill and was not expected to be down down. However, he rallied and he became ill again on that time his condition became critical. The children were summoned and were with their father until Sunday morning when he died, which occurred at 4 o'clock in the afternoon.

Mr. and Mrs. Brock had ten children survive the death of their father. The children are Mrs. Frank Brock, Mrs. Tom Brock, Mrs. Dorothy Brock, Mrs. Dorothy Brock, Mrs. Dorothy

from Ray Williams
Laurel, Mt.

From Roy Williams 7/2000

383879

~~383.754~~

~~3—402.~~

Certificate No.

Name Lafayette Brock

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

SIR:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

H. Clay Evans

Commissioner.

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. Yes Mrs. Sarah F. Brock (Sarah F. Powell.

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer. Oct. 22. 1866 Rev. Bowring

Third. What record of marriage exists?

Answer. Recorded in Family Bible

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. No

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. Ida M. Brock [redacted] Nov 25 1882
Leonard L. Brock Born Sept 28 1888.
Emmie C. Brock — Feb 22 1890

Lafayette Brock
(Signature.)

Date of reply, ..., 189..

G-4

S3016700m1-98

Steven Roy Williams
Laurel, Ind.

Frances Roy Williams
Laurel, Ind.

SARAH F BROCK
NEVADA MO 8-1061
831692 ACT APR
624 W WALNUT ST

DROP REPORT—PENSIONER

..... Cert. No. .....

Pensioner .....

Soldier .....

Service .....

Class ..... Group .....

LAW DIVISION

....., 192

In the above-described case a declaration filed in this Division indicates that said pensioner died

....., 19.....

H. P. WILLEY,
Per ..... *Chief, Law Division.*

DISBURSING DIVISION

APR 18 1923

8331 315 5, 192

Check No. 8842 287 30

dated Apr 4 May 4/23 Section 15

returned by postmaster with information that the above-described pensioner died Mch 14 1923 has been canceled.

E. E. MILLER,
Per ..... *Disbursing Clerk.*

FINANCE DIVISION

APR 19 1923, 192

The name of the above-described pensioner who was last paid at the rate of $ 30 per month to MAR 4 1923, 19....., has this day been dropped from the roll because of Death

J. J. Randall
Chief, Finance Division.

6—2349 OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON, D. C., January 2, 1913.

SIR: Please answer at your earliest convenience the questions enumerated below. The information

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DECLARATION FOR PENSION.

THE PENSION CERTIFICATE SHOULD NOT BE FORWARDED WITH THE APPLICATION.

State of Missouri
County of Vernon } ss.

On this 20th day of May, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and Twelve, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and State aforesaid, Lafayette Brock, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 69 years of age, and a resident of Nevada county of Vernon, State of Missouri; and that he is the identical person who was ENROLLED at Indianapolis Ind under the name of Lafayette Brock, on the 22 day of July, 1861 as a Private, in Co. "B" 45 Regt. Indiana (3 Mo) Cavl Vol

(Here state rank, and company and regiment in the Army, or vessels, if in the Navy.)

in the service of the United States, in the Civil war, and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED

(State name of war, Civil or Mexican.)

at Indianapolis Ind, on the 31st day of Aug, 1864

That he also served No other service

(Here give a complete statement of all other services, if any.)

That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height, 5 feet 5 7/8 inches; complexion, Dark; color of eyes, Black; color of hair, Black; that his occupation was Farmer; that he was born Nov. 22, 1843 in Floyd Co. Ind

That his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows: In Indiana till about 1882 In Missouri since

(State date of each change as nearly as possible.)

That he is a pensioner under certificate No. 383879

That he has ---------- applied for pension under original No. ---

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of May 11, 1912.

That his post-office address is 614 N Walnut St Nevada county of Vernon State of Missouri

Lafayette Brock
(Claimant's signature in full.)

Attest: (1)----------

(2)----------

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me this 20 day of May, A. D., 1912 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words ------Valiolly------, erased,

IF A PENSIONER, DO NOT FAIL TO GIVE CERTIFICATE NUMBER.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DECLARATION FOR PENSION.

THIS PENSION CERTIFICATE SHOULD NOT BE FORWARDED WITH THIS APPLICATION.

State of .....

County of ..... } ss.

On this ..... day of ..... A. D. twenty-hundred and ..... personally appeared before me a ..... notary public and for the county and State aforesaid, ... who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is ..... years of age, and a resident of ..... county of ..... State of ..... ; and that he is the identical person who was enrolled as ..... under the name of ..... on the ..... day of ..... 19..., in ..... (Insert name, rank, company, and regiment or other arm of service, or vessel, in the order.)

..... in the service of the United States, in the ..... war, and was honorably discharged at ..... (State place in war, date of discharge.)

That he also served ..... in the ..... day of ..... 19..., under the name of ..... (Insert also a separate statement of all other services, if any.)

.....

.....

That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height ..... feet ..... inches; complexion ..... ; color of eyes ..... ; color of hair ..... ; that his occupation was ..... ; that he was born ..... in ..... feet ..... inches.

.....

.....

That his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows: .....

.....

.....

That he is a pensioner under certificate No. .....

That he has ..... applied for pension under original No. .....

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of May 11, 1912.

That his post-office address is ..... county of ..... State of .....

.....

Witness (1) .....

(2) .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... A. D. 19..., and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained to the applicant before signing, including the words ..... written, or ..... erased.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *January 2, 1915.*

SIR: Please answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed envelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

G. M. Saltzgaber

Commissioner.

PENSION BUREAU JAN 8 1915 U. S. OFFICE

LAFAYETTE BROCK
NEVADA MO
383879 ACT MAY
624 W WALNUT

FOLD HERE.

No. 1. Date and place of birth? *Answer.* November 22nd, 1843, in Floyd County, Indiana.

The name of organizations in which you served? *Answer.* Co. B, 3rd, Ind, Cavelry.

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? *Answer.* Lanesville, Harrison Co. Ind.

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. *Answer.* Sarah Francis Brock, Sarah F. Powell

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? *Answer.* October 22nd. 1866. Floyd County, Ind. by Rev. Boring, a Methodist Preacher.

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? No.

If so, where? *Answer.*

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place of her death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. *Answer.*

I was married but once, to my present wife.

FOLD HERE.

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage, and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any miltary or naval service, and, if so, give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your answer include all former husbands. *Answer.* My present wife was married but once and then to me.

No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? *Answer.* I now live with my wife and have been continuously since our marriage.

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. *Answer.*

FOLD HERE.

Anna D. Brock, Born Sept. 26th, 1867
Tithus Brock Born May 19th. 1869 (Deceased)
Polly D. Brock, Born June 2nd, 1870
Lewis Brock Born April 10th, 1872 (Deceased)
Maggie Brock Born February 2nd, 1872. (Deceased)
Rebecca L. Brock Born January 29th, 1874.
Harvey H. Brock Born August 19th, 1875.
Milford M. Brock Born October 25th, 1877.
Lulie M. Brock Born June 27th, 1879.
David T. Brock, Born August 20th, 1880.
Ida M. Brock, Born November 25th, 1882.
Leonard L. Brock, Born February 28th, 1888.
Emma C. Brock, Born February 22nd, 1890.

3—012

DECLARATION FOR REMARRIED WIDOW'S PENSION.

Section 2, Act of September 8, 1916.

STATE OF Missouri, COUNTY OF Vernon, ss:

On this 14th, day of April, 1917, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the County and State aforesaid Mrs. Sarah F. Brock, who, being duly sworn by me according to law, declares that she is 67 years of age, and that she was born July 8th, 1849, at Floyd County, Indiana.

That she was formerly the widow of Lafayette Brock, who enlisted July 22nd, 1861, at Indianapolis, Indiana under the name of Lafayette Brock as a Private (Rank.) in Company "B" 49th, Regt. 3rd, Indiana Cavalry (Here state company and regiment, if in the Army; or vessels, if in the Navy.) and was honorably discharged, Sept. 7th, 1864, having served therein during the Civil War.

That he also served No other service (Here give a complete statement of all other military or naval service, if any, at whatever time rendered.)

That otherwise than as herein stated said soldier (or sailor) was not employed in the United States service.

That she was married to said soldier (or sailor) October 22nd, - - - - -, 1866, under the name of Sarah F. Powell, at Floyd County, Ind., by ; that she had not been previously married; that he had not been previously married; (Here state all prior marriages of either, and give the names and the dates and places of death or divorce of all former consorts.)

That said soldier (or sailor) died October 22th, 1912, at Nevada, Missouri and that she was not divorced from him.

That she was not formerly pensioned as the widow of said soldier (or sailor), the number of her pension certificate being ; that her pension or right to pension terminated because of her marriage, 1 to at that he died, 1 , at or, that she was divorced from him upon her own application and without fault on her part, 1 , at ; that he did serve in the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States. (If said husband rendered service, here describe same and give number of any pension claim based thereon.)

That she did not marry again after the death of the soldier (or sailor), except to named above. (If claimant contracted any other marriage after the death of the soldier (or sailor), name of husband, date and place of marriage, and date and manner of its dissolution should be stated.)

That she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States as a remarried widow, under the SECOND SECTION of the ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.

her
Sarah F. Brock
(Claimant's signature in full.)
mark
Nevada, Missouri, Vernon Co.
(Claimant's address in full.)
Fifth Street Walnut Street

(Two witnesses and identifying witnesses.)

(1) C W Keck
(Signature of first witness.)
Nevada Mo
(Address of first witness.)

(2) J A Coates
(Signature of second witness.)
Nevada Mo.
(Address of second witness.)

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me this 14th, day of April, 1917, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words erased, and the words added.

[L. S.]

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Indiana, County of Floyd, ss:

In the matter of Lafayette Brock, who during the war of the Rebellion was a member of Co. B, 3rd Indiana Cavalry

Personally came before me, a Notary Public (Notary, Justice or Clerk of Court.) in and for the aforesaid County and State, Granville Hire (Name of Witness.), aged 62 years, and ....., (Name of witness.) aged ..... years, citizen of the town of Georgetown (Post-Office address.) (Give Street and No. if in city or town.) County of Floyd, State of Indiana well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to aforesaid case, as follows:

Note.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.

I was first a member of Co. B, 3rd Ind. Cav. I was then transferred to Co. "E" of the same Regt. I was personally acquainted with the said Lafayette Brock. I saw him when he was struck by a bursting shell in the battle of Antietam, or Sharpsburg in 1862 on Sept. 17th. I was on a wooden bridge spanning Antietam Creek. The Enemy had several pieces of artillery trained on us and the shells were flying thick and fast when we arrived on the Bridge. Falling horse and men, a Colonel was killed and I do not know how many more were killed or wounded. A piece of shell or the force of a bursting shell threw said Lafayette Brock from his saddle a few feet in the air and there fell on the Bridge floor. I was about 100 feet from him in his rear. The bridge was choked of horses and men, then we galloped across and took our position. I did not see him after that in the Army as I remember. A week after that I was taken with typhoid fever, and he was wounded, not fatally, discharged. The next time I saw him was in 1867 or 1868 at Corydon, Harrison County, he was then hard of hearing as said in said case, and I learning was since the explosion of the shell in his vicinity. I saw several times after 1868 and saw him frequently. I have not seen him at other times in the last few years, but was here on a visit at several different times. I noticed he had increasing deafness. He was a good and faithful soldier.

He was not hard of hearing before we got hurt with the exploding shell.

I further declare that I have no interest in said claim and am not concerned in its prosecution.

I ..... (Granville Hire)

PENSION

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Indiana, County of Floyd, ss:

In the matter of Lafayette Brock who during the war of the Rebellion was a member of Co. B, 3rd Indiana Cavalry

Personally came before me, a Notary Public (Notary, Justice or Clerk of Court.) in and for the aforesaid County and State, Granville Hise (Name of witness.), aged 60 years, and ....., aged ..... years, (Name of witness.) citizens of the town of Georgetown (Post-Office address.) (Give Street and No. if in city or town.) County of Floyd, State of Indiana well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to aforesaid case, as follows:

NOTE.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.

I was first a member of Co. B, 3rd Ind. Cav. I was then transferred to Co. "C" of the same Regt. I was personally acquainted with the said Lafayett Brock. I saw him when he was struck by a bursting shell in the battle of Antietam, or Sharpsburg in 1862 on Sept 17th. It was on a wooden bridge spanning Antietam Creek. The Enemy had several pieces of Artillery trained on us and the shells were flying thick and fast when one exploded on the Bridge killing horses and men, a Colored man was killed and I do not know how many more were killed or wounded. A piece of shell or the force of explosion threw said Lafayette Brock from his saddle a few feet in the air and then he fell on the Bridge floor. I was about 100 feet from him in his rear. The bridge was cleared of horses and men, then we galloped across and took our position. I did not see him after that in the Army as I remember. A week after that I was taken with Typhoid fever, sent to a hospital, was finally discharged. The next time I saw him was in 1864 or 1865 at Georgetown Harrison County, he was then hard of hearing as said he had been since; having been since the explosion of the shell. We lived neighbors several years after 1865 and saw him frequently. I have not been over three times in the last few years, he was here on a visit at several different times. I notice he has increasing deafness. He was a good and faithful soldier.

He was not hard of hearing before he got hurt with the exploding shell.

Have further declare that I have no interest in said claim and have not concerned in its prosecution.

PENSION A MAR 17 1903 U. S.

Granville Hise

Signatures of Affiants.

NOTE.—In the execution of papers and evidence, whenever a person or witness signs by mark (†), two persons who

3—012

DECLARATION FOR REMARRIED WIDOW'S PENSION.

Section 2, Act of September 8, 1916.

STATE OF Missouri, COUNTY OF Vernon, ss:

On this 14th, day of April, 1917, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the County and State aforesaid Mrs. Sarah F. Brock, who, being duly sworn by me according to law, declares that she is 67 years of age, and that she was born July 8th, 1849, at Floyd County Indiana.

That she was formerly the widow of Lafayette Brock, who enlisted July 22nd, 1861, at Indianapolis, Indiana under the name of Lafayette Brock as a Private (Rank.) in Company "F" 45th, Regt 3rd, Indiana Cavalry (Here state company and regiment, if in the Army; or vessels, if in the Navy.) and was honorably discharged, Sept. 7th, 1864, having served therein during the Civil War.

That he also served No other service (Here give a complete statement of all other military or naval service, if any, at whatever time rendered.)

That otherwise than as herein stated said soldier (or sailor) was not employed in the United States service.

That she was married to said soldier (or sailor) October 22nd, - - - - - - , 1866, under the name of Sarah F. Powell, at Floyd County, Ind. by ; that she had not been previously married; that he had not been previously married; (Here state all prior marriages of either, and give the names and the dates and places of death or divorce of all former consorts.)

That said soldier (or sailor) died October 20th, 1916, at Nevada, Missouri and that she was not divorced from him.

That she was not formerly pensioned as the widow of said soldier (or sailor), the number of her pension certificate being ; that her pension or right to pension terminated because of her marriage , 1 to at that he died , 1 , at or, that she was divorced from him upon her own application and without fault on her part 1 at ; that he did serve in the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States. (If said husband rendered service, here describe same and give number of any pension claim based thereon.)

That she did not marry again after the death of the soldier (or sailor), except to named above. (If claimant contracted any other marriage after the death of the soldier (or sailor), name of husband, date and place of marriage, and date and manner of its dissolution should be stated.)

That she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States, as a remarried widow, under the SECOND SECTION of the ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.

(Two attesting and identifying witnesses.)

(1) C W Keck (Signature of first witness.)
Nevada Mo (Address of first witness.)
(2) J A Coates (Signature of second witness.)
Nevada Mo. (Address of second witness.)

Sarah F Brock (Claimant's signature in full.)
Nevada Missouri Vernon Co (Claimant's address in full.)
[illegible] West Walnut Street

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me this 14th, day of April, 1917, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words erased, and the words , added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

[L. S.]

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MARCH, 25th. 1919

A J Hynes (Signature.)

PENSION H ADR

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DECLARATION FOR PENSION.

THE PENSION CERTIFICATE SHOULD NOT BE FORWARDED WITH THE APPLICATION.

State of Missouri
County of Vernon } ss.

On this 20th day of May, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and Twelve, personally appeared before me, Notary Public within and for the county and State aforesaid, Lafayette Brock, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 69 years of age, and a resident of Nevada county of Vernon, State of Missouri; and that he is the identical person who was ENROLLED at Indianapolis Ind under the name of Lafayette Brock, on the 22 day of July, 1861 as a Private, in Co "B" 45 Regt. Indiana (3d) Cavl Vol.
(Here state rank, and company and regiment in the Army; or vessels, if in the Navy.)

in the service of the United States, in the Civil war, and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED
(State name of war, Civil or Mexican)
at Indianapolis Ind, on the 31st day of Aug, 1864
That he also served No other service
(Here give a complete statement of all other services, if any.)

That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height, 5 feet 5 7/8 inches; complexion, Dark; color of eyes, Black; color of hair, Black; that his occupation was Farmer; that he was born Nov. 22, 1843 in Floyd Co. Ind

That his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows: In Indiana till about 1882 In Missouri since
(State date of each change as nearly as possible.)

That he is a pensioner under certificate No. 383879

That he has ---------- applied for pension under original No. ---------- .

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of May 11, 1912.

That his post-office address is 624 W Walnut St Nevada county of Vernon State of Missouri

Lafayette Brock
(Claimant's signature in full.)

Attest: (1)----------

(2)----------

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me this 20 day of May, A. D., 1912, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words Validity, erased, and the words as to [illegible], added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

[L. S.]

My Commission as Notary Expires [illegible]

Chief, Law Division.

A. D. Hurree

IF A PENSIONER, DO NOT FAIL TO GIVE CERTIFICATE NUMBER.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DECLARATION FOR PENSION.

THE PENSION CERTIFICATE SHOULD NOT BE FORWARDED WITH THE APPLICATION.

State of .....
County of ..... } ss.

On this ..... day of ..... A. D. 19..., personally appeared before me, a ..... within and for said county and State aforesaid, ... who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is ..... years of age, and a citizen of ..... county of ..... State of ..... ; and that he is the identical person who was enrolled at ..... under the name of ..... on the ..... day of ..... in the service of the United States, as a ..... and was honorably discharged at ..... on the ..... day of ..... 19...

That he also served ..... [state here any other service, if any, as a soldier, sailor, or marine]

That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height ..... ; complexion ..... ; color of eyes ..... ; color of hair ..... ; that his occupation was ..... That he was born ..... [state place of birth]

That his post-office address is ..... [state place of residence]

That he is a pensioner under certificate No. .....

That he has ..... applied for pension once before [state when and where]

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of May 11, 1912.

That his pension address is ..... [state place to which pension should be sent]

Witnesses: (1) .....

(2) .....

Witnesses sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... A. D. 19...

and I hereby certify that the witnesses of the above declaration, who, were fully made known and explained to the applicant before executing, including the words ..... [specify words]

[Seal.] and the words ..... [specify words]

..... [signature of officer]

3—389

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON, D. C., *January 2, 1915.*

SIR: Please answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed envelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

G. M. Saltzgaber
Commissioner.

LAFAYETTE BROCK
NEVADA MO
383879 ACT MAY
624 W WALNUT

FOLD HERE.

No. 1. Date and place of birth? *Answer.* November 22nd, 1843, in Floyd County, Indiana.

The name of organizations in which you served? *Answer.* Co. E, 3rd, Ind. Cavelry.

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? *Answer.* Lanesville, Harrison Co. Ind.

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. *Answer.* Sarah Francis Brock, Sarah F. Powell

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? *Answer.* October 22nd. 1866. Floyd County, Ind. by Rev. Boring. a Methodist Preacher.

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? No.

If so, where? *Answer.*

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place of her death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. *Answer.*
I was married but once, to my present wife.

FOLD HERE.

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage, and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any miltary or naval service, and, if so, give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your answer include all former husbands. *Answer.* My present wife was married but once and then to me.

No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? *Answer.* I now live with my wife and have been continuously since our marriage.

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. *Answer.*
Anna D. Brock, Born Sept. 26th, 1867
Tithus Brock Born May 19th. 1869 (Deceased)
Polly D. Brock, Born June 2nd, 1870
Lewis Brock Born April 10th, 1872 (Deceased)
Maggie Brock Born February 2nd, 1872. (Deceased)
Rebecca L. Brock Born January 29th, 1874.
Harvey H. Brock Born August 19th, 1875.
Milford M. Brock Born October 25th, 1877.
Lulie M. Brock Born June 27th, 1879.
David T. Brock, Born August 20th, 1880.
Ida M. Brock, Born November 25th, 1882.
Leonard L. Brock, Born February 28th, 1888.
Emma C. Brock, Born February 22nd, 1890.

FOLD HERE.

G. M. Ter Beek

383879

3—402.

Certificate No. ~~383789~~

Name, Lafayette Brock

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

SIR:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

H. Clay Evans

Commissioner.

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. Yes Mrs. Sarah F. Brock. Sarah F. Powell.

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer. Oct. 22. 1866 Rev. Bowring.

Third. What record of marriage exists?

Answer. Recorded in Family Bible

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. No.

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. Ida M. Brock Born Nov 25. 1882

Leonard L. Brock Born. Sept 28 1888.

Emmie C. Brock = Feb. 22 1890

Lafayette Brock

(Signature.)

Date of reply, ..., 189....

0-8

5301b750m1-98

SARAH F BROCK
NEVADA MO 8-1061
831692 ACT APR
624 W WALNUT ST

DROP REPORT—PENSIONER

..... Cert. No. .....

Pensioner .....

Soldier .....

Service .....

Class ..... Group .....

LAW DIVISION

....., 192

In the above-described case a declaration filed in this Division indicates that said pensioner died

....., 19.....

H. P. WILLEY,
Per ..... *Chief, Law Division.*

DISBURSING DIVISION

APR 18 1923

831315 5, 192

Check No. 8842287 $30

dated Apr 4 May 4/23 Section 5

returned by postmaster with information that the above-described pensioner died Mch 14

1922, has been canceled.

E. E. MILLER,
Per ..... *Disbursing Clerk.*

FINANCE DIVISION

APR 19 1923, 192

The name of the above-described pensioner who was last paid at the rate of $ 30 per month

to MAR 4 1923, 19....., has this day

been dropped from the roll because of Death

J. J. Randall
Chief, Finance Division.

6—2249 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6 Pages including this page

6-30-00
9:12

Dear Ray & Jean

It was good to talk with you. I just finished talking to Tim in Kingwood, Tex everything ok there. We will leave on Sunday 7-9-00 and spend a week with them. I am sending all the information from Barbara Walters Family. Here it goes ok

Better Choice for Now

Richard

Fitzpatrick
of Chickasha, Ok

Rec'd from Ray Williams
Thurs July 6, 2000

Pedigree Chart

Ch Brock Book

Casper twice

?

Chart #7

Number 1 on this chart is the same as number 16 on chart 3.

dates wrong

4 Hanss Conrad (Brack) Brock
b. 7 Jul 1650
bp. Kanton Aagiu, Switzerland
m. 29 Oct 1677
d.
dp. Boezen, Kanton, Switzerland

2 Hanss (John) Michael (Brack) Brock
b. 8 Apr 1687
bp. Odenbach, Commune Mesienhiem, Zweibreue
m. 1707
d. Feb 1752
dp. Brock's ~~Gag~~ Gap, Shenandoah County, Virginia

5 Anna ~~Marie~~ Agnes Heyel
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

1 Heinrich (Brack) Brock
b. 1725
bp. USA
m. 1745
d. 11 Mar 1800
dp. Forestvill, Shenandoah County, Virginia

6
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

3 Anna Maria
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

7
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

8 Caspar (Brack) Brock
b. 22 Nov 1646
bp. Kanton, Aargiu, Sitzerland
m. 22 Nov 1633
d.
dp. Boezen, Kanton, Switzerland

Margreth Sigrist
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

9

10
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

11
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

12
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

13
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

14
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

15
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

16 Caspar (Brack) Brock 8
b. 1612
d.

Barbara Laeder
b.
d.

17

18
b.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
d.

29
b.
d.

30
b.
d.

31
b.
d.

all entered

Family Group Report - 1 Jul 2000

Husband: Roy Everett Williams

Birth: 25 Aug 1935 Place: Bridger, Montana at Grandparents house
Christen: 8 Sep 1935 Place: St. Paul Lutheran Church, Bridger, Pastor Sieving
Occupation: Educator
Education: Master's of Science
Religion: Lutheran
Father: Durward Everett Williams (1904-1978)
Mother: Jennie Lehman (1912-)

Marriage: 7 May 1955 Place: Laurel, MT St. John's Lutheran Church

---

Wife: Regina (Jean) Frank

Birth: 16 Jan 1931 Place: On farm south of Bridger, Montana
Occupation: Housewife, Secretary
Education: High School
Religion: Lutheran
Father: Henry Frank
Mother: Charlotte Batt (1901-)

Children...

---

1. M Child: Douglas Everett Williams
Birth: 25 Mar 1956 Place: Ellsworth Air Force Base, Rapid City, SD
Occupation: Engineer
Education: Bachelor of Sciene Electrical Engineering
Religion: Lutheran
Spouse: Mary Lou Jalbert
Marriage: 22 Aug 1976 Place: Billings, MT
Spouse: Jody Puls

---

2. M Child: Robert Scott Williams
Birth: 8 Jan 1961
Death: 22 May 1991 Place: Spokane, Washington

---

3. F Child: Janice Maureen Williams
Birth: 11 Oct 1963 Place: Brigham City, Utah
Christen: Place: Holy Cross Lutheran Church Brigham
Spouse: Jeffrey Pacot
Marriage: 8 Aug 1981

Husband's Notes...

Notes:
Roy Everett Williams was born 25 August 1935 at Grandparents house in Bridger Montana. He was Christen 9 September 1935 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church and the sponsors were Carl and Sophie Nauman and Minnie Lehman.

Last Modified: 11 Jan 2000

The page cannot be displayed

The page you are looking for is currently unavailable. The Web site might be experiencing technical difficulties, or you may need to adjust your browser settings.

Please try the following:

- Click the Refresh button, or try again later.
- If you typed the page address in the Address bar, make sure that it is spelled correctly.
- To check your connection settings, click the **Tools** menu, and then click **Internet Options**. On the **Connections** tab, click **Settings**. The settings should match those provided by your local area network (LAN) administrator or Internet service provider (ISP).
- If your Network Administrator has enabled it, Microsoft Windows can examine your network and automatically discover network connection settings.
  If you would like Windows to try and discover them, click Detect Network Settings
- Some sites require 128-bit connection security. Click the **Help** menu and then click **About Internet Explorer** to determine what strength security you have installed.
- If you are trying to reach a secure site, make sure your Security settings can support it. Click the **Tools** menu, and then click **Internet Options**. On the Advanced tab, scroll to the Security section and check settings for SSL 2.0, SSL 3.0, TLS 1.0, PCT 1.0.
- Click the Back button to try another link.

Cannot find server or DNS Error
Internet Explorer

Pedigree Chart

FSM

Chart #1

1 Jeremy Crosby Pacot
b. 22 Aug 1989
bp. Bremerton, WA
m.
d.
dp.

2 Jeffrey Pacot
b.
bp.
m. 8 Aug 1981
d.
dp.

3 Janice Maureen Williams
b. 11 Oct 1963
bp. Brigham City, Utah
d.
dp.

4
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

5
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

6 Roy Everett Williams
b. 25 Aug 1935
bp. Bridger, Montana at Grandparents house
m. 7 May 1955
d.
dp.

7 Regina (Jean) Frank
b. 16 Jan 1931
bp. On farm south of Bridger, Montana
d.
dp.

8
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

9
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

10
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

11
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

12 Durward Everett Williams
b. 17 Jun 1904
bp.
m. 9 Apr 1933
d. 30 Jan 1978
dp. Deaconess Hospital, Billings, Montana

13 Jennie Lehman
b. 13 Nov 1912
bp. Billings, Montana
d.
dp.

14 Henry Frank
b.
bp. Kautz, Russia
m.
d.
dp.

15 Charlotte Batt
b. 13 Jun 1901
bp. Frank, Russia
d.
dp. Laurel, Montana

16
b.
d.

17
b.
d.

18
b.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
d.

23
b.
d.

24 Alphonso Williams 2
b. 6 Nov 1889
d. 28 Sep 1943

25 Lula Maud Brock 3
b. 27 Jun 1878
d. 26 Nov 1959

26 William Lehman 4
b. 11 Dec 1870
d. 13 Apr 1945

27 Elizabeth Marie Michel 5
b. 26 Apr 1878
d. 12 Feb 1960

28 John George Frank 6
b. 12 May 1865
d.

29 Regina Maier
b.
d.

30 George Batt
b. 24 Apr 1876
d. 29 May 1951

31 Barbara Kaufmann
b. 15 Sep 1878
d. 4 Feb 1934

Created 1 Jul 2000 by EasyTree for Windows

Roy Williams

From: <CDWKO41@aol.com>
To: <roywill@twoalpha.net>
Sent: Sunday, June 25, 2000 9:09 PM
Subject: Re: EMail

Roy, you ARE ,wright on this , put you see ,I try to do this, each time ,Dick is around me.Put you see, it is Dick who does ,this by useing others to make you and I look ,as we are in the wrong .
I have a friend in Kentucky ,that is a person that deal with ,the way when other with problems. I told her the way ,Dick uses other s and I read some of Dick ,E-mail that ,he has sent me,she told me ,to have as little do as possible, with him. I also told my Doctor ,of how what Dick was doing. The Doctor has meet him in person, he told me about the same thing ,the other one ,in this E-mail , told me to do. Roy call me on the Telephone if you need me gave you a more clear understanding, I wish you would.
Your Cousin Carl in Christ, God know the true to this .

Pedigree Chart

Chart #2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as number 24 on chart 1.

1 Alphonso Williams
b. 6 Nov 1889
bp. On a farm near Clarinda, Iowa
m. 9 Sep 1903
d. 28 Sep 1943
dp. Iola, Kansas

2 Jacob Williams
b. 22 Feb 1834
bp.
m. 12 Feb 1856
d. 13 Mar 1907
dp. LaHarpe, Kansas

3 Sarah Jane (Breitenstein) Broadston
b. 1836/1837
bp. Ohio
d. 24 Jan 1890
dp. Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Nebraska

4 David A. Williams
b. 1809
bp. Tennessee
m.
d. 27 May 1887
dp. Clarinda, Iowa

5 Mary J.
b. 1812
bp.
d.
dp.

6
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

7
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

8 John H.? Williams
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

9
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

10
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

11
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

12
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

13
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

14
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

15
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

16
b.
d.

17
b.
d.

18
b.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
d.

29
b.
d.

30
b.
d.

31
b.
d.

Created 1 Jul 2000 by EasyTree for Windows

THE LAUREL STORY

Pedigree Chart

Chart #3

Number 1 on this chart is the same as number 25 on chart 1.

1 Lula Maud Brock
b. 27 Jun 1878
bp. New Albany, Indiana
m. 9 Sep 1903
d. 26 Nov 1959
dp. Kansas City, Kansas

2 Lafayette Brock
b. 22 Nov 1842
bp. New Albany, Indiana
m. 22 Oct 1866
d.
dp.

3 Sarah Frances Powell
b. 9 Jul 1849
bp.
d. 14 Mar 1923
dp. Nevada, Missouri, Newton Memorial Park

4 John Henry Brock
b. 1814/1815
bp. Jefferson Co., KY
m. 6 Sep 1838
d. 1884
dp. Floyd County, IN

5 Mary (Polly) Sillings
b. 4 Mar 1808
bp. Culpeper Co., VA
d. 2 May 1900
dp. Franklin Twp., ~~Flody~~ Floyd Co., IN

6 Louis Powell
b. 16 Nov 1847
bp. Berlin, Germany
m. 16 Nov 1847
d.
dp.
Wayne

7 Sarah Francis ~~Christian~~
b. 1786
bp. Germany
d.
dp.
Christison

8 Samuel Brock
b. 1787
bp. Washington County, Virginia
m. 12 Oct 1807
d. 1847
dp. Harrison County, Indiana

9 Polly Motlina Moser
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

10 David (Daniel) Sillings
b. 1780
bp.
m.
d. 1872
dp.

11 May (Mary) Snider
b. 1780
bp.
d. 1824
dp.

12
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

13
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

14
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

15
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

16 Heinrich (Brack) Brock
b. 1725
d. 11 Mar 1800

17 Maria
b.
d.

18
b.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
d.

29
b.
d.

30
b.
d.

31
b.
d.

Created 1 Jul 2000 by EasyTree for Windows

Roy Williams

From: Cheryl Rasmussen <msticalmoose@montana.com>
To: Tonya Stroh <tonyafrost@hotmail.com>; SUSAN URHAUSEN <WENTZROADRUNR@MSN.COM>; Roy Jean Williams <roywill@twoalpha.net>; Ron Welch <RWELCH@wyellowstone.com>; Lisa Rice <crice@lyrea.com>; Lea Kevin Bowman <LeaAKev@aol.com>; Larry Birch <lbirch@nemontel.net>; Lance Patskin <fattire3@hotmail.com>; Kale Rasmussen <kalemr@yahoo.com>; Janelle Rasmussen <JMR@teleport.com>; Gena Lynn Rasmussen <GenaR44@hotmail.com>; Chris Rasmussen <rasChris@netscape.net>; Carson Schaff <SCHAFF@wtp.net>; Carolyn Quarnburg <QUARNBURG@mcn.net>; Brandi Ellison <brandiellison@hotmail.com>; Boyd Rasmussen <ras4@midrivers.com>; Ardis Neumann <neumannj@imt.net>
Sent: Tuesday, June 27, 2000 12:54 PM
Attach: FW Temperance.eml
Subject: This is really fun!

Pedigree Chart

Chart #4

Number 1 on this chart is the same as number 26 on chart 1.

1 William Lehman
b. 11 Dec 1870
bp. Susannental, Russia
m. 18 Nov 1898
d. 13 Apr 1945
dp. Bridger, Montana

2 August Lehman
b.
bp. Susannental, Russia
m.
d.
dp.

3 Sophie Wasmuth
b.
bp. Russia Volga River Colony
d.
dp.

4
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

5
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

6
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

7
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

8
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

9
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

10
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

11
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

12
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

13
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

14
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

15
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

16
b.
d.

17
b.
d.

18
b.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
d.

29
b.
d.

30
b.
d.

31
b.
d.

PHONE FREE /P.COM

Install PhoneFree and get these Features:

Personal Communications Center
FREE PC-to-Phone Calls
Voice Mail
Video Calling
Video Mail
Teleconferencing
File Transfer
Bubble Chat
White Pages

Install for FREE

YouDecide.com
Home Loans
Multiple Options No Sales Pressure

Getting Started

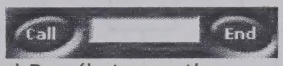
Help ?

Let freedom ring

Making Your First Call (Print This Page)

Now that you have successfully registered and installed PhoneFree, here are some quick directions on how to get started using PhoneFree.

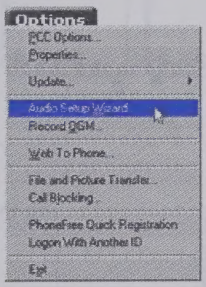
Make your first free PC-to-Phone call:



To make a Free PC-to-Phone call, simply enter the desired phone number in the Quick Dial Box (between the "Call" and "End" buttons on your Personal Communications Center), and either click on the "Call" button or press "Enter" on your keypad. Remember, from any PC in the world, you can dial any telephone in the United States by entering the telephone number in the Quick Dial Box in the following format: 1- US area code-seven digit number.

Make your first free PC-to-PC call:

Step 1 Click on the "Options" button on your Personal Communications Center (PCC), and choose the Audio Setup Wizard to adjust your sound levels. (This takes about one minute.)



Step 2 Once the Audio Set-up Wizard is completed, we recommend that you locate a friend and add them to your PCC by clicking on the "+ Friend button" and performing a search. When you find your friend, click on their listing to automatically add them to your PCC (in the blank gray area).

Step 3 If your friend is online with PhoneFree, their icon in your PCC will have a green halo around it.

online offline

NEW!
Check out our all-ne Company Store.

- Headsets
- Video Cameras
- Accessories
- Calling Cards
- PC-to-Phone-US/ Europe combo plan

Company Info

our mission
contact us
advertise with us
news archive
investors
jobs
bios

PASS THE TORCH
PASS THE TORCH

Pedigree Chart

Number 1 on this chart is the same as number 27 on chart 1.

1 Elizabeth Marie Michel
b. 26 Apr 1878
bp. Nape, Russia
m. 18 Nov 1898
d. 12 Feb 1960
dp. Bridger, Montana

2 Henry Michel
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

3
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

4
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

5
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

6
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

7
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

8
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

9
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

10
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

11
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

12
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

13
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

14
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

15
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

16
b.
d.

17
b.
d.

18
b.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
d.

29
b.
d.

30
b.
d.

31
b.
d.

Friday, June 30th, 2000:

Laurel Chamber of Commerce Tourism Meeting:

1. **Report on Cabin Addtion**

2. **Report on Intrepretative Display outside Cabin:**
   Yellowstone Park Completed
   Joyce Tourism Panel
   Lighting of Display

3. **There will be a report on the Elderhostel project.**

4. **5. Report on staffing Cabin during the summer:**
   Cabin open from 9 AM until 5:00 Monday through Friday

6. **Report on funding for Intrepretative Displays:**
   a. **$500.00 donation from Cenex Harvest States Refinery allowed us to order the "Laurel Story" and "Lewis and Clark"...hopefully both will be inplace by our next meeting**
   b. **sidewalk is complete----**

7. **Other Items of Business**

9. **Next Meeting July 28th**

Pedigree Chart

Chart #6

Number 1 on this chart is the same as number 28 on chart 1.

1 John George Frank
b. 12 May 1865
bp. Kautz, Russia
m.
d.
dp. Kautz, Russia

2 Johann Phillip Frank
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

3 Katherine B. Frank
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

4 George Peter (yarer Peter) Frank
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

5 Christine Klockhammer
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

6
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

7
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

8 Johannes Frank
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

9 Eva Katherine Gratwahl
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

10
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

11
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

12
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

13
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

14
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

15
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

16
b.
d.

17
b.
d.

18
b.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
d.

29
b.
d.

30
b.
d.

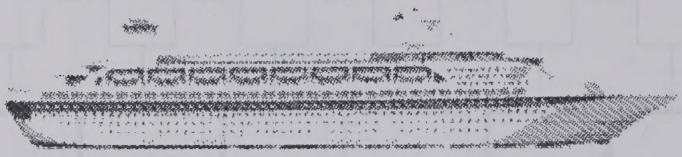
31
b.
d.

ENJOY 7 DAYS AND 6 NIGHTS FLORIDA AND ALL INCLUSIVE BAHAMAS CRUISE PLUS CANCUN OR HAWAII GETAWAY WITH FREE ROUND TRIP AIRLINE TICKETS!

TO: All Employees
FROM: Sheryl Stein, Corporate Department
RE: Very limited supply of tickets (1st come first served basis)
MEMO: Because of the overwhelming amount of inquiries from employees we have decided to run this promotion. Please distribute this memo freely.

CALL TODAY !!!
1-800-834-1759

CALL TODAY !!!
1-800-834-1759



$299.00

* Per person plus applicable port & service charges

ENJOY 7 DAYS & 6 NIGHTS:

2 NIGHT Unforgettable Cruise to Bahamas on the S.S. Dolphin IV or Oceanbreeze
2 NIGHTS - In Cocoa Beach, Florida (Kennedy Space Center and *Beautiful* white sand beaches)
2 NIGHTS - In Orlando, Florida - The Vacation Capital of the world
(minutes away from All the attractions)
Ask your Travel Coordinator about Complimentary Rental Car for One Week!

BONUS:

By making Reservations Today You Will Also Receive Free Round Trip Airline Tickets

for "TWO PEOPLE" TO:
CANCUN, MEXICO
OR HONOLULU, HAWAII

- Price is $299.00 per person
- This price includes ALL VACATIONS and bonuses above.
- Tickets are good for 12 Full Months and are extendible and fully transferable.
- The airline tickets cannot be used in conjunction with the Florida vacation.
- Double occupancy is required.

TO BOOK RESERVATIONS CALL @ 1-800-834-1759

if busy, keep trying. Hours of Operation 8AM - 8PM M-F and 10AM - 5PM Saturday (E.S.T.)

If you received this fax in error and would like to have your number removed from our database, call toll-free at 800-992-5329.

Pedigree Chart

Chart #8

Number 1 on this chart is the same as number 16 on chart 7.

1 Caspar (Brack) Brock
b. 1612
bp. Kanton, Aagiu, Switerzland
m. 25 Nov 1633
d.
dp.

2 Heini (Brack) Brock
b. 1578
bp. Swiotzerland
m. 1610
d.
dp.

3 Anna Kehrer
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

4
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

5
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

6
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

7
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

8
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

9
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

10
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

11
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

12
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

13
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

14
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

15
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

16
b.
d.

17
b.
d.

18
b.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
d.

29
b.
d.

30
b.
d.

31
b.
d.

Created 1 Jul 2000 by EasyTree for Windows

ENJOY 7 DAYS AND 6 NIGHTS
FLORIDA AND ALL INCLUSIVE BAHAMAS CRUISE PLUS
CANCUN OR HAWAII GETAWAY
WITH FREE ROUND TRIP AIRLINE TICKETS!

TO:
FROM:
RE:
NUMBER:

All Inclusive
Sheer Tech Corporate Department
Very limited supply of tickets (no guarantee of availability)
Because of the overwhelming response, Tiny Prints has
exclusively we have decided to run a random drawing
Please participate this memo (free)

CALL
1-800-834-1750

ENJOY 7 DAYS & 6 NIGHTS:
2 NIGHTS - Unforgettable Cruise to Bahamas on the S.S. Dolphin IV or Ocean Breeze
2 NIGHTS - In Cocoa Beach, Florida (Kennedy Space Center and Beautiful white sand beaches)
2 NIGHTS - In Orlando, Florida - The Vacation Capital of the World
(minutes away from All the attractions)
Ask your Travel Coordinator about Complimentary Rental Car for One Week.
BONUS:
Airline Tickets
for TWO PEOPLE TO
CANCUN, MEXICO
OR HONOLULU, HAWAII

1. Price is $299.00 per person
2. This price includes ALL VACATIONS and complete stays
3. Tickets are good for Any Full World Airlines and are valid for any month available
4. The airline tickets can not be used in conjunction with the Florida vacation
5. Double occupancy is required

TO BOOK RESERVATIONS CALL US 1-800-834-1750
If busy, keep trying. Hours of Operation: 8AM - 8PM EST and 9AM - 5PM Saturday

Tiny Prints

Pedigree Chart

Chart #7

Number 1 on this chart is the same as number 16 on chart 3.

1 Heinrich (Brack) Brock
b. 1725
bp. USA
m. 1745
d. 11 Mar 1800
dp. Forestvill, Shenandoah County, Virginia

2 Hanss (John) Michael (Brack) Brock
b. 8 Apr 1687
bp. Odenbach, Commune Mesienhiem, Zweibreue
m. 1707
d. Feb 1752
dp. Brock's Gag, Shenandoah County, Virginia

3 Anna Maria
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

4 Hanss Conrad (Brack) Brock
b. 7 Jul 1650
bp. Kanton Aagiu, Switzerland
m. 29 Oct 1677
d.
dp. Boezen, Kanton, Switzerland

5 Anna Marie
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

6
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

7
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

8 Caspar (Brack) Brock
b. 22 Nov 1646
bp. Kanton, Aargiu, Sitzerland
m. 22 Nov 1633
d.
dp. Boezen, Kanton, Switzerland

9 Margreth Sigrist
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

10
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

11
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

12
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

13
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

14
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

15
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

16 Caspar (Brack) Brock 8
b. 1612
d.

17 Barbara Laeder
b.
d.

18
b.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
d.

29
b.
d.

30
b.
d.

31
b.
d.

Created 1 Jul 2000 by EasyTree for Windows

Begründe Ctrl+H

Nutzen der Ctrl-Taste ist Stand der Technik und nicht mehr zeitgemäß.

Chart 1.1

Pedigree Chart

Chart #6

Number 1 on this chart is the same as number 28 on chart 1.

1 John George Frank
b. 12 May 1865
bp. Kautz, Russia
m.
d.
dp. Kautz, Russia

2 Johann Phillip Frank
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

3 Katherine B. Frank
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

4 George Peter (yarer Peter) Frank
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

5 Christine Klockhammer
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

6
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

7
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

8 Johannes Frank
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

9 Eva Katherine Gratwahl
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

10
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

11
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

12
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

13
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

14
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

15
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

16
b.
d.

17
b.
d.

18
b.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
d.

29
b.
d.

30
b.
d.

31
b.
d.

Created 1 Jul 2000 by EasyTree for Windows

Pedigree Chart

Chart #5

Number 1 on this chart is the same as number 27 on chart 1.

1 Elizabeth Marie Michel
b. 26 Apr 1878
bp. Nape, Russia
m. 18 Nov 1898
d. 12 Feb 1960
dp. Bridger, Montana

2 Henry Michel
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

3
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

4
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

5
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

6
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

7
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

8
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

9
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

10
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

11
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

12
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

13
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

14
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

15
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

16
b.
d.

17
b.
d.

18
b.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
d.

29
b.
d.

30
b.
d.

31
b.
d.

Created 1 Jul 2000 by EasyTree for Windows

Pedigree Chart

Chart #4

Number 1 on this chart is the same as number 26 on chart 1.

1 **William Lehman**
b. 11 Dec 1870
bp. Susannental, Russia
m. 18 Nov 1898
d. 13 Apr 1945
dp. Bridger, Montana

2 **August Lehman**
b.
bp. Susannental, Russia
m.
d.
dp.

3 **Sophie Wasmuth**
b.
bp. Russia Volga River Colony
d.
dp.

4
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

5
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

6
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

7
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

8
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

9
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

10
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

11
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

12
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

13
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

14
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

15
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

16
b.
d.

17
b.
d.

18
b.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
d.

29
b.
d.

30
b.
d.

31
b.
d.

Created 1 Jul 2000 by EasyTree for Windows

Pedigree Chart

Chart #3

Number 1 on this chart is the same as number 25 on chart 1.

1 Lula Maud Brock
b. 27 Jun 1878
bp. New Albany, Indiana
m. 9 Sep 1903
d. 26 Nov 1959
dp. Kansas City, Kansas

2 Lafayette Brock
b. 22 Nov 1842
bp. New Albany, Indiana
m. 22 Oct 1866
d.
dp.

3 Sarah Frances Powell
b. 9 Jul 1849
bp.
d. 14 Mar 1923
dp. Nevada, Missouri, Newton Memorial Park

4 John Henry Brock
b. 1814/1815
bp. Jefferson Co., KY
m. 6 Sep 1838
d. 1884
dp. Floyd County, IN

5 Mary (Polly) Sillings
b. 4 Mar 1808
bp. Culpeper Co., VA
d. 2 May 1900
dp. Franklin Twp., Flody Co., IN

6 Louis Powell
b. 16 Nov 1847
bp. Berlin, Germany
m. 16 Nov 1847
d.
dp.

7 Sarah Francis Christian
b. 1786
bp. Germany
d.
dp.

8 Samuel Brock
b. 1787
bp. Washington County, Virginia
m. 12 Oct 1807
d. 1847
dp. Harrison County, Indiana

9 Polly Motlina Moser
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

10 David (Daniel) Sillings
b. 1780
bp.
m.
d. 1872
dp.

11 May (Mary) Snider
b. 1780
bp.
d. 1824
dp.

12
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

13
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

14
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

15
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

16 Heinrich (Brack) Brock
b. 1725
d. 11 Mar 1800

17 Maria
b.
d.

18
b.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
d.

29
b.
d.

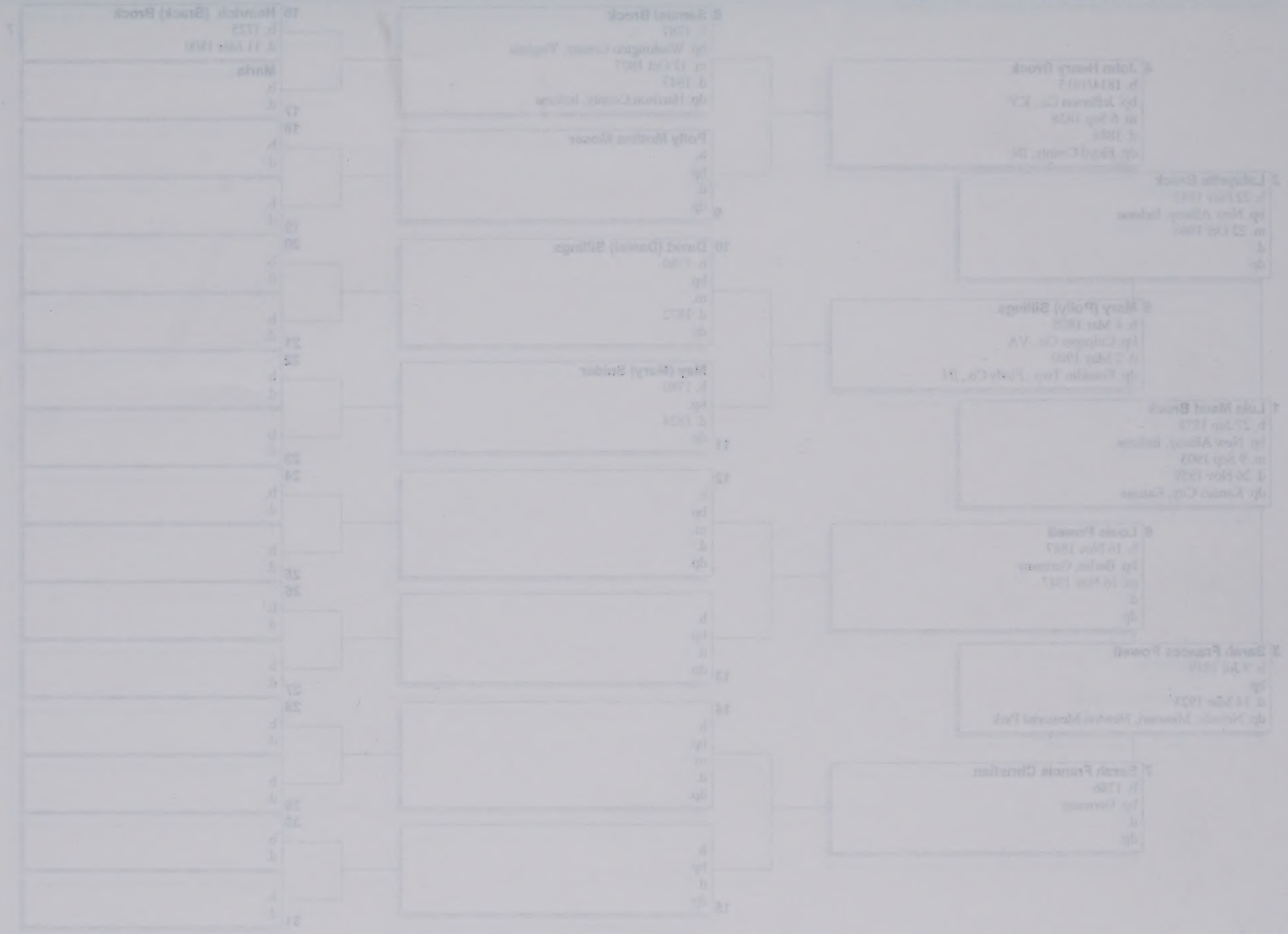
30
b.
d.

31
b.
d.

Created 1 Jul 2000 by EasyTree for Windows

Pedigree Chart

Ancestor 1 on this chart is the same as ancestor 25 on chart 1.



Pedigree Chart

Chart #2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as number 24 on chart 1.

1 Alphonso Williams
b. 6 Nov 1889
bp. On a farm near Clarinda, Iowa
m. 9 Sep 1903
d. 28 Sep 1943
dp. Iola, Kansas

2 Jacob Williams
b. 22 Feb 1834
bp.
m. 12 Feb 1856
d. 13 Mar 1907
dp. LaHarpe, Kansas

3 Sarah Jane (Breitenstein) Broadston
b. 1836/1837
bp. Ohio
d. 24 Jan 1890
dp. Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Nebraska

4 David A. Williams
b. 1809
bp. Tennessee
m.
d. 27 May 1887
dp. Clarinda, Iowa

5 Mary J.
b. 1812
bp.
d.
dp.

6
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

7
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

8 John H.? Williams
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

9
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

10
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

11
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

12
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

13
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

14
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

15
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

16
b.
d.

17
b.
d.

18
b.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
d.

29
b.
d.

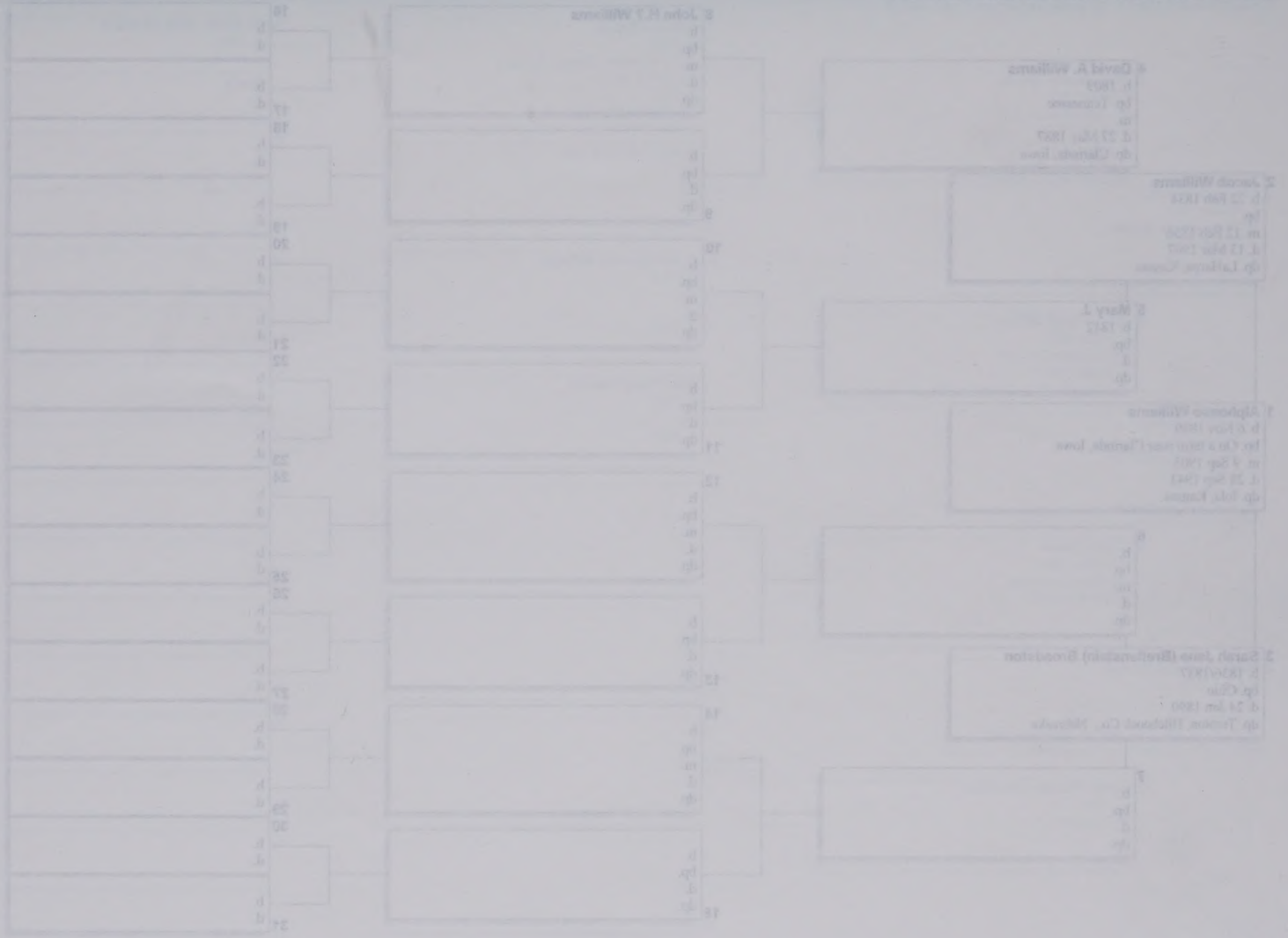
30
b.
d.

31
b.
d.

Created 1 Jul 2000 by EasyTree for Windows

Pedigree Chart

Number 1 on this chart is the same as number 24 on chart 1.



Pedigree Chart

Chart #1

1 **Jeremy Crosby Pacot**
b. 22 Aug 1989
bp. Bremerton, WA
m.
d.
dp.

2 **Jeffrey Pacot**
b.
bp.
m. 8 Aug 1981
d.
dp.

4
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

5
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

3 **Janice Maureen Williams**
b. 11 Oct 1963
bp. Brigham City, Utah
d.
dp.

6 **Roy Everett Williams**
b. 25 Aug 1935
bp. Bridger, Montana at Grandparents house
m. 7 May 1955
d.
dp.

7 **Regina (Jean) Frank**
b. 16 Jan 1931
bp. On farm south of Bridger, Montana
d.
dp.

8
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

9
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

10
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

11
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

12 **Durward Everett Williams**
b. 17 Jun 1904
bp.
m. 9 Apr 1933
d. 30 Jan 1978
dp. Deaconess Hospital, Billings, Montana

13 **Jennie Lehman**
b. 13 Nov 1912
bp. Billings, Montana
d.
dp.

14 **Henry Frank**
b.
bp. Kautz, Russia
m.
d.
dp.

15 **Charlotte Batt**
b. 13 Jun 1901
bp. Frank, Russia
d.
dp. Laurel, Montana

16
b.
d.

17
b.
d.

18
b.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
d.

23
b.
d.

24 **Alphonso Williams** 2
b. 6 Nov 1889
d. 28 Sep 1943

25 **Lula Maud Brock** 3
b. 27 Jun 1878
d. 26 Nov 1959

26 **William Lehman** 4
b. 11 Dec 1870
d. 13 Apr 1945

27 **Elizabeth Marie Michel** 5
b. 26 Apr 1878
d. 12 Feb 1960

28 **John George Frank** 6
b. 12 May 1865
d.

29 **Regina Maier**
b.
d.

30 **George Batt**
b. 24 Apr 1876
d. 29 May 1951

31 **Barbara Kaufmann**
b. 15 Sep 1878
d. 4 Feb 1934

Created 1 Jul 2000 by EasyTree for Windows

Pedigree Chart

Pedigree Chart

Chart #8

Number 1 on this chart is the same as number 16 on chart 7.

2 Heini (Brack) Brock
b. 1578
bp. Swiotzerland
m. 1610
d.
dp.

1 Caspar (Brack) Brock
b. 1612
bp. Kanton, Aagiu, Switerzland
m. 25 Nov 1633
d.
dp.

3 Anna Kehrer
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

4
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

5
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

6
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

7
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

8
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

9
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

10
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

11
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

12
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

13
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

14
b.
bp.
m.
d.
dp.

15
b.
bp.
d.
dp.

16
b.
d.

17
b.
d.

18
b.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
d.

29
b.
d.

30
b.
d.

31
b.
d.

Created 1 Jul 2000 by EasyTree for Windows

7

FTM

OBITUARY & FUNERAL SERVICES FOR JENNIE L. WILLIAMS

Jennie L. Williams was born in Billings, Montana on November 13, 1912 and lived in the Billings, Belfry, Bearcreek, and Laurel all of her life with the exception the years 1989-1994 when she lived in Spokane, Washington. The last nearly four years she resided at the Evergreen Laurel Care Center. Jennie went to her heavenly home on Friday, January 12, 2001.

She married Durward E. Williams in Bridger, Montana on April 9, 1933 and they had two children. She was preceded in death by her Father William Lehman and her mother Elizabeth; her husband Durward; a daughter Elizabeth Lula (Betty) Williams; brothers Henry Lehman and August Lehman and sisters Sophie Nauman and Hermina Bliss; a grandson Robert Scott Williams. She is survived by her Son Roy E. Williams and his wife Jean of Laurel; a grandson Douglas of Laurel; and a granddaughter Janice Hart and her husband John of Poulsbo, Washington; five great grandchildren and one great great granddaughter; her brother Bill and his wife Emma Lehman of Billings formerly of Bridger; and sisters Minnie Lehman of Billings formerly of Bridger, Amelia Ries and her husband Joe Ries of Powell, Wyoming, and Elizabeth Marie Pfieffer of Aurora, Colorado, and her sister-in-law Rose Lehman of Port Huron, Michigan; her brother-in-law and sister-in law Charles and Delores Williams of Kansas City, Kansas as well as many nieces and nephews and great nieces and nephews.

Jennie was an outgoing, friendly person who liked to work and be with people. Jennie worked as the Depot Agent for the Montana Wyoming & Southern Railroad in Bearcreek, Montana; Johnny's Market in Belfry Montana; the school cafeteria in Belfry; O.M. Wolds and Schessler's Grocery Store in Laurel as well as managing the Russell Motel in Laurel for several years.

She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Laurel and a member of the Lutheran Women's Missionary League (LWML) and the Good Shepherd Auxiliary. Jennie was a life-long Christian who clung to God's promises such as , "For God so loved the world that He gave His only son that whosoever believes in Him should not perish by have everlasting life" John 3:16.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial service for Jennie will be held at St. John's Lutheran Church at 1:30 PM on Tuesday, January 16, 2001.

No flowers please. Memorials may be given to the Evergreen Laurel Care Center, or St. John's Lutheran Church.

Funeral Service:
Hymns to be song by the Congregation:
"Be Still my Soul" page 510
"Jesus Still Lead On" page 386
"I Know that my Redeemer Lives" page 264

Scripture Readings:
Old Testament Reading: Joshua 24:14-15
Epistle Reading: 2 Timothy 4: 1-8
Gospel Reading: John 3:10-21

OBITUARY & FUNERAL SERVICES FOR JENNIE L. WILLIAMS

Jennie L. Williams was born in Billings, Montana on November 13, 1912 and lived in the Billings, Belfry, Lewistown, and Laurel all of her life with the exception the years 1989-1994 when she lived in Spokane, Washington. The last nearly four years she resided at the Evergreen Laurel Care Center. Jennie went to her heavenly home on Friday, January 12, 2001.

She married Durward E. Williams in Belfry, Montana on April 9, 1933 and they had two children. She was preceded in death by her Father Williams Lehman and her mother Elizabeth. Her husband Durward, a daughter Elizabeth Lula (Harry) Williams, brothers Henry Lehman and August Lehman and sisters Sophie Norman and Hermina Bliss, a grandson Roden Scott Williams. She is survived by her Son Roy E. Williams and his wife Joan of Laurel, a grandson Douglas of Laurel, and a granddaughter Janice Hart and her husband John of Pueblo, Washington, five great grandchildren and one great great granddaughter, her brother Bill and his wife Emma Lehman of Billings formerly of Belfry, and sisters Minnie Lehman of Billings formerly of Belfry, Amelia Bliss and her husband Joe Bliss of Powell, Wyoming, and Elizabeth Marie Pfeiffer of Aurora, Colorado, and her sister-in-law Rose Lehman of Port Huron, Michigan, her brother-in-law and sister in law Charles and Dolores Williams of Kansas City, Kansas as well as many nieces and nephews and great nieces and nephews.

Jennie was an outgoing, friendly person who liked to work and be with people. Jennie worked as the Depot Agent for the Montana Wyoming & Southern Railroad in Beartrack, Montana, Johnny's Market in Belfry, Montana; the school cafeteria in Belfry, O.M. Wolff and Schessler's Grocery Store in Laurel as well as managing the Russell Motel in Laurel for several years.

She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Laurel and a member of the Lutheran Women's Missionary League (LWML) and the Good Shepherd Auxiliary. Jennie was a life-long Christian who delight in God's promises such as, "For God so loved the world that He gave His only son that whosoever believes in Him should not perish by have everlasting life" John 3:16.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial service for Jennie will be held at St. John's Lutheran Church at 1:30 PM on Tuesday, January 16, 2001.

No flowers please. Memorials may be given to the Evergreen Laurel Care Center, or St. John's Lutheran Church.

Funeral Service:

Hymns to be sung by the Congregation:

"Be Still my Soul" page 510
"Jesus Still Lead On" page 186
"I Know that my Redeemer Lives" page 264

Scripture Readings:

Old Testament Reading: Joshua 24:14-15
Epistle Reading: 2 Timothy 4:1-8
Gospel Reading: John 3:16-21

FJM

IOLA REGISTER
WED. SEPT. 29, 1943

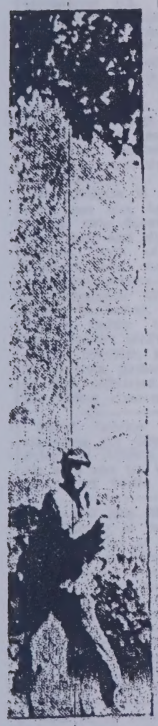
Phon 2

tudent body num-

ey; superintendent, new subjects of-have proved to be dio class has ten , ten; aeronautics urteen pupils, four s. The typing class ired with eight last

Born Near Half Sisters

ch were only half last Friday to a . S. Freeman, Mo-horse colt and was other was a mule live and healthy. and both were black h the horse colt on its forehead.



in the Naples area with another shell -Acme war pool

is invited to attend the meeting to be held in the high school at 2 p. m. The combined club meetings will be held at 6:15 at the Kelley hotel.

Mr. Walker, who has toured the country for the past ten years,

DeLoss Walker

speaking before civic and commercial bodies, is known for his dynamic delivery of basic truths. He will speak here on "The Japs and the Pacific War Fronts."

With American troops now stationed on practically every continent, DeLoss Walker looks to business—as much as to unity and morale—for a complete victory. It happens that he has spent considerable time in the present Pacific theater of war. He was an athletic instructor in China for several years and made many excursions into Japan to study the country and people. He speaks authoritatively on what we may expect in the present war.

His study of American problems has carried him into every corner of America. For eight years he was Associate Editor of Liberty Magazine. He has made over 4,000 addresses and many broadcasts.

No admission charge will be made for the afternoon program to be held in the high school building, according to Floyd Smith, principal.

WASHOUT

Clearfield, Utah, (AP)—An ingenious farmer built a fire under a bathtub to warm the water.

He didn't have time to bathe—the flames spread too fast.

His home, barn and other outbuildings were destroyed.

ure forbidding subsidies. President Roosevelt vetoed it.

Light Rains To Continue

Topeka, Sept. 29, (AP)—Soaking rains benefited eastern and south central Kansas last night, boosting fall pastures and late sorghum crops. Downpours ranged up to 4.80 inches precipitation at Coffeyville.

Light rain continued in the east and extreme south today. Mild temperatures will linger, Weatherman S. D. Flora said.

Independence measured 3.60 inches rainfall, Pittsburg 1.52, Oswego 2.45, Parsons 2.08, Chanute 1.95, Iola 1.21, Burlington 1.02, Elmdale 1.40, Wichita .76, Geneseo .45, Arkansas City 1.61 and Topeka .42.

Rainfall in the west, where fields are becoming very dry, was too light and scattered to be much benefit, Flora reported.

Moisture is needed now to put the ground in shape for wheat planting, western planters say they are sowing wheat in the dust.

Alphonso Williams Dies Following Long Illness

Alphonso Williams, age 74, died last night at his home, 822 North Jefferson, following a protracted illness. Mr. Williams was born at Clarinda, Iowa.

As a young man he came to Allen county with his parents who settled on a farm north of LaHarpe. He has made his home in the county for the past 55 years. A steam engineer by trade, Mr. Williams was employed by the rolling mill at LaHarpe, by the cement companies at both Concreto and Mildred and later by the Iola smelters.

He was a member of the Methodist church and held a life membership in the LaHarpe I. O. O. F. lodge.

He leaves his widow at the home; three sons, Durward Williams, Bear Creek, Montana, Darl Williams, Wichita, and Charles Williams, Camp Hood, Texas; a daughter, Mrs. T. A. Fitzpatrick, Ponca City, Okla.; two brothers, Emsley Williams, Phoenix, Ariz., Andy Williams, Trenton, Neb.; two sisters, Mrs. Bell Brown, Trenton, Neb., Mrs. George Weaver, Gravette, Ark., and seven grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2:00 p. m. Friday in the Waugh Funeral Home. Interment will be in the Moran cemetery.

Senator Capper (R.-Kas.), whose party affiliations are directly opposite to Helvering's Democratic connections, said nevertheless, "the president could have made no better choice among the Democrats of Kansas."

"He will make a good judge," Capper declared.

Rep. Frank Carlson, (R.-Kas.), was host at a luncheon for Helvering at which Democratic federal office holders from Kansas and Republican members of congress from Kansas attended.

Rep. Clifford Hope, mentioning the 10-year-long term Helvering served as commissioner of internal revenue, added:

"Certainly no other collector has collected as much taxes. I hope we never will have a commissioner who will exceed this record."

Judge Helvering said he would leave Washington for Topeka in two weeks.

History Made by

Churning the sea, a Nazi submarine b in the shadow along the conning tow Avenger bomber piloted by Lt. Rober marines in four da

http://search.ancestry.com/content/viewerpf.aspx?h=9998130&db=WW1draft&iid=IN-1613... 4/5/2010

Light Rains To Continue

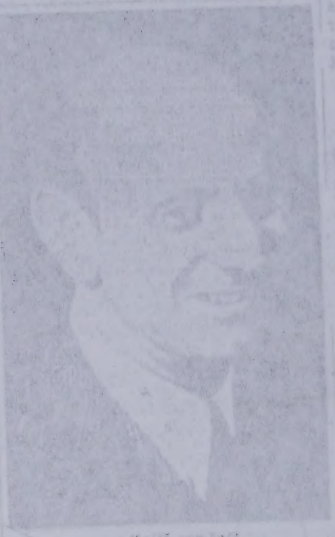
Topeka, Sept. 29. (AP)—Scattering rains, heavier in east and south central Kansas last night, boosting rainfall totals and late soybean crops. Temperatures ranged up to 48 degrees in Colby and Goodland.

Light rain continued in the east and extreme south today. Mild temperatures will linger, Weatherman R. D. Flora said.

Temperatures measured 2 as high as 78 in Iola, Independence 1 to 2, Coffeyville 1 to 2, Fredonia 2 to 3, Chanute 1 to 2, Yates Center 1 to 2, Burlington 1 to 2, Eureka 1 to 2, Wichita 3, Gardner 3 to 4, Kansas City 1 to 2 and Topeka 2.

Rainfall in the west, where fields are becoming very dry, was too light and scattered to be much benefit, Flora reported.

Moisture is needed now to put the ground in shape for wheat planting, western planters say they are sowing wheat in the dust.



Dulcie Walker

Alphonso Williams Dies Following Long Illness

Alphonso Williams, age 71, died last night at his home, 302 North Jefferson, following a protracted illness. Mr. Williams was born at Clarinda, Iowa.

As a young man he came to Allen county with his parents who settled on a farm north of Lafayette. He later made his home in the county for the past 55 years. A retired employee by trade, Mr. Williams was employed by the rolling mill at Lakeport, by the cement companies, at both Concrete and Iola and later by the Iola auxiliary.

He was a member of the Methodist church and held a life membership in the Lafayette I. O. O. F. lodge.

He leaves his widow at the home, three sons, Durward Williams, Bear Creek, Montana, Dart Williams, Wichita, and Charles Williams, Camp Hood, Texas; a daughter, Mrs. T. A. Thompson, Porto Rico; one brother, Wesley Williams, Humboldt; two sisters, Mrs. Ruby Williams, Trenton, Mrs. Ella Brown, Trenton, Mrs. Mrs. George Weaver, Osawatie, Ark., and seven grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2:00 p. m. Friday in the Waugh Funeral Home. Interment will be in the Moran cemetery.

Born Near Hall Sister

Born only half a mile from the Hall sisters' home last Friday to a Mr. B. Freeman, Mrs. Freeman's horse colt and was named Dulcie. The mother was a mule and healthy and both were black and the horse colt had a white star on its forehead.

in the Maples area with another shell -Aetna war pool

ALLEN Co. NEWS
WED. Oct 6, 1943

Phon 1

First degree murder charges were filed against Osborn Monday morning by County Attorney Spencer Gard. Preliminary hearing will be held in county court October 11. He will not be released on bond.

The shooting occurred as Holmes, Osborn and several other men were walking along an alley between the hog pens at the pavilion. Holmes was just about ready to begin selling hogs. Witnesses told Sheriff Homer Troxel there had been no argument between the two men but that Osborn had suddenly whipped out a .38 caliber revolver and fired two shots. One struck Holmes in the back and the other went wild.

Holmes walked for some distance along the pens before he fell to the ground. Four of the witnesses to the shooting grabbed Osborn after the shooting and took the revolver from him and held him until peace officers arrived.

Holmes was taken to the St. John Hospital and died there two hours later.

Rumblings of mob violence spread through the crowd of between 700 and 800 persons at the sales pavilion so the officers removed Osborn from Iola to an undisclosed jail.

Osborn has made no statement regarding the shooting and when formally charged Monday seemed to be more concerned about the stock at his farm near Humboldt and securing a new supply of medicine like he had been using than he was with the charges.

Osborn has lived in and near Iola and Humboldt for several years and recently advertised for sales to cry.

Mr. Holmes is survived by his wife; one son, Leroy Holmes, of LeRoy; twin daughters, Mrs. Jesse Ilene Reed and Miss Georgia Irene Holmes, both of Topeka; two brothers, and one sister.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at the Methodist church in LeRoy. The Rev. R. L. Kuhns, pastor, assisted by the Rev. Duncan McFarlane, Christian church minister, and the Rev. I. D. Rayborn, pastor of the Church of God, officiated. Burial was in the LeRoy cemetery.

Cadet Loraine Steele, who is attending the Georgia Technology School at Atlanta, Ga., is visiting his wife and his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Settle.

Mr. and Mrs. Russell Culp and son, Gordon, of Independence were guests Sunday of Mrs. Culp's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Marion Wilson.

J. H. Burger has returned from a business trip to Chicago, Decatur, Ill., and Fort Wayne, Ind.

Mrs. Troy S. Warner of Atchison and son, Captain Donald Kelley, of Bakersfield, Calif., spent Thursday night here.

Mrs. B. A. Sutton has returned from a visit with her daughter, Mrs. Gerald Curtis, and family at Wichita.

LIEUT. COL. LUNDGREN TO BE AT SALVATION ARMY HERE OCT. 14

Lieut. Col. and Mrs. Victor Lundgren of Kansas City will be in Iola on Tuesday, October 14, to conduct services at the Salvation Army. The meeting is open to the public.

Aviation Cadet Mahlon Wagner, who is stationed at Topeka, spent the week-end with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Wagner.

Ross Bryson, Fireman 3-c, who has been spending a ten days

The ministers are the Rev. L. R. Pruitt of St. Charles, Minn., and the Rev. H. P. Basquin of Williamsburg, Kansas.

All of the Allen county ministers will return to their present churches.

The Rev. C. E. Bixney to the First Methodist church, Iola; the Rev. Robert B. Brown to the Trinity Methodist church, Iola; the Rev. M. G. McIntosh, LaHarpe; the Rev. D. F. Jenkins, Humboldt; the Rev. G. M. Pierce, Moran, and the Rev. E. M. Daniels, Savonburg-Elsmore.

DEATHS AND FUNERALS

MARTIN—Mrs. Nannie Belle Martin, 82, died September 30 at her home, 827 North Second. Funeral services were held Saturday morning at the Waugh Funeral Home. The Rev. Joseph Neden officiated. Burial was in the Mt. Hope cemetery at Humboldt.

Mrs. Martin is survived by three sons, Frank, Deerfield, Mo.; Ray, Eldorado; and Earl, Sheridan, Wyo.; two daughters, Mrs. Ruth Stotler and Mrs. Hazel Peck, Iola; 15 grandchildren and 17 great grandchildren.

FLACK—Mrs. Rachel Flack, 78, died Thursday at her home in Moran. She lived alone and her death was not discovered until a friend went to call on her that afternoon.

Funeral services were held at the Moran Christian church Saturday afternoon. The Rev. J. Lee Releford officiated. Burial was in the LaHarpe cemetery.

Mrs. Flack is survived by five sons, Ray and Carl Overton, Des Moines, Iowa; Everett Flack, Joplin, Mo.; Ernest Flack, Independence, Mo., and Alva Flack, Moran; one daughter, Mrs. Elmer Swanson, St. Paul, Minn.; and a sister, Mrs. Harry Moody, Gem, Kansas.

FORD—Mrs. Laura McCormack Ford, 66, of Bronson died Thursday afternoon at the home of her sisters-in-law, Misses Mabel and Lena Ford, in Moran.

The funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at the Moran Presbyterian church. The Rev. Edward Daniels of Bronson officiated. Burial was in the Moran cemetery.

Mrs. Ford is survived by her husband, G. H. Ford; one daughter, Miss Marjorie Ford, of the home; and two brothers, Floyd McCormack of Bayard and Fred McCormack of Moran.

WILLIAMS—Last rites for Alphonso Williams, 74, who died September 28, were held Friday afternoon at the Waugh Funeral Home. The Rev. T. M. Shellenberger officiated. Burial was in the Moran cemetery.

He is survived by his wife; three sons, Durward Williams, Bear Creek, Montana; Darl Williams, Wichita, and Charles Williams, Camp Hood, Texas; and a daughter, Mrs. T. A. Fitzpatrick, Ponca City, Okla.

Tractor Plow Terrace Demonstration

A tractor plow terracing demonstration will be held at the Harry Hay farmstead, October 12, at 1:30 p.m.

The public is invited to visit the Hay farm which is located 2 miles north and 4¾ miles east of Carlyle. The Allen County Soil Conservation Service, under the direction of Pat Crews, will lay out the terraces and will supervise the terracing.

The demonstration will consist of measuring and staking the terraces as well as showing the public how to build a terrace. Therefore, we are hoping and looking for a large crowd at the demonstration.

Fire Prevention Week, October 3-9

Iola has been practicing fire prevention for a long time but in keeping with Fire Prevention Week, October 3 to 9, the Iola fire department under Ray Chard, chief, is making a complete inspection of the Iola business district.

The inspection is for the purpose of detecting fire hazards and elimination of teh same.

The fire department can not totally save or in any way replace a house that is consumed by flames before the department is notified. But all citizens can work with the fire department in the elimination of fire hazards.

IOLAN WHO SPENT 11 DAYS ON RAFT LIKES BEING A SAILOR AND ASPIRES TO BECOME AN OFFICER

In last week's issue of the Collifers, Jim Marshall tells how Patrick O'Brien of Iola and five other cadet-midshipmen, wearing the anchor insignia of the deck department, were greeted by Capt. Giles C. Stedman, commandant of cadets at Kings Point, upon their return from six months training in merchant vessels.

O'Brien trained at the United States merchant marine academy at Kings Point, Long Island.

"Most of them had looked at death and blood and disaster—and grim-lipped heroism," writes Marshall. "Some had helped fight smoking guns aboard Liberty ships and C-3s. All had been tempered and hardened in the rough school of the sea. They stood straight and brown and sinewy, and the muscles rippled under the khaki. The captain looked at them with a touch of pride; they were veterans of the sea.

"Patrick O'Brien?" he said. "They call you Paddy, I'd supose?"

"Pat, sir."

"Welcome back to the academy. Have a good time during your six months at sea? Learn something?"

"Yes, sir. Learned how to live 11 days on a raft, for one thing."

"How was that?"

"Well, sir, our ship was torpedoed and a few of us got onto this raft and drifted around in the South Atlantic a while. Coast patrol plane picked us up eventually. We got pretty thirsty. I lost twenty pounds, sir."

"Got it back, though, I see, O'Brien. Find life at sea a bit different from Iola, Kansas?"

"Yes, sir—but I like it. I want to learn more here at the academy and go on and become an officer. Maybe some day a four-striper like you, sir."

"That's the spirit, O'Brien."

Sgt. Katherine Bone returned Friday to Philadelphia after visiting relatives here.

Mrs. Caleb Anderson, who has been ill for several weeks, is reported improving. She was brought to the home of her parents from the hospital last week.

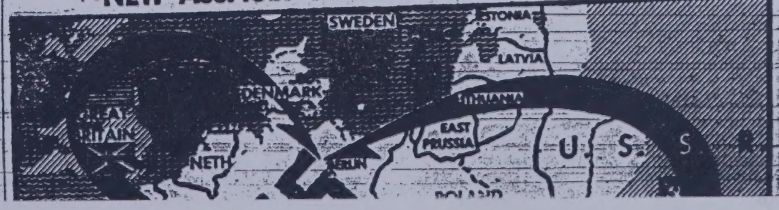
NEWS-JOURNAL FOR PRINTING

Mr. and Mrs. Leo Gish have moved to Kansas City where Mr. Gish is employed.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Crossen have gone to Cassville, Mo., to make their home.

The office rooms of Dr. Mila Hayes Lee are being redecorated this week.

NEW ASSAULT TO SIGNAL RACE FOR BERLIN



is needed the local S
can call for aid fr
and national headq

CAPITOL CO

Special From
By Topeka
Topeka, Kan., Oct
Andrew F. Schoepp
gan, conservation d
B. McEntire, attorne
poration Commissio
tendance at the gu
of the interstate oil
ference at Santa Fe
last week. The me
voted to discussing
crude oil in the
area of the United
ally.

The available cr
as well as the sup
available for all pu
more serious th
thought. All Kan
agreed that additio
crude oil in the
upon an increased
crude. The Kans
Commission is co
other commissions
ducing states to
best methods for
ical shortages.

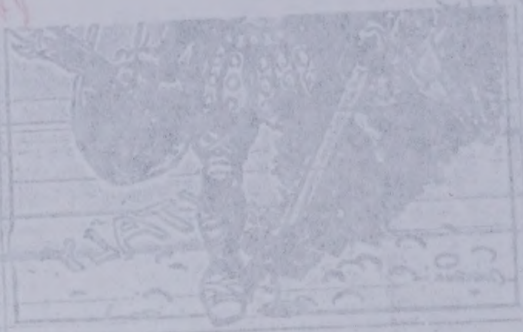
It was pointed o
ference that fur
would be required
gasoline in this
United States to m

The governor of
am seriously conce
taining sufficient s
oline and petroleu
meet agricultural
tional requirements
in the face of futu

Last year when
ages were being
boys overseas, Pr
Williams, former
with the Joint Mer
with the United St
seas, noticed that
his company never
at mail call. He
VanBrunt, statehou
that it was doubtfu
would receive any
ents either. So Mr.
tacted several stat
ees who agreed to
boys Christmas pre
liams wrote back,
very pleased with t
especially the th
the state employees
adopted them. If
ployees could h
pleasure their pa
these boys, they w
more than repaid
ness." Inspired b
these gifts brou
statehouse employ
this year sending
seven friendless b

Milton S. Eisen
augurated as presi
State College, Mar
day morning. In
speech Pres. Eise
higher education w
ous postwar respon
ing, "Increased kno
research, and the
that knowledge a
The noble concep
democracy hold ca
tained unless huma
matched by huma

According to a
ton dispatch, Ka
may see an extens
toration program d
state during the
if a congressional
for the use of a
lar reserve in fis
service funds is foll
represents the accu
ten per cent tax o
arms and ammun



Director Plow Terrace Demonstration

A novel demonstration was held in the Terrace last Saturday afternoon, when the director of the Dairy Commissioner's office, Mr. Plow, of Victoria, was here to demonstrate the use of the new Dairy Commissioner's milk test. Mr. Plow was assisted by Mr. Ashton, of the Terrace Creamery, who had a number of cows on hand for the purpose of the demonstration. The demonstration was very well attended by farmers from all parts of the district.

The Freedom Week, October 1-9

This week has been proclaimed the Freedom week. This proclamation is a long one and we have not room for it in full. It begins with the preamble that the department under the Chief Commissioner of Lands, Mr. Pelton, is making a campaign to get people to settle on the land. The proclamation is in the form of a letter addressed to the Chief Commissioner of Lands by the Minister of Lands, and it goes on to say that the department is anxious to get people on the land, and that it is willing to do everything in its power to assist them. The proclamation then goes on to say that the department is willing to do everything in its power to assist the people who are willing to go on the land, and that it is willing to do everything in its power to assist the people who are willing to go on the land. The proclamation then goes on to say that the department

Obituary Request

Subject: Obituary Request
From: Barbara <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: 6:18 AM
To: iolaref@sekls.org

I am hoping I can receive obituaries for the following:
Alphonzo "Phon" Williams died in Iola 28 September 1943
His wife, Lulu Brock Williams died in Kansas City 26 November 1959
They are both buried in Moran Cemetery.
Know Lu did not die in Iola, but had lived a large part of her life there and thought perhaps with the burial in Moran--there would possibly be an obituary.
Will be happy to pay for research and copies.
Please let me know if this is possible.
Barbara Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Subject: Obituary Request
From: Barbara <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: 6:18 AM
To: iolaref@sekls.org

I am hoping I can receive obituaries for the following:
Alphonzo "Phon" Williams died in Iola 28 September 1943
His wife, Lulu Brock Williams died in Kansas City 26 November 1959

They are both buried in Moran Cemetery.
Know Lu did not die in Iola, but had lived a large part of her life there and thought perhaps with the burial in Moran--there would possibly be an obituary.
Will be happy to pay for research and copies.
Please let me know if this is possible.
Barbara Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Williams Deaths

A., Feb. 19, 1907-

902

. 99 Ind. Inf. Vol.

16, Co. G, 9 Ind. V. I.
7, 1852-Jan. 3, 1916

26, 1962

1977, Pvt. U.S. Army

1905, Sergeant of
Army; Civil War
nother stones

Feb. 14, 1901, ae

7, 1958, Kans. Pvt.

968
0, 1935
a Baxter Weast,

966

1950

1981

1981

, 1924

:s. C. A., Dec. 16,

8, 1958

1967

WEAST — Ada O., 1880-1974 (with Euel J.)

WEATHERBIE — Ida C., 1870-1945
John F., 1861-1929

WEAVER — Joseph J., Nov. 23, 1835-Apr. 13, 1921
Priscilla, wife of J. J., d. May 3, 1892, ae 48 ys 1 m 27 ds

WELCH — Iva M., 1880-1953
George W., 1876-1958

WEST — Charles E. "Rosie", 1905-1958
Mary Ruth, 1909-1939

M., Sept. 9, 1856-Aug. 27, 1887, ae 30 ys 10 ms 27 ds

WESTENBARGER — Adaline, Nov. 20, 1841-Sept. 23, 1918

WHEATON — Rebecca B., d. Dec. 25, 1901, ae 85 ys 10 ms

WHEELER — James O., 1855-1919
Maggie C., 1863-1956

WHITED — W. M., 1838-1923

WHITLOW — Alonzo, Mar. 11, 1862-July 3, 1918
Florence E., Mar. 15, 1865-Nov. 12, 1951

Leo Finis, Dec. 21, 1888-Jan. 4, 1973

WILCOX — Sarah A., d. Jan. 10, 1889, ae 63 ys
Sylvester, d. Jan. 9, 1886, ae 68 ys 7 ms 1 d
Elizabeth, d. Apr. 23, 1891, ae 22 ys 7 ms
Ara, dau. of S. & S. A., June __, 1871-Apr. 3, 1889

WILLIAMS — S. K., 1850-1923
Bessie L., 1857-1923

Emma J., mother, 1884-1921
Earl, father, 1877-1956

Gilbert, Sept. 20, 1921-Feb. 3, 1939

F. Willard, 1915-1975, PFC, U.S. Army WWII

Gladys M., 1902-
John L., 1891-1970

Lulu M., mother, 1878-1959
Alphonso, father, 1869-1943

Kenneth, son of T. S. & R. F., Feb. 24, 1900-Aug. 4, 1901

Catherine Birdie, 1907-
Clarence Earl, 1906-1957

Phyllis Fern, 1898-1922

Ed., 1886-1968

WILLITTS — Loyd M., father, 1901-1961
Robert Lee, son, 1929-1955

WILSON — Kate A., 1872-1957
Lee, 1867-1953

WEAST — Ada O., 1880-1974 (with Ewel J.)

WEATHERBIE — Ida G., 1870-1945
John F., 1861-1929

WEAVER — Joseph L., Nov. 23, 1835-Apr. 13, 1921
Priscilla, wife of L. L., d. May 3, 1892, aa 48 ys 1 m 27 ds

WELCH — Iva M., 1880-1953
George W., 1876-1958

WEST — Charles E. "Rosie", 1905-1958
Mary Ruth, 1908-1939
M., Sept. 9, 1856-Aug. 27, 1887, aa 30 ys 10 ms 27 ds

WESTERMARCKER — Adaline, May. 20, 1841-Sept. 23, 1918

WHEATON — Rebecca R., d. Dec. 23, 1901, aa 85 ys 10 ms

WHEELER — James O., 1855-1919
Maggie O., 1863-1956

WHITED — W. M., 1938-1923

WHITLOW — Alonzo, Mar. 11, 1862-July 3, 1918
Florence E., Mar. 15, 1865-Nov. 12, 1931
Leo Finis, Dec. 21, 1888-Jan. 6, 1973

WILCOX — Sarah A., d. Jan. 10, 1885, aa 63 ys
Sylvester, d. Jan. 6, 1886, aa 68 ys 7 ms 1 d
Elizabeth, d. Apr. 23, 1891, aa 22 ys 7 ms
Ira, dau. of S. & S. A., June __, 1871-Apr. 3, 1885

WILLIAMS — S. K., 1850-1923
Bessie L., 1857-1923
Emma J., mother, 1884-1921
Earl, father, 1877-1956
Gilbert, Sept. 20, 1921-Feb. 3, 1939
F. Willard, 1915-1973, PFC, U.S. Army WWII
Gladys M., 1902-
John L., 1891-1970
Lulu M., mother, 1878-1959
Alphonso, father, 1869-1943
Kenneth, son of T. S. & M. F., Feb. 24, 1900-Aug. 4, 1901
Catherine Hilda, 1907-
Clarence Earl, 1906-1957
Phyllis Fern, 1895-1922
Ed., 1886-1958

WILLITTS — Loyd M., Father, 1901-1961
Robert Lee, son, 1923-1955

WILSON — Kate A., 1872-1957
Lee, 1861-1953

ALLEN CO KS: CEMETERIES- MORAN N

	LNAME	FNAME	DATE	Secti	row	Lot	spa	Information	BURIED
1121	WEATHERBIE	IDA C	1870-26 SEP1945	6	15	47	2		N MORAN
1122	WEATHERBIE	JOHN F	1861-1929	6	15	47	3		N MORAN
1123	WEAVER	JOSEPH J	23Nov1835-13Apr1921	4	6	6	1	h of Priscilla A	N MORAN
1124	WEAVER	PRISCILLA A	1844-3May1892-48y1m27d	4	6	6		w of Joseph J	N MORAN
1125	WEST	L M	9 Sep1856-27Aug1887-30y	1	10	76	4		N MORAN
1126	WESTENBARGER	ADALINE	20Nov1841-23Sep1918	4	10	35	1		N MORAN
1127	WHEATON	REBECCA B	1815-25Dec1901-85y10m	3	9	14	4		N MORAN
1128	WHEELER	EARL A	1893-1987	6	9	56	2		N MORAN
1129	WHEELER	JAMES O	1855-14 MAY1919	6	9	56	3	h of Maggie C	N MORAN
1130	WHEELER	MAGGIE C	1863-26 DEC 1956	6	9	56	4	w of James O	N MORAN
1131	WHITE	WEDDEN	d 1931	4	11	12	1	bought by Bostwick	N MORAN
1132	WHITED	W M	1838-25 JAN1923	2	6	17	2		N MORAN
1133	WHITLOW	ALONZO	11Mar1862-3 July1918	5	11	55	3	h of Florence E	N MORAN
1134	WHITLOW	FLORENCE E	15Mar1865-12Nov1951	5	11	55	4	w of Alonzo	N MORAN
1135	WILCOX	ARA	1871-3 Apr1889	3	4	70	3	d of S & S A	N MORAN
1136	WILCOX	ELIZABETH	d 23Apr1891-22y7m	3	4	70	2		N MORAN
1137	WILCOX	SARAH A	1826-9Jan1889-68y7m4d	3	4	70	1	w of Sylvester	N MORAN
1138	WILCOX	SYLVESTER	d 1886	3	4	70	4	h of Sarah A	N MORAN
1139	WILLARD	MARY E	1868-1933	1	11	12	2	w of Thomas M	N MORAN
1140	WILLARD	THOMAS M	1867-1901	1	11	12	3	h of Mary E	N MORAN
1141	WILLIAMS	ALPHONSO	1869-29 SEP1943	6	12	44	3	h of Lula M	N MORAN
1142	WILLIAMS	BESSIE L	1857-27 JULY1923	7	2	22	3		N MORAN
1143	WILLIAMS	CATHERINE BIRDIE	1907-1979	8	5	16	3	w ofClarence Earl	N MORAN
1144	WILLIAMS	CLARENCE EARL	1906-1957	8	5	16	4	h of Catherine Birdie	N MORAN
1145	WILLIAMS	DUMONT	1910-20 OCT1921	6	12	44	4		N MORAN
1146	WILLIAMS	EARL	1877-1956	7	3	18	3	h of Erma J	N MORAN
1147	WILLIAMS	ERMA J	1884-29DEC1921	7	3	18	1	w of Earl	N MORAN
1148	WILLIAMS	F WILLARD	1915-8 APR1975	7	3	18	4	WW11 Pfc	N MORAN
1149	WILLIAMS	GILBERT	20Sep1921-3 Feb1939	7	3	18	2		N MORAN
1150	WILLIAMS	GLADYS M	1902-21 MAY1962	7	5	16	3	w of John L	N MORAN
1151	WILLIAMS	JOHN L	1891-20 NOV 1970	7	5	16	4	h of Gladys M	N MORAN
1152	WILLIAMS	LULA M	1878-1959	6	12	44	2	w of Alphonso	N MORAN
1153	WILLIAMS	PHYLLIS FERN	1898-22 SEP1922	8	2	2	1		N MORAN
1154	WILLIAMS	S K	1850-13 FEB1923	7	2	22	4		N MORAN
1155	WINSLOW	A T JR	1861-1914	6	8	30	4	h of Iva May	N MORAN
1156	WINSLOW	IVA MAY	10Aug1893-28Aug1918	6	9	73	4	w of AT Jr	N MORAN
1157	WINSLOW	KATHERINE S	1893-10 AUG 1987	6	13	77	3		N MORAN
1158	WINSLOW	LESLIE OLAND	9Apr1917-17Aug1963	6	9	73	2		N MORAN
1159	WINSLOW	LLOYD E	1892-1979	6	13	77	2		N MORAN
1160	WINSLOW	MARY BETH	3 Jan1926-12Jan1929	6	13	77	4		N MORAN
1161	WISELY	WILLIAM L	1852-5Oct1892-40yrs	2	5	71	4		N MORAN
1162	WOOD	CHARLES E	9 Aug1910-12Apr1996	8	2	32	2	h of Margaret L U	N MORAN
1163	WOOD	MARGARET L UMPHRE	21Jan1899-8Jan1919	6	1	33	4	w of Charles E	N MORAN
1164	WOOD	MARGARET N	1916-28Sep1978	8	2	32	1	by Chas Wood	N MORAN
1165	WOOD	MATTIE T	7July1851-31Mar1937	1	8	37	3	w of Thomas A	N MORAN
1166	WOOD	RUTH G	25Nov1889-11Sep1905	1	8	37	1	by T A Wood	N MORAN
1167	WOOD	THOMAS A	31May1855-27July1934	1	8	37	4	h of Mattie T	N MORAN
1168	WRIGHT	A M	1852-21 DEC1915	4	8	30	3	h of Annie E	N MORAN
1169	WRIGHT	ANNIE	1845-1884	4	10	76	4	w of James H	N MORAN
1170	WRIGHT	ANNIE E	1852-24 AUG 1940	4	8	30	4	w of A M	N MORAN
1171	WRIGHT	ARTHUR L	1875-1927	3	9	94	3		N MORAN
1172	WRIGHT	CHARLES A	1871-1938	7	2	29	1	h of Mary L	N MORAN
1173	WRIGHT	DOROTHY JUNE	1934-June1934	7	5	15	2	~	N MORAN
1174	WRIGHT	FRANK L	d24Apr1889-1yr9m	4	8	30	2	s of A M & Annie E	N MORAN
1175	WRIGHT	GEORGE W	1839-1909	2	7	51	3	h of Margaret F	N MORAN
1176	WRIGHT	IRVIN E	1900-26 JUNE 1942	7	5	15	4		N MORAN

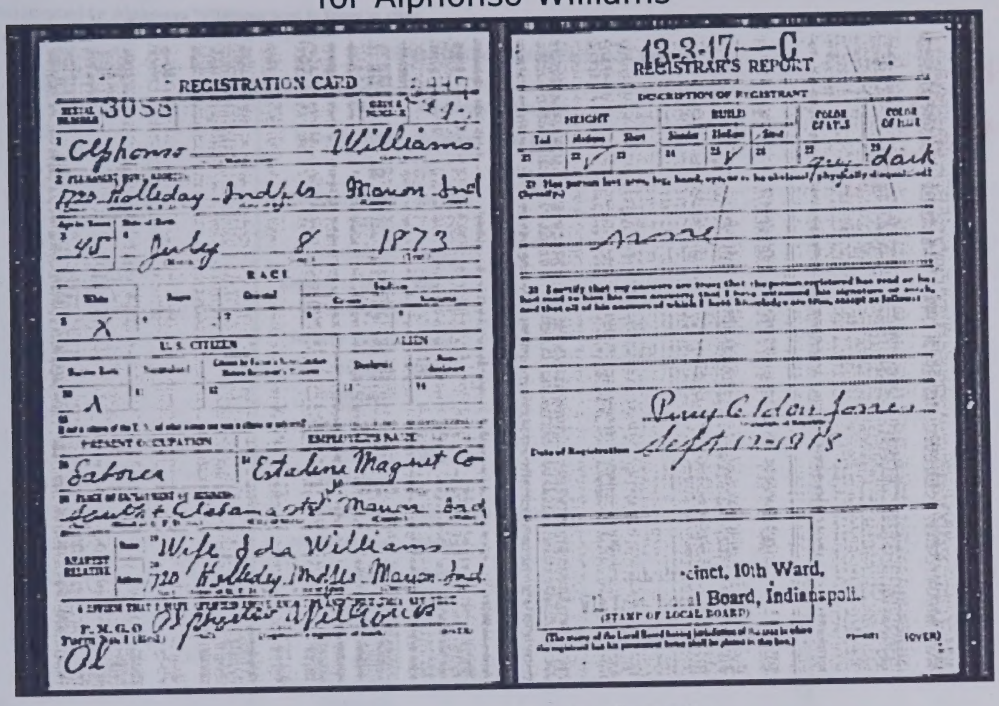
Cemetery Ledger

	LNAME	FNAME	DATE	Sect	row	Lot	space	Information	BURIED
1721	MILLTHERBIE	IDA C	1870-20 SEP1945	8	15	47	2		N MORAN
1722	WEATHERBIE	JOHN F	1891-1929	8	15	47	3		N MORAN
1723	WEAVER	JOSEPH J	23Mar1836-13Apr1921	4	6	6	1	h of Phoebe A	N MORAN
1724	WEAVER	PRISCILLA A	16Mar1836-09Jun1879	4	6	6		w of Joseph J	N MORAN
1725	WEST	L M	9 Sep1870-27Aug1897-30y	1	10	35	4		N MORAN
1726	WESTERMARGER	ADALINE	20Nov1844-22Sep1918	4	10	35	1		N MORAN
1727	WHEATON	REBECCA B	1815-25Dec1901-86y10m	3	9	14	4		N MORAN
1728	WHEELER	EARL A	1893-1907	6	9	55	2		N MORAN
1729	WHEELER	JAMES O	1858-14 MAY1919	6	9	55	3	h of Maggie C	N MORAN
1730	WHEELER	MAGGIE C	1865-28 DEC 1959	6	9	55	4	w of James O	N MORAN
1731	WHITE	WEDDEN	d 1939	4	11	12	1		N MORAN
1732	WHITED	W M	1838-25 JAN1923	2	6	17	2	Bought by Bostwick	N MORAN
1733	WHITLOW	ALONZO	11Mar1862-3 July1910	8	11	05	3	h of Frances E	N MORAN
1734	WHITLOW	FLORENCE E	18Mar1868-12Nov1951	8	11	05	4	w of Alonzo	N MORAN
1735	WILCOX	ARA	1871-3 Apr1939	3	4	70	3	d of S & B A	N MORAN
1736	WILCOX	ELIZABETH	d 23Apr1891-22y7m	3	4	70	2		N MORAN
1737	WILCOX	SARAH A	1830-8Jun1889-59y7m4d	3	4	70	1	w of Sylvester	N MORAN
1738	WILCOX	SYLVESTER	d 1868	3	4	70	4	h of Sarah A	N MORAN
1739	WILLARD	MARY E	1888-1933	1	11	12	2	w of Thomas M	N MORAN
1740	WILLARD	THOMAS M	1887-1931	1	11	12	3	h of Mary E	N MORAN
1741	WILLIAMS	ALPHONSO	1889-29 SEP1963	8	12	44	3	h of Lulu M	N MORAN
1742	WILLIAMS	BESSIE L	1877-27 JUL1932	7	2	22	3		N MORAN
1743	WILLIAMS	CATHERINE BIRDIE	1901-1979	8	5	16	3	w of Clarence Earl	N MORAN
1744	WILLIAMS	CLARENCE EARL	1905-1957	8	5	16	4	h of Catherine Birdie	N MORAN
1745	WILLIAMS	DUMONT	1910-20 OCT1921	8	12	44	4		N MORAN
1746	WILLIAMS	EARL	1877-1929	7	3	18	3	h of Erma J	N MORAN
1747	WILLIAMS	ERMA J	1884-28DEC1921	7	3	18	1	w of Earl	N MORAN
1748	WILLIAMS	F WILLARD	1915-8 APR1916	7	3	18	4	WWI1 Pfc	N MORAN
1749	WILLIAMS	GILBERT	20Mar1921-3 Feb1926	7	3	18	2		N MORAN
1750	WILLIAMS	GLADYS M	1902-21 MAY1921	7	8	18	5	w of John L	N MORAN
1751	WILLIAMS	JOHN L	1891-20 NOV 1970	7	8	18	4	h of Gladys M	N MORAN
1752	WILLIAMS	LULA M	1870-1959	8	12	44	2	w of Alphonso	N MORAN
1753	WILLIAMS	PHYLLIS FERN	1898-22 SEP 1922	8	2	2	1		N MORAN
1754	WILLIAMS	S K	1880-13 FEB1923	7	2	22	4		N MORAN
1755	WINSLOW	A T JR	1901-1913	8	0	20	4	h of Ina May	N MORAN
1756	WINSLOW	INA MAY	10Mar1880-28Mar1910	8	0	20	4	w of AT Jr	N MORAN
1757	WINSLOW	KATHERINE S	1923-10 AUG 1927	8	12	77	3		N MORAN
1758	WINSLOW	LESLIE OLAND	28Jun1871-17Aug1963	8	9	73	2		N MORAN
1759	WINSLOW	LLOYD E	1905-1978	8	12	77	2		N MORAN
1760	WINSLOW	MARY BETH	3Jun1909-12Jun1929	8	12	77	4		N MORAN
1761	WISELY	WILLIAM L	1852-06Oct1922-40y9m	2	5	71	4		N MORAN
1762	WOOD	CHARLES E	9 Aug1910-12Apr1918	8	2	32	2	h of Margaret L D	N MORAN
1763	WOOD	MARGARET L	13Nov1920-21Jan1928-8y2m8d	6	1	33	4	w of Charles E	N MORAN
1764	WOOD	MARGARET N	1919-2Sep1928	6	2	32	1	by Chas Wood	N MORAN
1765	WOOD	MATTIE T	7May1871-21Mar1927	1	8	37	2	w of Thomas A	N MORAN
1766	WOOD	RUTH G	29Mar1899-11Sep1905	1	8	37	1	by T A Wood	N MORAN
1767	WOOD	THOMAS A	31Mar1858-27Jun1934	1	8	37	4	h of Mattie T	N MORAN
1768	WRIGHT	A M	1832-21 DEC1915	4	8	30	3	h of Annie E	N MORAN
1769	WRIGHT	ANNIE	1845-1884	4	10	78	1	w of James H	N MORAN
1770	WRIGHT	ANNIE E	1852-24 AUG 1940	4	8	30	4	w of A M	N MORAN
1771	WRIGHT	ARTHUR L	1875-1927	3	9	64	3		N MORAN
1772	WRIGHT	CHARLES A	1871-1938	7	2	23	1	h of Mary L	N MORAN
1773	WRIGHT	DOROTHY JUNE	1924-Aug1924	7	8	16	2	-	N MORAN
1774	WRIGHT	FRANK L	20Mar1889-1940s	4	8	30	2	s of A M & Annie E	N MORAN
1775	WRIGHT	GEORGE W	1839-1909	2	7	61	3	h of Margaret F	N MORAN
1776	WRIGHT	IRVIN E	19Nov29 JUNE 1942	7	8	16	4		N MORAN

Cemetery Index

FTM

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 record for Alphonso Williams


REGISTRATION CARD

3055

Alphonso Williams

720 Holliday Indpls Marion Ind

45 July 8 1873

RACE

White X

U. S. CITIZEN X

PRESENT OCCUPATION Laborer

EMPLOYER'S NAME Estabrook Magnet Co

Wife Ida Williams

720 Holliday Indpls Marion Ind

13-3-17—C

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT | BUILD | COLOR OF EYES | COLOR OF HAIR

Tall | Medium | Short | Slender | Medium | Stout | Gray | Dark

None

Perry C. Coleman

Date of Registration Sept 12-1918

Precinct, 10th Ward,

Local Board, Indianapolis.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

Record Index

Name: Alphonso Williams

City: Indianapolis

County: Marion

State: Indiana

Birth Date: 8 Jul 1873

Race: White

FHL Roll Number: 1613147

DraftBoard: 7

Source Information

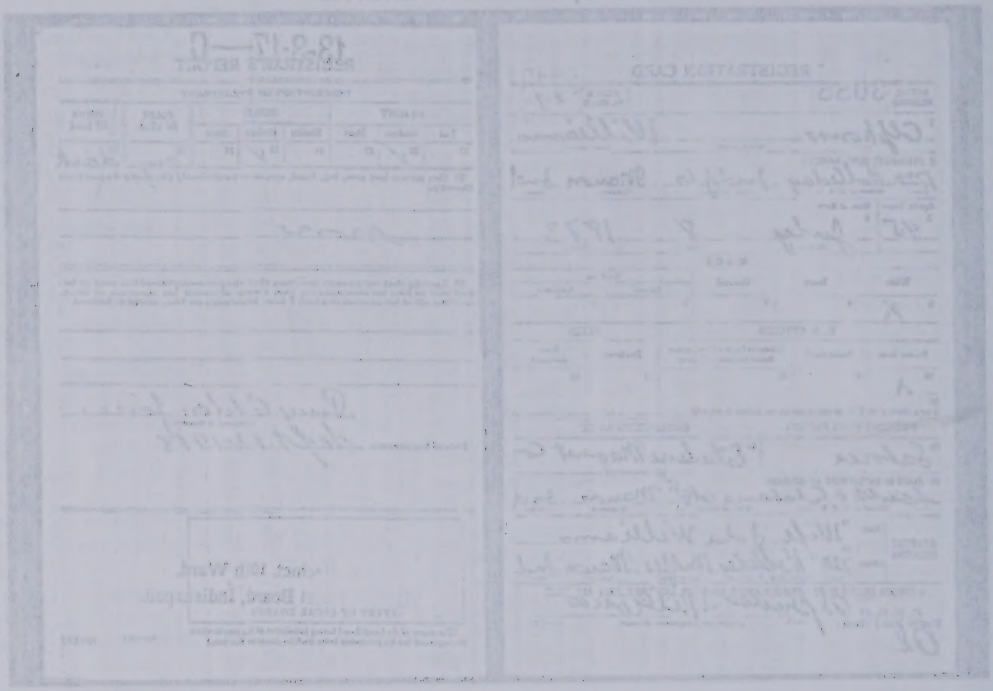
Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=9998130&db=WW1draft&indiv=1

Source Citation:
Registration Location: *Marion County, Indiana*; Roll *1613147*; Draft Board: *7*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. *World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

ancestry.com

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 record for Alphonso Williams



Record Index

Name: Alphonso Williams
City: Indianapolis
County: Marion
State: Indiana
Birth Date: 8 Jul 1873
Race: White
FHL Roll Number: 1513147
DraftBoard: 7

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&db=WWIdraftindex&HEL=1

Source Citation:
Registration Location: Marion County, Indiana; Roll 1513147; Draft Board: 7

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: United States. Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

ancestry.com

You searched for **Alphonso Williams** born in **Iowa** in **1869**

1880 United States Federal Census

FTM abbreviated

Name:	**Alphonso Williams**
Home in 1880:	Nodaway, Page, Iowa
Age:	10
Estimated birth year:	abt 1870
Birthplace:	Iowa
Relation to Head of Household:	Son
Father's Name:	Jacob
Father's birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's Name:	Sarah
Mother's birthplace:	Ohio
Neighbors:	View others on page
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	View image
Deaf and dumb:	
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Jacob Williams	45
	Sarah Williams	43
	Bell Williams	13
	Alonzo Williams	12
	Alphonso Williams	10
	Andrew Williams	9
	Ida Williams	7
	Emsley Williams	5

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Nodaway, Page, Iowa*; Roll *T9_359*; Family History Film: *1254359*; Page: *421.1000*; Enumeration District: *153*; Image: *0022*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. Learn more...

(T—806.)

A.

Received August, 27, 80

421

Page No. 33 33
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 153

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Nodaway Township, in the County of Page, State of Iowa enumerated by me on the 19 & 20 days of July, 1880.

J. Evans
Enumerator.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description. Color, whether W., B., Mulatto, Mo., Chinese, C., Indian, I.	Sex. M., F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Relationship of each person to the head of family, whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Whether married, single, widowed, or divorced.	Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the census year.	Health. Is the person (on the day of the Enumeration) sick or disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or occupation? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Education. Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of the U. S., or Province or Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming State or Territory of the U. S., or Province or Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming State or Territory of the U. S., or Province or Country, if of foreign birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		C. Cycle	W	M	4		Son																Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
		Nellie	W	F	2/12		Daughter																Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
222	222	McCleese Andrew	W	M	65						Farmer												Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
		Elizabeth	W	F	23		Wife				Keeping House												Pennsylvania	Penna	Penna
		George H	W	M	35		Son				Farmer												Ohio	Ireland	Penna
		Harmon Thomas	W	M	16		Servant				~~Farmer Laborer~~												Ohio	Penna	Ohio
223	223	Hoffman Sarah	W	F	44						Keeping House											*	Ohio	Ireland	Penna
		Agnes	W	F	20		Daughter				School Teacher												Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
		James	W	M	18		Son				Farmer												Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
		Charles	W	M	16		Son				Farmer												Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
		Louis	W	M	12		Son				Farmer												Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
		William	W	M	7		Son																Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
224	224	Bartom John	W	M	57						Farmer												Pennsy	Ireland	Ireland
		Ellen	W	F	55		Wife				Keeping House												Penna	Penna	Penna
		Mary A	W	F	23		Daughter				At Home												Illinois	Penna	Penna
		Maggie L	W	F	23		Daughter																Illinois	Penna	Penna
		Irvin L	W	M	21		Son				Farmer												Illinois	Penna	Penna
225	225	Seitz Abraham	W	M	66						Farmer												Pennsy		Penna
		Elizabeth	W	F	57		Wife				Keeping House												Penna	Penna	Penna
		French Jacob	W	M	25		Boarder				Farmer												Germany		
226	226	Lockhurst Alfred	W	M	27						Farmer												England	England	England
		Rebecca	W	F	35		Wife				Keeping House												Illinois	Indiana	Ohio
		Alfred B	W	M	2		Son																Iowa	England	Illinois
		Sarah P	W	F	1		Daughter																Iowa	England	Illinois
227	227	Miles David A	W	M	40						Farmer												Ohio	Virginia	Virginia
		Margaret	W	F	34		Wife				Keeping House												Canada	Canada	Scotland
		Barbary	W	F	10		Daughter				At Home												Iowa	Ohio	Canada
		Maxey M. B.	W	M	8		Son																Iowa	Ohio	"
		John J	W	M	6		Son																Iowa	Ohio	"
		Pearl A	W	F	4		Daughter																Iowa	Ohio	"
		Grace H	W	F	1		Daughter																Iowa	Ohio	"
		Bartedo Barbary	W	F	58		Mother in Law																Scotland	Scotland	Scotland
228	228	Williams Jacob	W	M	40						Farmer												Ohio	Penna	Ohio
		Sarah	W	F	43		Wife				Keeping House												Ohio	Ohio	Penna
		Bell	W	F	13		Daughter				At Home												Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
		Alonzo	W	M	17		Son				At Home												Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
		Alphonso	W	M	11		Son																Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
		Andrew	W	M	8		Son																Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
		Ida	W	F	3		Daughter																Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
		Emsley	W	M	5		Son																Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
229	229	Raff Marcus	W	M	48						Farmer												Wurtemberg	Wurtemberg	Wurtemberg
		Emma	W	F	40		Wife				Keeping House												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Albert	W	M	14		Son																Indiana	Wurtemberg	Ohio
		Joseph	W	M	11		Son																Iowa	Wurtemberg	Ohio
		James	W	M	10		Son																Iowa	Wurtemberg	Ohio
		Orla	W	F	8		Daughter																Iowa	Wurtemberg	Ohio
		Minnie	W	F	5		Daughter																Iowa	Wurtemberg	Ohio
		Mack William	W	M	2		Son																Iowa	Wurtemberg	Ohio
		Page	W	M	1		Son																Iowa	Wurtemberg	Ohio
230	230	Hutchison James	W	M	57						Farmer												Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Note B—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 20, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus ✓, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E—Question No. 19 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G—In column 7 no abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

ancestry.com

You searched for **Alphonso Williams** born in **Iowa** in **1869**

FTM

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Elphonso Williams** ***[Alphonso Williams]*** **[Elphano Williams]**
Home in 1900:	Elm, Allen, Kansas
Age:	30
Birth Date:	Nov 1869
Birthplace:	Iowa
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relationship to Head of House:	Son
Father's Name:	Jacob
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio
Marital Status:	Single
Residence :	La Harpe City, Allen, Kansas
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Jacob Williams	68
	Elphonso Williams	30
	Ida M Williams	27

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Elm, Allen, Kansas*; Roll *T623_469*; Page: *2A*; Enumeration District: *6*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

1910 United States Federal Census - Ancestry.com

T—224.

86K3 · 36 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: Kansas
County: Allen

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county: Elm Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, parish, or other civil division, or the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, L. H. Daggett, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. (Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Insert every person living on June 1, 1900. Give children born since June 1, 1899.)	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Color or race	Sex	Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether married or single (or married, widowed, or divorced)	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation, trade, or profession of each person ten years of age and over	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Able to read	Able to write	Able to speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
					Meliza Virgil R	Son	w	m	May	1900	0	S				Kansas	Illinois	Ohio				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R		f	19	
		19	19		Haley J. J.	Head	w	m	Apr	1859	41	M	29			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					
					Ellen	Wife	w	f	Apr	1859	41	M	29	6	4	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					
					Mary C	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1878	21	S				Kansas	Indiana	Iowa				at School	8		yes	yes	yes					
					Chas H	Son	w	m	Dec	1886	14	S				Kansas	Indiana	Iowa				at School	8		yes	yes	yes					
					Mattie C	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1889	10	S				Kansas	Indiana	Iowa							yes	yes	yes					
		20	20		Lockart John L.	Head	w	m	Feb	1858	42	M	17			Iowa	Ohio	Indiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	f	20	
					Dora B	Wife	w	f	Feb	1865	35	M	17	8	6	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					
					Mamie L	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1886	13	S				Kansas	Iowa	Iowa				at School	8		yes	yes	yes					
					Fred D	Son	w	m	Apr	1889	11	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				at School	8		yes	yes	yes					
					Katie B	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1891	9	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				at School	8		yes	yes	yes					
					Hattie	Dau	w	f	Sept	1893	6	S				Kansas	Iowa	Iowa				at School	5		yes	yes	yes					
					Otta M	Daughter	w	f	Mch	1896	4	S				Kansas	Iowa	Iowa									yes					
					Carl C	Son	w	m	Mch	1898	2	S				Kansas	Iowa	Iowa														
		21	21		Blood Orpat J.	Head	w	m	Mch	1846	54	M	9			Illinois	New York	Massachusetts				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	F	f	21	
					Sarah B	Wife	w	f	Apr	1858	42	M	9	1	1	Indiana	North Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					
					Caleb C	Son	w	m	Feb	1889	11	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				at School	8		yes	yes	yes					
					Ives Susan	Sister	w	f	Mch	1844	56	Wd		0	0	Indiana	North Carolina	Kentucky				Servant			yes	yes	yes					
		22	22		Howard Rudolph	Head	w	m	June	1864	35	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	25	na	Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	M	f	22	
					Margaret	Wife	w	f	Feb	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
		23	23		Williams Jacob	Head	w	m	Feb	1832	68	Wd				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	F	f	23	
					Adam	Son	w	m	Nov	1869	30	S				Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				Night watch at Smelter	1		yes	yes	yes					
					Ida M	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1878	22	S				Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				Housekeeper	8		yes	yes	yes					
			24		Andrew	Head	w	m	May	1871	29	S				Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R		f	24	
		24	25		Nightman Arthur W.	Head	w	m	Dec	1871	28	M	2			Iowa	Ohio	Iowa				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	M	f	25	
					Anna R	Wife	w	f	Nov	1872	28	M	2	0	0	New York	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					
		25	26		McKeon William	Head	w	m	May	1865	35	M	12			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R		f	26	
					Anna E	Wife	w	f	Mch	1874	26	M	12	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					
					Anna E	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1888	11	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				at School	7		yes	yes	yes					
					Morris D	Son	w	m	Aug	1892	8	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					
					Thomas	Son	w	m	July	1898	2	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					
		26	27		Adams Jacob	Head	w	m	Aug	1862	37	M	22			Indiana	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	F	f	27	
					Sarah C	Wife	w	f	Dec	1866	33	M	22	11	9	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					
					James J	Son	w	m	Dec	1878	21	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				Brick Moulder	3		yes	yes	yes					
					Harry O	Son	w	m	Nov	1888	19	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					
					Walter A	Son	w	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes					
					Ella A	Daughter	w	f	July	1886	14	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				at School	7		yes	yes	yes					
					Julia L	Daughter	w	f	May	1886	14	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				at School	7		yes	yes	yes					
					Lemuel	Son	w	m	Aug	1888	11	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				at School	7		yes	yes	yes					
					Scott B	Son	w	m	Oct	1891	8	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				at School	7		yes	yes	yes					
					William B	Son	w	m	Aug	1892	6	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					
					Cecil B	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1898	1	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana														
		27	28		Adams Joseph A.	Head	w	m	Sept	1876	23	M	2			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R		f	28	
					Della M	Wife	w	f	Feb	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Kansas	Indiana	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					
					Ora M	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1899	1	S				Kansas	Indiana	Kansas										O	M	f	29	

02

ancestry.com

You searched for **Alphonso Williams** born in **Iowa** in **1869**

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Alfonso Williams**
Age in 1910:	39
Estimated birth year:	abt 1871
Birthplace:	Iowa
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's name:	Lula
Home in 1910:	La Harpe Ward 3, Allen, Kansas
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Alfonso Williams	39
Lula Williams	31
Durward Williams	5
Wilima Williams	4
Darl Williams	2

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *La Harpe Ward 3, Allen, Kansas*; Roll *T624_431*; Page: *11A*; Enumeration District: *16*; Image: *532*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

STATE Kansas
COUNTY Allen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE La Harpe city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF April 1910. Harry P. Doty ENUMERATOR.

11 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16
WARD OF CITY 3
SHEET NO. 11A
107 C

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Mother of how many children	Number living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Occupation	Industry	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Able to speak English	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of persons in family	Number of persons in dwelling
1		247		247	Edwards Luther	Head	M	W	36	M	11	6	Illinois / Not known / Not known				English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	6	Yes	Yes						8
2					— Nellie M	Wife	F	W	37	M	16	4 4	Kentucky / Kentucky / Kentucky				English	None					Yes	Yes						4
3					— Ethel	Daughter	F	W	19	S			Kansas / Illinois / Kentucky				English	None					Yes	Yes						4
4					— Marion	Son	M	W	4	S			Kansas / Illinois / Kentucky				English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5					— Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Kansas / Illinois / Kentucky				English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					4
6					— Earl J	Son	M	W	3	S			Kansas / Illinois / Kentucky				English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					4
7		248		248	Malcom Terry	Head	M	W	35	M	10		Kansas / Ohio / Ohio				English	Salesman	Gen Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	N			2
8					— Cora	Wife	F	W	30	M	10	0 0	Missouri / Not known / Not known				English	None					Yes	Yes						2
9		249		249	Martin Herbert R	Head	M	W	33	M	3		Iowa / Alabama / Illinois				English	Machinist	Furniture	W			Yes	Yes		O	N	2	6	5
10					— Ethel	Wife	F	W	25	M	3	0 0	Kansas / Not known / Not known				English	None					Yes	Yes						2
11					Fahr Mary	Mother in law	F	W	59	W		3 3	Michigan / Germany / Germany				English	None					Yes	Yes						2
12					Watson Michael L	Brother in law	M	W	41	S			Michigan / Illinois / Michigan				English	Gen Farmer					Yes	Yes						2
13	302	250	250		Nelson Charles J	Head	M	W	39	M	13	4	Germany / Germany / Eng. English				English	Engineer	Construction	W			Yes	Yes		R	N			6
14					— Mary E	Wife	F	W	51	M	13	4 1 1	Indiana / New York / Ireland				English	None					Yes	Yes						6
15		251	251		Stenberg Jesse A	Head	M	W	32	M	12		Kansas / Illinois / Not known				English	Farmer	Gen Farm	O			Yes	Yes		R	N	9		9
16					— Ida	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	3 2	Texas / Ohio / Ohio				English	None					Yes	Yes						9
17					— Mildred	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Kansas / Kansas / Texas				English	None					Yes	Yes						9
18					— Cecil	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Kansas / Kansas / Texas				English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					9
19		252	252		Coberly Edmund M	Head	M	W	32	M	10		New York / Not known / New York				English	Farm Foreman					Yes	Yes		R	N			2
20					— Maria L	Wife	F	W	32	M	10	3 0	New York / New York / New York				English	None					Yes	Yes						2
21		253			Ward Fannie E	Head	F	W	35	S			New York / New York / New Jersey				English	None					Yes	Yes			N			1
22					— Minnie E	Sister	F	W	36	S			New York / New York / New Jersey				English	Merchant	Store	O			Yes	Yes				5	7	3
23					— Millie E	Sister	F	W	21	S			Kansas / New York / New Jersey				English	None					Yes	Yes						3
24		253	254		Green Vernon	Head	M	W	33	M	3		Indiana / Not known / Not known				English	Laborer	Pipe Line	W	No	10	Yes	Yes		R	N	5	0	4
25					— Verona	Wife	F	W	24	M	3	3 3	Kansas / Indiana / Ohio				English	None					Yes	Yes						4
26					— Ethel	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Kansas / Indiana / Kansas					None												4
27					— George	Son	M	W	3	S			Kansas / Indiana / Kansas					None												4
28					— Ruby	Son	M	W	1	S			Kansas / Indiana / Kansas					None												4
29		301	255	255	McKinney Sheridan B	Head	M	W	32	M	23		Kansas / Not known / Arkansas				English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	20	Yes	Yes		R	N	15	5	4
30					— Lizzie	Wife	F	W	24	M	23	4 4	Illinois / Tennessee / Tennessee				English	None					Yes	Yes						4
31					— Walter R	Son	M	W	20	S			Kansas / Kansas / Illinois				English	Laborer	Not Mill	W	No	10	Yes	Yes				6	7	4
32					— Dorothy	Son	M	W	15	S			Kansas / Kansas / Illinois				English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	10	Yes	Yes				15	5	4
33					— Russell	Son	M	W	11	S			Kansas / Kansas / Illinois				English	None					Yes	Yes						4
34		305	256	256	Wolingworth Emma	Head	F	W	61	W		9 4	Kentucky / Pennsylvania / Kentucky				English	Gen Foreman					Yes	Yes		O	N			2
35					— Harry	Son	M	W	24	S			Missouri / Indiana / Kentucky				English	Laborer	Farm	W	No	12	Yes	Yes						2
36		311	256	257	Hemenway Robert W	Head	M	W	36	M	13		Illinois / Not known / Not known				English	Gen Foreman					Yes	Yes		R	N			2
37					— Emma L	Wife	F	W	63	M	13	5 4	Illinois / Gr Britain / Gr Britain				English	None					Yes	Yes						2
38					— Edmund L	Son	M	W	22	S			Illinois / Illinois / Illinois				English	Merchant		O			Yes	Yes				5	9	3
39					— Grace J	Daughter	F	W	22	S			Iowa / Illinois / Illinois				English	None					Yes	Yes						3
40					— Nellie M	Daughter	F	W	20	S			Iowa / Illinois / Illinois				English	None					Yes	Yes						3
41		401	257	258	Fazon Charles M	Head	M	W	34	M	11		Kansas / Not known / Not known				English	Machinist	Cement Mill	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				13	1	2
42					— Edith	Wife	F	W	26	M	11	1 1	Kansas / Eng. English / Eng. English				English	None					Yes	Yes						2
43					— Helen	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Kansas / Kansas / London				English	None					Yes	Yes						2
44		403	258	259	Brister Elizabeth	Mother in law	F	W	73	W			Eng. English / Eng. English / Eng. English	1868			English	Gen Foreman					Yes	Yes		O	N			2
45					Dow Chester B	Lodger	M	W	62	W		6 4	New York / Massachusetts / New York				English	Gen Foreman					Yes	Yes		R	N			2
46					Doris Walter H	Lodger	M	W	39	W		8 5	New York / Massachusetts / New York				English	None					Yes	Yes						2
47		404	260		Williams Effenus	Head	M	W	39	M	6		Iowa / Not known / Not known				English	Farmer	Cement Mill	W	No	4	Yes	Yes		R	N	13	4	2
48					— Effie	Wife	F	W	31	M	6	2 3	Indiana / Indiana / Indiana				English	None					Yes	Yes						2
49					— Leonard	Son	M	W	5	S			Kansas / Iowa / Indiana				English	None												2
50					— Velma	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Kansas / Iowa / Indiana					None												2

State: Kansas
County: Allen

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. ___ Enumeration District No. ___ Sheet No. 11 B

Township or other division of county: X

Name of incorporated place: La Harpe city

Ward of city: 3

Name of institution: X

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of April, 1910. Harry R. Doty, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Place of birth	Father's place of birth	Mother's place of birth	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Able to speak English	Number of children	Number living
51			Williams Earl	Son			M	W	2	S				Kansas	Iowa	Indiana		None									
52	412	268	261	Wilson John A	Head		M	W	22	M	1910			Massachusetts	Not known	Massachusetts	English	Foreman	Rod Mill	W	10	Yes	Yes				
53			— Gracy	Wife			F	W	20	M	1910	2	2	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine	English	None				Yes					
54			— Clinton	Son			M	W	5	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	English	None				Yes	Yes				
55			— Catharine	Daughter			F	W	2	S				Kansas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None									
56			Hinchcliffe Daniel	Father-in-law			M	W	81	W				Massachusetts	Eng. English	Ireland	English	Surgeon	Rod Mill	W	10	Yes	Yes				
57	312	261	262	Bozin Columbus	Head		M	W	32	M	1891			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	Janitor Out.	Newspaper	Oh		Yes	Yes				
58			— Agnes	Wife			F	W	32	M	1898	2	2	Germ. English	Not known	Not known	English	None				Yes	Yes				
59		262	263	Davis Frank M	Head		M	W	23	M				Tennessee	Not known	Not known	English	Son in-law				Yes	Yes				
60			— Nettie	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Indiana	English	None				Yes	Yes				
61	312	263	264	Hudson William	Head		M	W	30	M	1907			Tennessee	Not known	Not known	English	Lumberman	Smelter	W	15	Yes	Yes				
62			— Grace	Wife			F	W	25	M	1907	1	1	Missouri	Not known	Not known	English	None				Yes	Yes				
63			— Opal	Son			M	W	2	S				Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		None									
64	411	264	265	Emma Chauncey L	Head		M	W	33	M	10			Iowa	New York	Illinois	Dutch	Surveyor	Gen. Contractor	Oh		Yes	Yes				
65			— Hazel B	Wife			F	W	31	M	10	0	0	Kansas	New Hampshire	Ohio	English	Teacher	Schools	Oh		Yes	Yes				
66			Mason Charles W	Boarder			M	W	69	W	1			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	English	Merchant	Dry Goods	W		Yes	Yes				
67			— Ada L	Housekeeper			F	W	58	W	37	2	2	Ohio	United States	United States	English	None				Yes	Yes				
68	101	265	266	Johnson Benjamin F	Head		M	W	50	M	22			Missouri	Not known	Not known	English	Laborer	Rail Road	Ind	10	Yes	Yes				
69			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	40	M	22	7	6	Illinois	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	English	None				Yes	Yes				
70			— Ernest E	Son			M	W	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	English	Laborer	Rod Mill	W	10	Yes	Yes				
71			— Anna E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	English	None				Yes	Yes				
72			— M Bell	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	English	None				Yes	Yes				
73			— Ellis S	Son			M	W	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		None									
74			— Thomas W	Son			M	W	3	S				Kansas	Missouri	Illinois		None									
75			George Frank A	Boarder			M	W	19	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois	English	Laborer	Seed Mill	W	10	Yes	Yes				
76			Hampton Hulbert J	Boarder			M	W	21	S				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	English	Laborer	Rod Mill	W	10	Yes	Yes				
77	104	266	267	Norton Albert R	Head		M	W	32	M	8			Illinois	Not known	Not known	English	Barber	Own Shop	Oh		Yes	Yes				
78			— Anna B	Wife			F	W	33	M	8	0	0	Kansas	Not known	Iowa	English	None				Yes	Yes				
79	106	267	268	Guzzy John G	Head		M	W	52	M	18			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Lumberman	Smelter	W	10	Yes	Yes				
80			— Cornelia J	Wife			F	W	36	M	18	2	2	Kansas	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	English	None				Yes	Yes				
81			— Jo Marie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Kansas	Ohio	Kansas	English	None				Yes	Yes				
82			— Nellie A	Sister			F	W	13	S				Kansas	Ohio	Kansas	English	None				Yes	Yes				
83	103	269	269	Donaldson Silas G	Head		M	W	39	M	3			Wisconsin	Not known	Not known	English	Laborer	Smelter	W	10	Yes	Yes				
84			— Ella M	Wife			F	W	32	M	3	2	2	Iowa	Indiana	Tennessee	English	None				Yes	Yes				
85			Brian Stan	Stepson			M	W	11	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	None				Yes	Yes				
86			Donaldson Earl	Son			M	W	2	S				Kansas	Wisconsin	Iowa		None									
87	201	269	270	Malonie Jesse W	Head		M	W	65	M	39			Illinois	Kentucky	Ohio	English	Farm Income				Yes	Yes				
88			— Mary A	Wife			F	W	60	M	39	7	5	Indiana	Kentucky	Ohio	English	None				Yes	Yes				
89			— Filbert	Son			M	W	30	S				Kansas	Illinois	Indiana	English	Laborer	Oxygen Company	Ind		Yes	Yes				
90			— Sarah J	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Kansas	Illinois	Indiana	English	None				Yes	Yes				
91			— Walter	Son			M	W	21	S				Kansas	Illinois	Indiana	English	Laborer	Oxygen Company	Ind		Yes	Yes				
92	202	270	271	Fitzpatrick Truman M	Head		M	W	49	M	30			Kansas	Missouri	Indiana	English	Laborer	Lumberman	Ind	0	Yes	Yes				
93			— Melissa J	Wife			F	W	48	M	30	5	3	Kansas	New York	Indiana	English	None				Yes	Yes				
94			— Bertha M	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	English	None				Yes	Yes				
95			— Grace A	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	English	None				Yes	Yes				
96			— Lyria A	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	English	None				Yes	Yes				
97	412	271	272	Hutch Clarence E	Head		M	W	30	M	21			Ohio	Indiana	Ohio	English	Merchant	Bakery	Oh		Yes	Yes				
98			— Blanch L	Wife			F	W	43	M	21	4	3	Pennsylvania	New York	New York	English	None				Yes	Yes				
99			— Sylma A	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania	English	None				Yes	Yes				
100			— Lena B	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Missouri	Ohio	Pennsylvania	English	None				Yes	Yes				

ancestry.com

You searched for **Alphonso Williams** born in **Iowa** in **1869**

1920 United States Federal Census

FTM

Name:	**Alfonza Williams** [*Alphonso Williams*]
Home in 1920:	Osage, Allen, Kansas
Age:	50 years
Estimated birth year:	abt 1870
Birthplace:	Iowa
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's name:	Lula M
Father's Birth Place:	Iowa
Mother's Birth Place:	Iowa
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Home owned:	Rent
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Image:	506
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Alfonza Williams	50
Lula M Williams	41
Durward E Williams	15
Wilma M Williams	14
Darrel F Williams	12
Dumont A Williams	9
Charles D Williams	2 9/12

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Osage, Allen, Kansas*; Roll *T625_522*; Page: *10B*; Enumeration District: *19*; Image: *506*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City)

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T625, 2076 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census. Learn more...

ancestry.com

Ida recorded for Alphonso Williams born in Iowa in 1860

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	Alphonso Williams [Alphonso Williams]
Home in 1920:	Osage, Allen, Kansas
Age:	59 years
Estimated birth year:	abt 1860 [1860]
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's name:	Lulu M
Father's Birth Place:	Iowa [Iowa]
Mother's Birth Place:	Iowa [Iowa]
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Home owned:	Rent
Able to read:	Yes
Able to write:	Yes
Image:	200
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Alphonso Williams	59
	Lulu M Williams	41
	Clarence E Williams	18
	William M Williams	16
	Ferrel F Williams	10
	Clarence A Williams	8
	Charles D Williams	3

Source Citation: "United States Federal Census" database, Ancestry.com. Original data: United States Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Year: 1920; Census Place: Osage, Allen, Kansas; Roll: T625_541; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 49.

Description:
This image is rotated to the right on the screen. Use the controls to rotate it back.

Image Processing:
Image Enhancement: Image is not a true color image.

Original Data: The enumeration District is a geographical area. Population Schedules, Indian Schedules, Slave Schedules, Mortality Schedules, Agriculture Schedules, Manufacturing Schedules, Social Statistics Schedules, Supplemental Schedules, Veterans Schedules, Soldiers Schedules, Supplemental Schedules, Veterans Schedules, Soldiers Schedules, Supplemental Schedules, Veterans Schedules, Soldiers

STATE Kansas
COUNTY Allen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Osage Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Mildred City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF February 1920. Clarence A. Hinck ENUMERATOR.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 2 | SHEET No. 10 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 19
WARD OF CITY
1580
074

Place of abode				Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm or home	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Johnson Ruth Ellen	wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri			none				51
				Robert Jr.	son			M	W	5	S							Texas		Kansas		Missouri			none				52
				Lee R.	son			M	W	3	S							Missouri		Texas		Missouri							53
				Neil W.	son			M	W	1	S							Kansas		Kansas		Missouri			none				54
X	208	208		Hawtow Jesse J.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Texas		Missouri		Missouri			none				55
				Clara A.	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Wiseman	Cement Plant	W	432	56
		208		Fickter Edison L.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none				57
				Margaret R.	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Iowa		Iowa		yes	Engineer	Mineral Plant	W	164	58
				Willard E.	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Kansas		Iowa		Kansas		yes	none				59
				Gloria M.	daughter			F	W	5	S							Illinois		Iowa		Kansas			none				60
X	209	210		Sandgren Edwin M.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Virginia		Virginia		yes	without farm	Farm			61
				Mattie E.	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none				62
				Lane, Charles C.	Boarder			M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Ohio		Iowa		yes	Labor	Cement Plant	W	214	63
				Blakey, William	Boarder			M	W	5	M					yes	yes	Iowa		United States		United States		yes	Labor	Cement Plant	W	214	64
				Bracey, Roy	Boarder			M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Iowa		United States		United States		yes	Labor	Cement Plant	W	214	65
X	209	211		Williams, Alfonza	Head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		yes	Steam Engineer	Cement Plant	W	164	66
				Lula M.	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				67
				Thurwood E.	son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Kansas		Iowa		Indiana		yes	none				68
				Wilma M.	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Kansas		Iowa		Indiana		yes	none				69
				Harrel K.	son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Kansas		Iowa		Indiana		yes	none				70
				Thurmont A.	son			M	W	9	S					yes		Kansas		Iowa		Indiana			none				71
				Charles M.	son			M	W	3	S							Kansas		Iowa		Indiana			none				72
X	209	212		Warner, Henry W.	Head	R		M	W	30	M						yes	Kansas		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Labor	Cement Plant	W	214	73
				Ruth	wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Missouri		Missouri			none				74
				Esther E.	daughter			F	W	2	S							Kansas		Missouri		Missouri			none				75
X	210	213		Bedell, Frank	Head	R		M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Labor	Cement Plant	W	214	76
				Edith	wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Alabama		Mississippi		yes	none				77
X	210	214		Robinson, Angelo	Head	R		M	B	23	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Labor	Cement Plant	W	214	78
X	210	215		Coleman, Charley M.	Head	R		M	B	47	M					yes		Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Labor	Cement Plant	W	214	79
				Jeniette	wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	none				80
				Bernice	daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Kansas		Kentucky		Tennessee		yes	none				81
				Hopkins, Frank	Boarder			M	B	28	S					yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	Labor	Cement Plant	W	196	82
X	210	216		Miller, Thomas	Head	R		M	B	41	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Labor	Cement Plant	W	214	83
				Callie	wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Oklahoma		Oklahoma		yes	none				84
				Esther	dau.			F	B	4	S							Oklahoma		Oklahoma		Oklahoma			none				85
X	210	217		Smith, Thomas	Head	R		M	B	27	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Kansas		yes	Labor	Cement Plant	W	214	86
				Georgia	wife			F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Missouri		Missouri		yes	none				87
				Madison	son			M	B	2	S							Kansas		Missouri		Kansas			none				88
				Georgia	daughter			F	B	2	S							Kansas		Missouri		Kansas			none				89
				Charles A.	son			M	B	1	S							Kansas		Missouri		Kansas			none				90
X	210	218		Merrion, Henry	Head	R		M	B	25	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Texas		Texas		yes	Labor	Cement Plant	W	214	91
				Bettie	wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Oklahoma		Oklahoma		yes	none				92
				Monroe	Brother			M	B	25	S					yes	yes	Kansas		Texas		Texas		yes	Labor	Cement Plant	W	214	93
				Margaret	daughter			F	B	2	S							Kansas		Kansas		Oklahoma			none				94
				Lucile M.	daughter			F	B	1	S					yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Oklahoma		yes	none				95
X	210	219		Berry, Leroy	Head	R		M	B	24	M						yes	Kansas		Kansas		Oklahoma		yes	Labor	Cement Plant	W	214	96
				Ethel	wife			F	B	22	M						yes	Kansas		Kansas		Oklahoma		yes	none				97
X	210	220		Berry, James	Head	R		M	B	29	M						yes	Kansas		Kansas		Mississippi		yes	Labor	Cement Plant	W	214	98
				Lillie	wife			F	B	26	M						yes	Kansas		Kansas		Mississippi		yes	none				99
				Walter	son			M	B	8	S					yes		Kansas		Kansas		Kansas			none				100

1930 United States Federal Census

ancestry.com

FTM

You searched for **Alphonso Williams** born in **Iowa** in **1869**

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Alfonse Williams**
Home in 1930:	Iola, Allen, Kansas View Map
Age:	61
Estimated birth year:	abt 1869
Birthplace:	Iowa
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's name:	Lula M
Race:	White
Occupation:	
Education:	
Military service:	View image
Rent/home value:	
Age at first marriage:	
Parents' birthplace:	
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Alfonse Williams	61
	Lula M Williams	51
	Darl Williams	22
	Charles Williams	12

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Iola, Allen, Kansas*; Roll *692*; Page: *3A*; Enumeration District: *15*; Image: *263.0*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

N/F/N

ancestry.com

You searched for Alphonso Williams born in Iowa in 1860

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: Alfonso Williams

Home in 1930: Lola, Allen, Kansas

View map

Age: 69

Estimated birth year: abt 1860

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Industry: Farming

Attending school: No

Able to read: Yes

Able to write: Yes

Father's birthplace: Iowa

Mother's birthplace: Iowa

Home owned or rented: Rent

Home owned free or mortgaged: Free

Value of home: 1000

Radio set: No

Lives on farm: No

Veteran: No

Name	Relation	Age
Alfonso Williams	Head	69
Lola M Williams	Wife	50
Earl Williams	Son	23
Charles Williams	Son	19

Contact us | Site feedback | Stories from our blog | Careers | About us
© 2006-2010 Ancestry.com | Terms and Conditions | Privacy Policy

State: Kansas
County: Allen
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Iola City
Ward of city: Fourth
Block No.
Enumeration District No. 1-15
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 131 3-A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Wallace M. Anderson, Enumerator.

Form 104
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Name	Relation	Home Data: Owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm or house	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Able to speak English	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born	Citizenship	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Veteran
1				O'Neal, Maud	Wife-H				Farm	F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri				none			
2				" J. Earl	son					M	W	25	M	8	No	Yes	Missouri	Nebraska	Missouri				cook	restaurant	Wage	
3				" Ruth	daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Nebraska	Missouri				stenographer	real estate	Wage	
4				" Helen	daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Nebraska	Missouri				waitress	restaurant	Wage	
5				" Alfred	son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Nebraska	Missouri				helper	front shop	Wage	
6				" Allen	son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Nebraska	Missouri				waiter	restaurant	Wage	
7	607	67	63	Downs, Hulbert C	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Michigan				truck driver	dairy	Wage	No
8				" Mattie L.	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Iowa				none			
9				" Clayton H.	son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				none			
10				" Helen L.	daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				none			
11	603	64	64	Moore, Charles F	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Montgomery	United States	New Jersey				night watchman	iron work	Wage	No
12				" Ada L.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	New York	New York				none			
13	606	65	65	Williams, Alfonso	Head	A	15	R	No	M	W	61	M	34	No	Yes	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana				[illegible]	gas co.	Wage	No
14				" Lulu M.	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	36	No	Yes	Indiana	United States	United States				none			
15				" Opal	son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Indiana				accountant	filling station	Wage	No
16				" Charles	son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Indiana				none			
17	604	67	67	McKeever, Joseph H	Head	O	750	R	No	M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	United States	Scotland				Proprietor	cabinet shop	7242 O	Yes	No
18				" Ella	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none			
19				" Beatrice	daughter					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Iowa				stenographer	daily paper	7149	Yes	
20				" Richard	son					M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Iowa				none			No
21	615	68	68	Dejarnett, Hughes	Head	A	15		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer	street	7871	Yes	No
22				" Zella	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana				none			
23				" Evelyn	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				none			
24	624	69	69	Wilkins, Hershey S	Head	O	900	R	No	M	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	North Carolina	Georgia	Georgia				Contractor	general repair	0681	Yes	No
25				" Anna	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Iowa	Virginia				none			
26				" Helen	daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri				none			
27				" Clarence	son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri				none			
28				" Warren	son					M	W	4	S		No		Kansas	North Carolina	Missouri				none			
29	523	70	70	Stevens, Ralph	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Iowa				Proprietor	filling station	4998	Yes	No
30				" Zoe	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	New York	England				none			
31				" Don	son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas				none			
32	519	71	71	Murphy, Tom	Head-H	Va	Var		No	F	W	76	Wd	25	No	Yes	Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Irish			none			
33				Horton, Cecilia	Boarder																					
34	572	72	72	Gentry, Henry C.	Head-H	O	6000		No	M	W	57	Wd	22	No	Yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois				none			No
35				" Paul M.	son					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas				salesman	life insurance	9845	Yes	No
36	511	73	73	Fields, Lewis D	Head-H	A	8	R	No	M	W	55	M	27	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Foundry		7797	Yes	
37				" Brennan	son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Indiana				none			
38	587	74	74	McCann, Charles J.	Head	O	6500		No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States				Cashier	bank	6783	Yes	No
39				" Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	Northern Ireland				none			
40				" Mary J.	daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				none			
41				" Margaret C.	daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				none			
42				" Sarah	mother					F	W	71	Wd	25	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	Irish			none			
43	501	75	75	Sowers, Walter H.	Head	A	10	R	No	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States				Laborer	elevator floor	7403	Yes	No
44				" Mary	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kansas				none			
45				" Victoria	daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Illinois				Helper	electrical	7788	Yes	No
46	105	76	76	Sexson, Patience	Head-H	A	10		No	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas				Clerk office	candy factory	7713	Yes	
47				Stewart, Roy A	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Kansas	United States	Kansas				Laborer	railroad	7783	Yes	No
48				" Cecil H.	son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Kansas	United States	Kansas				Helper	saw mill	7744	Yes	No
49				Myers, Oscar D	Boarder					M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Iowa	United States	United States				Operator	saw mill	7294	Yes	No
50				" Sarah	Boarder					M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas				Helper	saw mill	7794	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Luda

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Entries: 6612 **Updated:** 2008-07-13 18:57:04 UTC (Sun) **Contact:** Edward Liska tecbal@hotmail.com

Index | Individual | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

```
1 Lafayette BROCK b: 22 NOV 1842
  + Sarah Frances POWELL b: 9 JUL 1849 d: 14 MAR 1923
    2 Lula Maude BROCK b: 27 JUN 1878 d: 26 NOV 1959
      + Alphonso WILLIAMS b: 6 NOV 1869 d: 28 SEP 1943
        3 Everette WILLIAMS
        3 Durwood Everett WILLIAMS b: 17 JUN 1904 d: 30 JAN 1976
          + Jennie LEHMAN b: 13 NOV 1912 d: 12 JAN 2001
            4 Living WILLIAMS
            4 Living WILLIAMS
              + Living FRANK
                5 Living WILLIAMS
                  + Living PULS
                    6 Living WILLIAMS
                  + Living JALBERT
                    6 Living WILLIAMS
                      + Living METZGER
                    6 Living WILLIAMS
                5 Living WILLIAMS
                5 Living WILLIAMS
                  + Living HART
                  + Living PACOT
                    6 Living PACOT
                    6 Living PACOT
        3 Wilma Mae WILLIAMS b: 21 DEC 1905 d: 21 MAR
          + Thomas Albert FITZPATRICK b: 25 JAN 1903 d: 28 NOV 1976
            4 Living FITZPATRICK
              + Living MORLAN
                5 Living FITZPATRICK
                5 Living FITZPATRICK
            4 Dale FITZPATRICK b: 16 SEP 1933 d: 1998
              + Living
                5 Living FITZPATRICK
        3 Darl Fredrick WILLIAMS b: 9 SEP 1907 d: 13 APR 1960
          + Della Eve McCORD b: 1910 d: 29 MAY 1996
            4 Living WILLIAMS
              + Living MICHAEL
            4 Living WILLIAMS
        3 Dumont WILLIAMS b: 25 JUL 1910 d: 25 OCT 1921
        3 Charles Dewayne WILLIAMS b: 2 MAY 1917
          + Delores MYRIAN b: 11 NOV 1921
            4 Living WILLIAMS
              + Living MAXWELL
                5 Living MAXWELL
                    6 Living MAXWELL
                5 Living MAXWELL
                  + Living WILLIS
                    6 Living MAXWELL
                    6 Living MAXWELL
                5 Living MAXWELL
            4 Living WILLIAMS
            4 Living WILLIAMS
            4 Living WILLIAMS
              + Marilyn \\\
```

Index | Individual | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

http://worldconnect.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op

rootsweb. Genealogy for Everything
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign In
ancestry.com
DISCOVERY MODE >
Home Searches Family Trees Mailing Lists Message Boards Web Sites Passwords Help

MAILBOX
MESSAGE
Get Ancestry.com Free Trial
Enter the Sweepstakes
Enter to win a 2010 Honda Accord
Enter to win a 2010 Honda Accord
Enter to win a 2010 Honda Accord

rootsweb Finding our roots together.
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in
AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY DISCOVER MORE >
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Entries: 6612 **Updated:** 2008-07-13 18:57:04 UTC (Sun) **Contact:** Edward Liska fecbal@hotmail.com

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Lafayette BROCK** (John Henry BROCK[1]) was born 22 NOV 1842 in New Albany,IN. He married **Sarah Frances POWELL**, daughter of Louis POWELL. She was born 9 JUL 1849, and died 14 MAR 1923 in Nevada,Missouri. She was buried in Newton Memorial Park.

Child of Lafayette BROCK and Sarah Frances POWELL is:

+2 i. Lula Maude BROCK was born 27 JUN 1878 in New Albany,IN, and died 26 NOV 1959 in Kansas City,KS.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Lula Maude BROCK** (Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]) was born 27 JUN 1878 in New Albany,IN, and died 26 NOV 1959 in Kansas City,KS. She married **Alphonso WILLIAMS** 23 SEP 1903, son of Jacob WILLIAMS and Sarah Jane BROADSTONE. He was born 6 NOV 1869 in Page Co,Iowa, and died 28 SEP 1943 in Iola,Allen Co,KS.

Children of Lula Maude BROCK and Alphonso WILLIAMS are:

3 i. Everette WILLIAMS.

+4 ii. Durwood Everett WILLIAMS was born 17 JUN 1904 in LaHarpe,Allen Co,KS, and died 30 JAN 1976 in Billings,Montana.

+5 iii. Wilma Mae WILLIAMS was born 21 DEC 1905, and died 21 MAR.

+6 iv. Darl Fredrick WILLIAMS was born 9 SEP 1907, and died 13 APR 1960.

7 v. Dumont WILLIAMS was born 25 JUL 1910, and died 25 OCT 1921.

+8 vi. Charles Dewayne WILLIAMS was born 2 MAY 1917.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

4. **Durwood Everett WILLIAMS** (Lula Maude BROCK[3], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]) was born 17 JUN 1904 in LaHarpe,Allen Co,KS, and died 30 JAN 1976 in Billings,Montana. He married **Jennie LEHMAN** 9 APR 1933, daughter of William LEHMAN and Maria Elizabeth MICHEL. She was born 13 NOV 1912 in Billings,Montana, and died 12 JAN 2001 in Laurel,MT.

Children of Durwood Everett WILLIAMS and Jennie LEHMAN are:

9 i. Living WILLIAMS.

+10 ii. Living WILLIAMS.

Entries: 6012 Updated: 2008-07-13 18:27:44 UTC (Sun) Contact: Edward Lulu

Index | Ancestors | Descendants | Pedigree | Alphabetical | Download GEDCOM

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. Lafayette BROCK (John Henry BROCK[1]) was born 22 NOV 1842 in New Albany,IN. He married Sarah Frances POWELL, daughter of Louis POWELL. She was born 9 JUL 1849, and died 14 MAR 1923 in Nevada,Missouri. She was buried in Newton Memorial Park.

Child of Lafayette BROCK and Sarah Frances POWELL is:

+2 i. Lula Maude BROCK was born 27 JUN 1878 in New Albany,IN, and died 26 NOV 1959 in Kansas City,KS.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. Lula Maude BROCK (Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]) was born 27 JUN 1878 in New Albany,IN, and died 26 NOV 1959 in Kansas City,KS. She married Alphonso WILLIAMS 23 SEP 1903, son of Jacob WILLIAMS and Sarah Jane BROADSTONE. He was born 6 NOV 1869 in Page Co,Iowa, and died 28 SEP 1943 in Iola,Allen Co,KS.

Children of Lula Maude BROCK and Alphonso WILLIAMS are:

3 i. Everette WILLIAMS.

+4 ii. Durwood Everett WILLIAMS was born 17 JUN 1904 in Lakhape,Allen Co,KS, and died 30 JAN 1979 in Billings,Montana.

+5 iii. Wilma Mae WILLIAMS was born 21 DEC 1905, and died 21 MAR.

+6 iv. Dale Frederick WILLIAMS was born 9 SEP 1907, and died 13 APR 1960.

7 v. Dunnont WILLIAMS was born 25 JUL 1910, and died 22 OCT 1921.

+8 vi. Charles Dewayne WILLIAMS was born 2 MAY 1917.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

4. Durwood Everett WILLIAMS (Lula Maude BROCK[2], Lafayette BROCK[3], John Henry BROCK[1]) was born 17 JUN 1904 in Lakhape,Allen Co,KS, and died 30 JAN 1979 in Billings,Montana. He married Jessie LEHMAN 9 APR 1933, daughter of William LEHMAN and Maria Elizabeth MICHEL. She was born 13 NOV 1912 in Billings,Montana, and died 12 JAN 2001 in Laurel,MT.

Children of Durwood Everett WILLIAMS and Jessie LEHMAN are:

9 i. Living WILLIAMS.

+10 ii. Living WILLIAMS.

5. **Wilma Mae WILLIAMS** (Lula Maude BROCK[3], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]) was born 21 DEC 1905, and died 21 MAR. She married **Thomas Albert FITZPATRICK** 25 JAN 1927. He was born 25 JAN 1903, and died 28 NOV 1976.

Children of Wilma Mae WILLIAMS and Thomas Albert FITZPATRICK are:

+ 11 i. Living FITZPATRICK.

+ 12 ii. Dale FITZPATRICK was born 16 SEP 1933, and died 1998.

6. **Darl Fredrick WILLIAMS** (Lula Maude BROCK[3], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]) was born 9 SEP 1907, and died 13 APR 1960. He married **Della Eve McCORD**. She was born 1910, and died 29 MAY 1996.

Children of Darl Fredrick WILLIAMS and Della Eve McCORD are:

13 i. Living WILLIAMS. She married Living MICHAEL.

14 ii. Living WILLIAMS.

8. **Charles Dewayne WILLIAMS** (Lula Maude BROCK[3], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]) was born 2 MAY 1917. He married **Delores MYRIAN** 10 MAY 1942. She was born 11 NOV 1921.

Children of Charles Dewayne WILLIAMS and Delores MYRIAN are:

+ 15 i. Living WILLIAMS.

16 ii. Living WILLIAMS.

17 iii. Living WILLIAMS.

18 iv. Living WILLIAMS. He married Marilyn \\\.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

10. **Living WILLIAMS** (Durwood Everett WILLIAMS[4], Lula Maude BROCK[3], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]). He married **Living FRANK**.

Children of Living WILLIAMS and Living FRANK are:

+ 19 i. Living WILLIAMS.

20 ii. Living WILLIAMS.

+ 21 iii. Living WILLIAMS.

11. **Living FITZPATRICK** (Wilma Mae WILLIAMS[4], Lula Maude BROCK[3], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]). He married **Living MORLAN**.

Children of Living FITZPATRICK and Living MORLAN are:

22 i. Living FITZPATRICK.

23 ii. Living FITZPATRICK.

12. **Dale FITZPATRICK** (Wilma Mae WILLIAMS[4], Lula Maude BROCK[3], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]) was born 16 SEP 1933, and died 1998. He married **Living**.

Child of Dale FITZPATRICK and Living is:

24 i. Living FITZPATRICK.

15. **Living WILLIAMS** (Charles Dewayne WILLIAMS[4], Lula Maude BROCK[3], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]). She

5. **Wilma Mae WILLIAMS** (Lula Maude BROCK[2], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]) was born 21 DEC 1905, and died 21 MAR. She married **Thomas Albert FITZPATRICK** 25 JAN 1927. He was born 23 JAN 1903, and died 28 NOV 1976.

Children of Wilma Mae WILLIAMS and Thomas Albert FITZPATRICK are:

+ 11 i. **Living FITZPATRICK**.

+ 12 ii. **Dale FITZPATRICK** was born 16 SEP 1933, and died 1998.

6. **Dart Fredrick WILLIAMS** (Lula Maude BROCK[2], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]) was born 9 SEP 1907, and died 13 APR 1960. He married **Della Eve McCORD**. She was born 1910, and died 20 MAY 1999.

Children of Dart Fredrick WILLIAMS and Della Eve McCORD are:

13 i. **Living WILLIAMS**. She married **Living MICHAEL**.

14 ii. **Living WILLIAMS**.

8. **Charles Dewayne WILLIAMS** (Lula Maude BROCK[2], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]) was born 2 MAY 1917. He married **Delores MYRIAN** 10 MAY 1942. She was born 11 NOV 1921.

Children of Charles Dewayne WILLIAMS and Delores MYRIAN are:

+ 15 i. **Living WILLIAMS**.

16 ii. **Living WILLIAMS**.

17 iii. **Living WILLIAMS**.

18 iv. **Living WILLIAMS**. He married **Marilyn ?**.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

10. **Living WILLIAMS** (Durwood Everett WILLIAMS[3], Lula Maude BROCK[2], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]). He married **Living FRANK**.

Children of Living WILLIAMS and Living FRANK are:

+ 19 i. **Living WILLIAMS**.

20 ii. **Living WILLIAMS**.

+ 21 iii. **Living WILLIAMS**.

11. **Living FITZPATRICK** (Wilma Mae WILLIAMS[3], Lula Maude BROCK[2], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]). He married **Living MORLAN**.

Children of Living FITZPATRICK and Living MORLAN are:

22 i. **Living FITZPATRICK**.

23 ii. **Living FITZPATRICK**.

12. **Dale FITZPATRICK** (Wilma Mae WILLIAMS[3], Lula Maude BROCK[2], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]) was born 16 SEP 1933, and died 1998. He married **Living**.

Child of Dale FITZPATRICK and Living is:

24 i. **Living FITZPATRICK**.

5. **Living WILLIAMS** (Charles Dewayne WILLIAMS[3], Lula Maude BROCK[2], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]). He

married **Living MAXWELL**.

Children of Living WILLIAMS and Living MAXWELL are:
+25 i. Living MAXWELL.
+26 ii. Living MAXWELL.
27 iii. Living MAXWELL.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

19. **Living WILLIAMS** (Living WILLIAMS[5], Durwood Everett WILLIAMS[4], Lula Maude BROCK[3], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]). He married **Living PULS**. He married **Living JALBERT**.

Child of Living WILLIAMS and Living PULS is:
28 i. Living WILLIAMS.

Children of Living WILLIAMS and Living JALBERT are:
29 i. Living WILLIAMS. She married Living METZGER.
30 ii. Living WILLIAMS.

21. **Living WILLIAMS** (Living WILLIAMS[5], Durwood Everett WILLIAMS[4], Lula Maude BROCK[3], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]). She married **Living HART**. She married **Living PACOT**.

Children of Living WILLIAMS and Living PACOT are:
31 i. Living PACOT.
32 ii. Living PACOT.

25. **Living MAXWELL** (Living WILLIAMS[5], Charles Dewayne WILLIAMS[4], Lula Maude BROCK[3], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]).

Child of Living MAXWELL is:
33 i. Living MAXWELL.

6. **Living MAXWELL** (Living WILLIAMS[5], Charles Dewayne WILLIAMS[4], Lula Maude BROCK[3], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]). He married **Living WILLIS**.

Children of Living MAXWELL and Living WILLIS are:
34 i. Living MAXWELL.
35 ii. Living MAXWELL.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

10. **Living WILLIAMS** (Living WILLIAMS[2], Dorwood Everett WILLIAMS[3], Lula Maude BROCK[3], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]). He married **Living PULS**. He married **Living JAILBERT**.

Child of Living WILLIAMS and Living PULS is:

28 i. **Living WILLIAMS**.

Children of Living WILLIAMS and Living JAILBERT are:

29 i. **Living WILLIAMS**. She married **Living MEETZGER**.

30 ii. **Living WILLIAMS**.

11. **Living WILLIAMS** (Living WILLIAMS[2], Dorwood Everett WILLIAMS[3], Lula Maude BROCK[3], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]). She married **Living MANE**. She married **Living PACOT**.

Children of Living WILLIAMS and Living PACOT are:

31 i. **Living PACOT**.

32 ii. **Living PACOT**.

12. **Living MAXWELL** (Living WILLIAMS[2], Charles Dewayne WILLIAMS[3], Lula Maude BROCK[3], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]).

Child of Living MAXWELL is:

33 i. **Living MAXWELL**.

13. **Living MAXWELL** (Living WILLIAMS[2], Charles Dewayne WILLIAMS[3], Lula Maude BROCK[3], Lafayette BROCK[2], John Henry BROCK[1]). He married **Living WILLIS**.

Children of Living MAXWELL and Living WILLIS are:

34 i. **Living MAXWELL**.

35 ii. **Living MAXWELL**.

Index | Index (text) | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | How about GEDCOM

Printer Friendly Version | Search Ancestry | Search WorldConnect | Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

http://worldconnect.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op

Husband: Leonard Lafayette Brock

Born: 28 September 1887 in: Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
Married: 21 April 1908 in:
Died: 04 August 1963 in: Indiana
Burial:
Father; Lafayette Brock
Mother: Sarah Frances Powell
Other Spouses:

FTM ✓

Wife: Elsie Louise Watson

Born: 08 December 1889 in: Marquoketta, Iowa
Died: 31 January 1947 in: Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Gladys Brock
Born: 09 December 1908 in: Moundsville, Vernon, Missouri
Died: 23 July 1948 in: Citrus County, Florida
Burial:
Married: 1928 in: Hernando, Florida
Spouse: Harold M. Shockey
Married: 1934 in:
Spouse: Claude V. Williams

2 F
Name: Glessner Lorrine Brock
Born: 20 June 1910 in: Misssouri
Died: 14 December 1977 in: Bainbridge, Putnam, Indiana
Burial: in: Bainbridge, Putnam, Indiana-Bainbridge Cemetery
Married: in:
Spouse: James "Paul" Lukenbill
Married: in:
Spouse: Ross Leonard

3 F
Name: Glendola Wandaline Brock
Born: 18 August 1911 in:
Died: August 1998 in: Orlando, Florida
Burial:
Married: Bef. 1931 in: California
Spouse: John Aubrey Brewer
Married: 1934 in: Atlanta, Georgia
Spouse: Edwin Kinchelee
Married: 10 June 1944 in:
Spouse: Joe Alvarez

4 M
Name: Gerald Kenneth Brock
Born: 24 May 1914 in: Nevade, Vernon, Missouri
Died: 18 November 1981 in: Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
Burial:
Married: 11 April 1966 in:
Spouse: Margaret Ellen VanHorn

5 M
Name: Leonard Lafayette "Lennie" Brock, Jr.
Born: 19 February 1916 in: Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
Died: 05 December 1991 in: Buffalo, New York
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Doris E. Cook

6 M
Name: Clarence Ralph Brock
Born: 12 June 1919 in: Oncaloosa, Missouri
Married: in:
Died: 14 February 1981 in: Hillsborough County, Florida
Burial:
Spouse:

Husband: Leonard Lafayette Brock

Born: 28 September 1887	in: Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
Married: 21 April 1908	in:
Died: 04 August 1962	in: Indiana
Burial:	
Father: Lafayette Brock	
Mother: Sarah Frances Powell	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Elsie Louise Watson

Born: 08 December 1889	in: Mangulsburg, Iowa
Died: 31 January 1947	in: Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida
Burial:	
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Gladys Brock	
	Born: 09 December 1908	in: Moundsville, Vernon, Missouri
	Died: 23 July 1918	in: Citrus County, Florida
	Burial:	
F	Married: 1928	in: Hernando, Florida
	Spouse: Harold M. Stanley	
	Married: 1934	in:
	Spouse: Claude V. Williams	
2	Name: Clarence Lorrine Brock	
	Born: 20 June 1910	in: Missouri
	Died: 14 December 1977	in: Bainbridge, Putnam, Indiana
	Burial:	in: Bainbridge, Putnam, Indiana-Bainbridge Cemetery
F	Married:	in:
	Spouse: James "Paul" Lukenbill	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Ross Leonard	
3	Name: Glendola Wandaline Brock	
	Born: 18 August 1911	in:
	Died: August 1998	in: Orlando, Florida
	Burial:	
F	Married: Bef. 1931	in: California
	Spouse: John Aubrey Brewer	
	Married: 1934	in: Atlanta, Georgia
	Spouse: Edwin Kendalle	
	Married: 10 June 1944	in:
	Spouse: Joe Alvarez	
4	Name: Gerald Kenneth Brock	
	Born: 24 May 1914	in: Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
	Died: 18 November 1981	in: Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
M	Burial:	
	Married: 11 April 1966	in:
	Spouse: Margaret Ellen Vandiform	
5	Name: Leonard Lafayette "Leonie" Brock, Jr.	
	Born: 19 February 1916	in: Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
	Died: 05 December 1991	in: Buffalo, New York
M	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Doris E. Cook	
6	Name: Clarence Ralph Brock	
	Born: 12 June 1919	in: Osceola, Missouri
	Married:	in:
M	Died: 14 February 1981	in: Hillsborough County, Florida
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	

STATE Kansas
COUNTY Allen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Elm township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 & 12 DAY OF January, 1920. Maude Remsberg, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in city or town)	Farm (enter letter R or O)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth	Father's place of birth	Mother's place of birth	Mother tongue	Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	✓	52	54	Hopkins, Thomas	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Kansas	Missouri	Missouri			None			
2	X	53	55	Wheeler, John W.	Head	R		M	W	68	M				yes	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		yes	Carpenter		OA	146
3				—— Charlotte	Wife			F	W	61	M				yes	yes	yes	Iowa	Vermont	Ohio		yes	None			
4	Fm	54	56	Gobel, Ripley J.	Head	O	7	M	W	55	M				yes	yes	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	38
5	✓			—— Jeanette	wife			F	W	47	M				yes	yes	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois		yes	None			
6	✓			Gobel, Hester	Daughter			F	W	22	M				yes	yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		yes	None			
7	Fm	55	57	Maddox, Joe T.	Head	R		M	W	39	M				yes	yes	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	39
8				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M				yes	yes	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		yes	None			
9	✓			—— Irvin	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Iowa	Missouri	Missouri		yes	None			
10	✓			—— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Iowa	Missouri	Missouri		yes	None			
11	✓			—— Irene	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Iowa	Missouri	Missouri		yes	None			
12	✓			—— Arthur	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Kansas	Missouri	Missouri			None			
13	✓			—— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Kansas	Missouri	Missouri			None			
14	Fm	56	58	Edmonds, James	Head	R		M	W	76	M				no	no		Michigan	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		yes	None			40
15	✓			—— Mary	Wife			F	W	67	M				no	no		Indiana	Unknown	Ohio		yes	None			
16	✓			—— Frank	Son			M	W	46	S				yes	yes		Kansas	Michigan	Indiana		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
17	Fm	57	59	Peak, Alice	Head	O	7	F	W	54	S				yes	yes		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	41
18	✓			—— Elizabeth	Sister			F	W	45	S				yes	yes		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
19	✓			—— Myrtle	Sister			F	W	40	S				no	no		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			None			
20	X	58	60	Shaw, William B.	Head	O	7	M	W	47	M				yes	yes		Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		yes	General repair	smelter	OA	150
21				—— Estella E.	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes		Kansas	Ohio	Illinois		yes	None			
22	Fm	59	61	Burkett, William L.	Head	R		M	W	29	M				yes	yes		Missouri	Tennessee	Indiana		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W	42
23	✓			—— Ona M.	Wife			F	W	27	M				yes	yes		Iowa	Iowa	Pennsylvania		yes	None			
24	✓			—— Donald	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Kansas	Missouri	Iowa			None			
25	✓		62	Brooks, Bernard	Head	R		M	W	31	M				yes	yes		Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		yes	Boilermaker	Brick Plant	W	176
26	✓			—— Elsie	Wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes		Iowa	Iowa	Pennsylvania		yes	None			
27	✓			—— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		yes	None			
28	✓			—— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		yes	None			
29	✓			—— Glendola	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			None			
30	✓			—— Hiraeth	Son			M	W	5	S				no	yes		Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			None			
31	✓			—— Leonard J.	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S							Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			None			
32	✓			—— Clarence	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			None			
33	Fm	60	63	Spencer, Edward H.	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M				yes	yes		Michigan	New York	New York		yes	Printer	Job Printing	OA	150
34	✓			—— Ada B.	Wife			F	W	46	M				yes	yes		Indiana	Indiana	Michigan		yes	None			
35	✓			—— Harold C.	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Kansas	Michigan	Indiana		yes	None			
36	✓			—— Lois M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Kansas	Michigan	Indiana		yes	None			
37	✓			—— Mildred E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Kansas	Michigan	Indiana		yes	None			
38	✓			—— Fionzie G.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Illinois	Michigan	Indiana		yes	None			
39	✓			—— Theodore	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Kansas	Michigan	Indiana		yes	None			
40	Fm	61	64	Stevenson, Roy	Head	R		M	W	29	M				yes	yes		Kansas	Illinois	North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	44
41	✓			—— Pilinnee	Wife			F	W	27	M				yes	yes		Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		yes	None			
42	✓			—— Wanita	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Kansas	Kansas	North Carolina			None			
43	Fm	62	65	McVey, Harley	Head	R		M	W	27	M				yes	yes		Iowa	Iowa	Illinois		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	45
44	✓			—— Grace	Wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes		Missouri	Illinois	Virginia		yes	None			
45	✓			—— Iowa	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Kansas	Iowa	Missouri			None			
46	✓			—— Kenneth	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Kansas	Iowa	Missouri			None			
47	Fm	63	66	Stewart, Charley L.	Head	R		M	W	29	M				yes	yes		Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	46
48	✓			—— Elsie	Wife			F	W	20	M				yes	yes		Kansas	Michigan	Iowa		yes	None			
49	Fm	64	67	Nellar, Walter	Head	R		M	W	30	M				yes	yes		Iowa	Germany	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	47
50	✓			—— Mollie	Wife			F	W	21	M				yes	yes		Illinois	Germany	Germany	German	yes	None			

6601

Media Gallery (see all)

Leonard Laf...

Lafe's sons

Story
Leonard Laf...

Photos (2)
Stories (1)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Timeline (View details)

1887 28 Sep	Birth Nevada, Missouri, USA	12 source citations
1900 Age: 13	Residence Deerfield, Vernon, Missouri	1 source citation
1908 21 Apr Age: 20	Marriage to Elsie Louise WATSON	
1910 Age: 23	Residence Nevada Ward 1, Vernon, Missouri	1 source citation
1920 Age: 33	Residence Elm, Allen, Kansas	1 source citation
1920 Age: 33	Residence Elk Horn, McDonald, Missouri	1 source citation
1925 Age: 38	Residence Mildred, Allen, Kansas	1 source citation
1930 Age: 43	Residence Mildred, Allen, Kansas	1 source citation
1935 Age: 48	Residence Hernando, Florida	1 source citation
1945 Age: 58	Residence Hillsborough, Florida	1 source citation
1945 Age: 58	Residence Hillsborough, Florida	1 source citation
1963 4 Aug Age: 75	Death Indiana, USA	1 source citation
	Residence Vernon, Missouri	1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Lafayette Brock
1840 – 1916

Sarah Frances Powell
1849 – 1923

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Elsie Louise WATSON
1888 – 1947

Gladys Clyderine Brock
1908 – 1948

Glesner Lorrine Brock
1910 – 1977

Glendola Wandaline Brock
1911 – 1998

Gerald Kenneth Brock
1914 – 1981

Leonard Lafayette Brock Jr.2
1916 – 1991

Clarence Ralph Brock
1919 – 1981

James Richard Brock
1922 – 1944

Marvin Leland (Sonny) Brock
1933 – 1991

Family group sheet

Source Information view details

1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

1910 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

1920 United States Federal Census
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

1930 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Leonard LAFAYETTE BROCK

Florida State Census, 1867-1945
4 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

Social Security Death Index
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death, Birth

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

Florida State Census, 1867-1945 Record for Marvin Brock

1945 > Hillsborough > Precinct 53 > 23 Help

Save Save this your far computer

Order | Options | Share NEW

Out 100% Image: 2

Coburn, Thomas	13212 Neb. Ave. (Cabin)	"	23		Ky	5th	Army
" , Nellie	" "	"		22	Ohio	11th	Housewife
" , Linda	" "	"		0	Fla.	none	none
Brock, Leonard	13212 Neb. Ave	"	56		Missouri	6th	Laborer
" , Elsie	" "	"		55	Iowa	8th	Invalid
" , Clarence	" "	"	25		Missouri	6th	Laborer
" , Marvin	" "	"	12		Fla.	5th	Student
" , Leonard Jr.	" "	"	29		Missouri	6th	Army
Alvarez, Glendola	" "	"		33	"	9th	Housewife
" , Joseph	" "	"	27		Fla.	9th	Navy
Brewer, Dorothy	" "	"	14		Kan	8th	Student
Williams, Claude	" "	"	29		Va	7th	Navy
" , Gladys	" "	"		35	Missouri	9th	Housewife
" , Claude V. Jr.	" "	"	8		Fla.	4th	Student
" , Reba	" "	"		3	"	none	none
" , Linda Jean	" "	"	2				
Shockey, Lydia	" "	"		14	Kan	5th	Student

1945
6
1933
+5

1945
7
42

1945
2
43

1945
4
1931

FJM

ancestry.com

Return to Gladys Clyderine Brock **Compare With Your Tree**

Children (1)
Living Shockey B:

Gladys Clyderine Brock
B: 9 Dec 1908 in Moundville, Vernon, Missouri
D: 23 July 1948 in Citrus, Florida, United States

Harold Shockey **B:**

Parents
Leonard LAFAYETTE BROCK
1887-1963

Elsie Louise WATSON
1888-1947

Other spouses (1)

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Gladys Brock**
Age in 1910:	1 6/12 [1]
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1909 [1909]
Birthplace:	Missouri
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter
Father's name:	Lennard Brock
Father's Birth Place:	Missouri
Mother's name:	Elsie Brock
Mother's Birth Place:	Iowa
Home in 1910:	Nevada Ward 1, Vernon, Missouri
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members: Name	Age
Lennard Brock	22
Elsie Brock	21
Gladys Brock	1 6/12 [1]
Ernna Watson	16

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Nevada Ward 1, Vernon, Missouri*; Roll: *T624_827*; Page: *17A*; Enumeration District: *0139*; Image: *351*; FHL Number: *1374840*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. Learn more...

1910 Lennard Head 22 age 1/12 mo b MO FATHER - b MO FATHER b: IA
Elsie wife age 21 " b MO MO IA
Gladys dau " 1 10/12 b MO IA IA
Watson, Ernna age 16 F B IA IA
father in law
FTM

FTM

ET

PTM

ancestry.com

Hi, jkfulton Sign Out Messages (8) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

FamilyHistory Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: hpbs1 find a person in this tree

Gladys Clyterine Brock2

Birth **9 Dec 1908** in Moundville, Vernon, Missouri, United States

Death **23 Jul 1948**

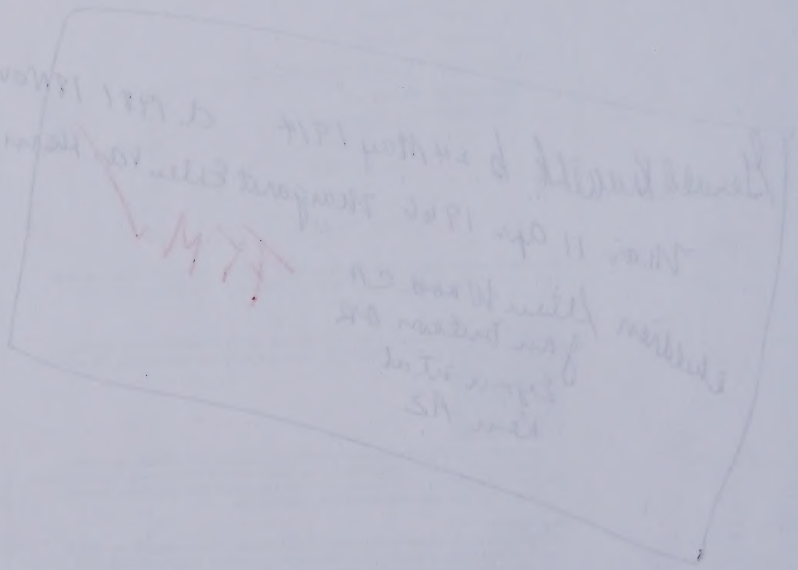
Claude
SSDI b. 21 Apr 1920
d 21 apr 2005
Wimauma, Hillsborough Fla

View her family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Gerald Kruckk b 24 May 1914 d 1981 18 Nov
Mar 11 apr 1966 Margaret Ellen Van Horn
children Ellen Wood CA
Jan Dutson OR
Lynn Vital
Ken AZ

FTM ✓



Media Gallery (see all)

Gladys, Gle...

— Love pics Gladys

Photos (1)
Stories (0)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Timeline (View details)

1908 9 Dec	Birth Moundville, Vernon, Missouri, United States	4 source citations
1910 Age: 2	Residence Nevada Ward 1, Vernon, Missouri	1 source citation
1920 Age: 12	Residence Elm, Allen, Kansas	1 source citation
1925 Age: 17	Residence Mildred, Allen, Kansas	1 source citation
1928 Age: 20	Marriage to Harold M. Shockey Hernando, Florida	1 source citation
1935 Age: 27	Residence Hernando, Florida	1 source citation
1948 23 Jul Age: 39	Death	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Leonard Lafayette BROCK
1887 – 1963

Elsie Louise Watson
1888 – 1947

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Claude Williams

Other Spouse & Children

Harold M. Shockey

Family group sheet

Source Information view details

1910 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

1920 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Gladys Clyterine Brock2

Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Marriage

Florida State Census, 1867-1945
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Gladys Clyterine Brock2**

48
3/1/11

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Transcript Quality?

ancestry.com

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007

July 2011
This is Florida Census Records is all found
Nothing on Rootsweb

Name:	**Valeria Louise Beatty [Valeria Louise Shockey]**
Birth Date:	24 Jan 1931
Birth State:	Kansas
Birth Country:	United States
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Death Date:	18 Nov 1996
Death Time:	04:00 AM
Hospital of Death:	Home
City of Death:	Hilliard
County of Death:	Franklin
Certificate:	087272
Age at Death:	65
Hospital Status:	Other/Residence
Social Security Number:	281-28-9237
Father's Surname:	Shockey
Mother's Maiden Name:	Brock
Marital Status:	Married
Education:	11
Armed Forces Indicator:	No
Industry of Decedent:	Nursing and personal care facilities
Occupation of Decedent:	Laborers, except construction
Census Tract:	7920
Primary Registration District:	2508

Source Citation: Certificate: *087272*; Volume: *30875*

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. *Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data:

- Ohio. Division of Vital Statistics. *Death Certificates and index, December 20, 1908-December 31, 1953.* State Archives Series 3094. Ohio Historical Society, Ohio.
- Ohio Department of Health. *Index to Annual Deaths, 1958-2002.* Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus, OH, USA.

Description:
This database, with over 5.3 million names, lists deaths between 1908 and 2007 in the State of Ohio, USA. In addition to providing the name of the deceased, many records include information such as residence, location at time of death, death date, age at time of death, birth date, race, educational level, and father's name. Learn more...

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007

Name:	**Valerie Louise Beatty [Valerie Louise Shockey]**
Birth Date:	24 Jan 1931
Birth State:	Kansas
Birth Country:	United States
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Death Date:	18 Nov 1996
Death Time:	04:00 AM
Hospital of Death:	Home
City of Death:	Hilliard
County of Death:	Franklin
Certificate:	087272
Age at Death:	65
Hospital Status:	Other/Residence
Social Security Number:	281-38-8327
Father's Surname:	Shockey
Mother's Maiden Name:	Brock
Marital Status:	Married
Education:	11
Armed Forces Indicator:	No
Industry of Decedent:	Nursing and personal care facilities
Occupation of Decedent:	Laborers, except construction
Census Tract:	1920
Primary Registration District:	2508

Source Citation: Certificate: 087272; Volume: 3095S

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2012.
Original data:

- Ohio. Division of Vital Statistics. Death Certificates and Index. December 20, 1908-December 31, 1932. State Archives Series 2095. Ohio Historical Society, Ohio.
- Ohio Department of Health. Index to Annual Deaths, 1938-2007. Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus, OH, USA.

Description:
This database, with over 5.3 million names, has deaths between 1908 and 2007 in the state of Ohio, USA. In addition to providing the name of the deceased, many records include information such as residence, location at time of death, death date, age at time of death, birth date, race, educational level, and father's name. Learn more...

ancestry.com

1920 United States Federal Census

Wife of Hezekiah Beach

Name:	**Margaret Varn**
Home in 1920:	Brooksville, Hernando, Florida
Age:	2 [2 5/12]
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1918 [abt 1917]
Birthplace:	Georgia
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter
Father's name:	Isac Varn
Father's Birth Place:	South Carolina
Mother's name:	Margie Varn
Mother's Birth Place:	Georgia
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Sex:	Female
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Isac Varn	60
	Margie Varn	37
	Victoria Varn	17
	Margie Varn	14
	Janie Varn	12
	Isac Varn	10
	James Varn	8
	Ellison Varn	4 [4 10/12]
	Margaret Varn	2 [2 5/12]
	Jacob Varn	0 [4/12]

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Brooksville, Hernando, Florida*; Roll: *T625_222*; Page: *10B*; Enumeration District: *32*; Image: *102*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states

ancestry.com

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Margaret Varn**
Home in 1920:	Brooksville, Hernando, Florida
Age:	2 [2 5/12]
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1918 [abt 1917]
Birthplace:	Georgia
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter
Father's name:	Isac Varn
Father's Birth Place:	South Carolina
Mother's name:	Margie Varn
Mother's Birth Place:	Georgia
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Sex:	Female
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Isac Varn	60
	Margie Varn	37
	Victoria Varn	17
	Margie Varn	14
	Janie Varn	12
	Isac Varn	10
	James Varn	8
	Elijah Varn	4
		14 [6/12]
	Margaret Varn	2 [2 5/12]
	Jacob Varn	0 [4/12]

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Brooksville, Hernando, Florida; Roll: T625_222; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 32; Image: 102.

Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls. Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA, Enumeration Districts 619-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

Description

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all names

ancestry.com

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Margaret Varn**
Home in 1930:	Brooksville, Hernando, Florida View Map
Age:	12
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1918
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter
Father's name:	Isaac C Varn
Mother's name:	Margie Varn
Race:	White
Occupation:	
Education:	
Military Service:	View image
Rent/home value:	
Age at first marriage:	
Parents' birthplace:	
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Isaac C Varn	69
	Margie Varn	50
	James T Varn	19
	Rossuth Varn	14
	Margaret Varn	12
	Jacob Varn	10
	Thomas Varn	8
	Bernice Varn	5

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Brooksville, Hernando, Florida*; Roll: *317*; Page: *5A*; Enumeration District: *6*; Image: *951.0*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. Learn more...

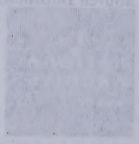
1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Margaret Vam**
Home in 1930:	Brooksville, Hernando, Florida View Map
Age:	12
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1918
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter
Father's name:	Isaac C Vam
Mother's name:	Margie Vam
Race:	White
Occupation:	
Education:	
Military Service:	
Rent/Home Value:	View Image
Age at first marriage:	
Parents' birthplace:	
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Isaac C Vam	65
	Margie Vam	50
	James T Vam	13
	Rosebud Vam	14
	Margaret Vam	12
	Jacob Vam	10
	Thomas Vam	8
	Bertice Vam	5

Source Citation Year: 1930; Census Place: Brooksville, Hernando, Florida; Roll: 312; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 854.0

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1930 (Index: Some Records Are Not Indexed) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America. Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. Images: 2,667 rolls.

Description:

Contributing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplace, occupations, literacy, marriage, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. Learn more...

ancestry.com

You searched for **Leonard Lafayette Brock** born in **Missouri** in **1888** and died in **Florida**

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**Leonard Brock**
SSN:	264-09-2142
Last Residence:	Indiana
Born:	28 Sep 1887
Died:	Aug 1963
State (Year) SSN issued:	Florida (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: *264-09-2142*;Issue State: *Florida*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com Hi, jkfulton Sign Out Mess

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop

Leonard Lafayette Brock

Written by Edith Watson:

Leonard had a sixth grade education and worked as a cement plant worker, steam shovel operator, bridge construction overseer, motel manager and machinist. He had a dark complexion and hair and brown eyes. He married Elsie Louise Watson in 1908 and they had eight children. The family moved to Vero Beach, Florida in the early 1920's. Leonard was transferred there by his employer. he worked with the first construction crew hired to drain Florida land. It was at Leonard's suggestion that the first steam shovel was imported into Florida to dig canals. Prior to that thime the canals were dug by hand using shovels. Unfortunately, Leonard caught typhoid fever, and the family suffered financially. Leonard's mother, Sarah Brock, sent money for the family to return to Missouri. Leonard worked in an ice plant making ice in Oskaloosa, Missouri, then moved the family to Iola, Kansas where he worked at a cement plant a few years. From there, the family moved to Mildred, Kansas, where Leonard worked at another cement plant. At this plant Leonard talked his superior into using a dragline shovel instead of digging by hand. In 1931, the family returned to Florida, this time to Brooksville. Leonard worked at a cement plant there until he was laid off during the Great Depression. Unable to find work, the family moved to Perry, Florida, where Leonard designed and supervised the building of bridges for the state under a W.P.A. project. He also built a new gynasium for the high school in Perry. During World War 11, the family lived in Washington, D.C. about a year, then returned to Florida. Leonard worked in Tampa as a shipyard michinist until he became a motel manager. About this time his wife, Elsie, had become very ill with M.D. Elsie did not want to be a burden on her family as she felt her mother had been in her latter years. Although she died of pneumonia, the family believed she wanted to die. She refused to eat for the last few weeks of her life.
Leonard moved to Cincinatti, Ohio and became a machinist in a factory. He lived with friends until he was placed in the county home due to chronic heart failure.

Leonard was the brother of my great grandmother Rebecca Brock Burkett. He was also the husband of my great Aunt Elsie Louise Watson, the sister of my grandmother Erma Watson Burkett. Looking at Leonard's accomplishments, Grandfather Burkett must have inherited his building skills from from the Brock family. hpbs.

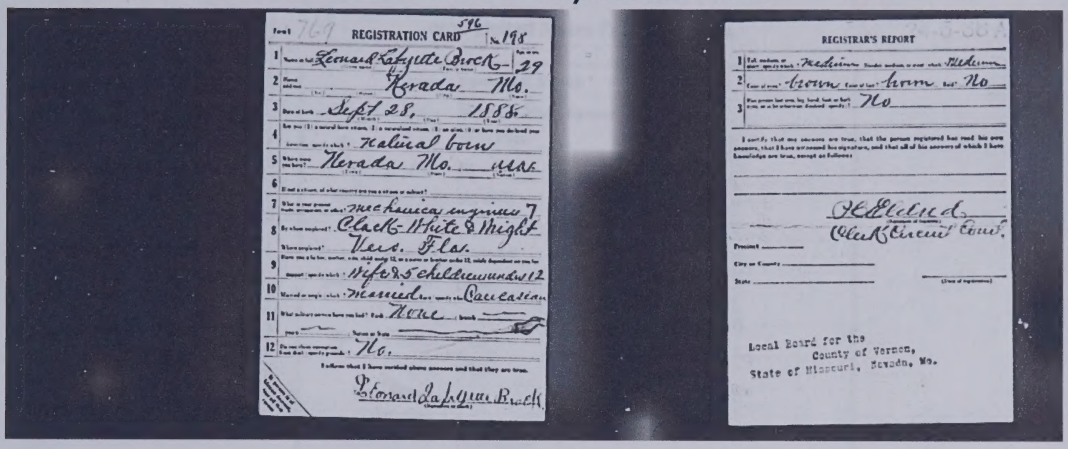
hpbs1 added this on 8 Feb 2010

Fla
MO
KS
Off died

Fle
Pro
Ks
Off Pri

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 record for Leonard Lafyette Brock

FTM



REGISTRATION CARD

1 Name in full: Leonard Lafyette Brock Age in years: 29
2 Home address: Nevada Mo.
3 Date of birth: Sept 28, 1888
4 Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention to become a citizen? (Give number, if any): Natural born
5 Where were you born? Nevada Mo. USA
6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?
7 What is your present occupation? mechanical engineer
8 By whom employed? Clark-White & Wright
Where employed? Nev. Mo.
9 Have you a wife or children or other child under 12, or a parent or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support? Wife & 5 children under 12
10 Married or single, which? Married Race or color? Caucasian
11 What military service have you had? Rank? None Branch? Years?
12 Do you claim exemption from the draft on account of physical disability? No.
I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.
Leonard Lafayette Brock

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Full medical or other specific defect: Medium
2 Color of eyes: brown Color of hair: brown Bald: No
3 Has person lost one leg, both legs, one or both feet, one or both arms, one or both hands, one eye? No
I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have or caused his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:
H. E. Eldred
Clerk Circuit Court.
President
City or County
State
Local Board for the County of Vernon, State of Missouri, Nevada, Mo.

Record Index

Name: Leonard Lafyette Brock

County: Vernon

State: Missouri

Birthplace: Missouri;United States of America

Birth Date: 28 Sep 1888

Race: Caucasian (White)

FHL Roll Number: 1683934

DraftBoard: 0

Source Information

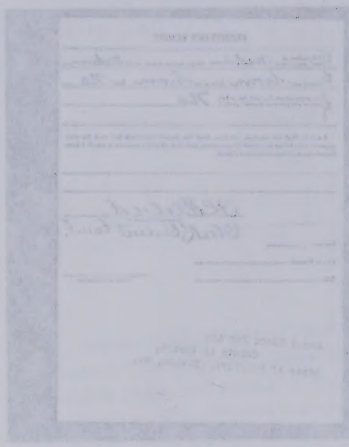
Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=20726290&db=WW1draft&indiv=1

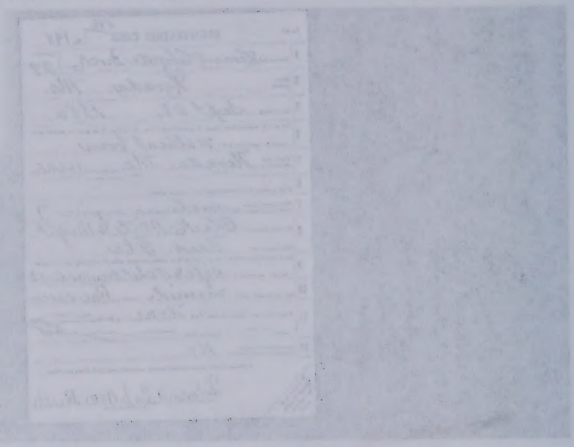
Source Citation:
Registration Location: *Vernon County, Missouri*; Roll *1683934*; Draft Board: *0*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. *World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

ancestry.com

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 record for Leonard Lafyette Brock





Record Index

Name: Leonard Lafyette Brock

County: Vernon

State: Missouri

Birthplace: Missouri;United States of America

Birth Date: 26 Sep 1888

Race: Caucasian (White)

FHL Roll Number: 1883934

Draft Board: 0

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&db=WWIdraftindex&h=20172628

Source Citation:
Registration Location: Vernon County, Missouri; Roll 1883934; Draft Board: 0.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

Ancestry

ancestry.com

You searched for **Leonard Lafayette Brock** born in **Missouri** in **1888** and died in **Florida**

FTM

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Lenord L Brock**
Home in 1930:	Mildred, Allen, Kansas View Map
Age:	43
Estimated birth year:	abt 1887
Birthplace:	Missouri
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's name:	Elsie
Race:	White
Occupation:	
Education:	
Military service:	View image
Rent/home value:	
Age at first marriage:	
Parents' birthplace:	
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Lenord L Brock	43
Elsie Brock	42
Gerald Brock	17
Lenard L Brock	15
Clarence Brock	11
James Brock	8
John J Brewer	22
Glendale W Brewer	18

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Mildred, Allen, Kansas*; Roll *692*; Page: *2B*; Enumeration District: *24*; Image: *458.0*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

State: Kansas | County: Allen | Township or other division of county: Osage Township | Incorporated place: Moline City | Ward of city: | Unincorporated place: | Block No.:

Form 10-C

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930. Rollin R. Hurst, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 1-24 | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 2-B

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter letter R or O)	Dwelling house number	Family number	Name (Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Check children born since April 1, 1930)	Relation (Relationship of this person to the head of the family)	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rent	Radio set	Farm schedule	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school or college	Years of school completed	Literacy	Place of birth (Nativity)	Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born	Citizenship	Occupation	Industry	Employment	Veteran
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
21		4-46		Dewey, Emer L.	Head	R	$35	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	19	Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Superintendent	Cement Mill	....	W	Yes		Yes	
22				Alma E.	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	15	Yes	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas				None							
23				Roger A.	Son				V	M	W	4	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None							
24				Victor S.	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None							
25		4-47		Harrison Preston R.	Head	R	$20	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	25	Yes	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio				Mill Worker	Cement Mill	....	W	Yes		Yes	W W
26				Mary S.	Wife	H			V	F	W	36	M	23	Yes	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Oklahoma				None							
27				Mina L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None							
28				Lawrence Floyd L.	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S			Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Machinist	Cement Mill	....	W	Yes		Yes	W W
29		4-48		Frank Cort	Head	R	$20	R	Yes	M	W	42	M	23	Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Quarry Driver	Cement Mill	....	W	Yes		Yes	
30				Josephine M.	Wife	H			V	F	W	38	M	9	Yes	Yes	England	England	England		English	10	10	V	1884	Yes	None				
31				Charles B.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Indiana	England			5	10	2			None				
32		4-49		Phillips Chas. A.	Head	R	$3		Yes	M	Wh	60	M	20	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Australia	Missouri			66	01	1			Laborer	Cement Mill	....	W	Yes		Yes	
33				Elizab E.	Wife	H			V	F	Wh	65	M	18	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Ireland	Kentucky			66	08	1			None						
34		5-50		Wilson Robert H	Head	R	$5		Yes	M	Wh	44	M	20	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma			26					Laborer	Cement Mill	....	W	Yes		Yes	T
35				Stella	Wife	H			V	F	Wh	35	M	20	Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			20					None						
36		5-51		Hayes George A.	Head	R	$10		Yes	M	W	29	M	23	Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			20					None	Kansas Natural Gas	Cement Mill	....	W	Yes		Yes	
37				Alice H.	Wife	H			V	F	W	27	M	19	Yes	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois			20					None						
38				Noel A.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S			Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			20					None						
39				Mildred V.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 8/12	S			Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			20					None						
40				Robbin Dorothy M.	Niece				V	F	W	16	S			Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			20					None						
41		5-52		Elliott Cecil	Head	R	$5		Yes	M	Wh	33	M	13	Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			82					Laborer	Cement Mill	....	W	Yes		Yes	W W
42				Nellie	Wife	H			V	F	Wh	27	M	11	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma			18					None						
43				Nettie	Daughter				V	F	Wh	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma			10					None						
44				Maggie	Sister				V	F	Wh	31	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			20					None						
45		5-53		Keele Edward L.	Head	R	$15		Yes	M	W	43	M	19	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana			66					Bank Fireman	Cement Mill	....	W	Yes		Yes	
46				Edna	Wife	H			V	F	W	42	M	15	Yes	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			66					None						
47				Hazel	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			66					None						
48				Kenneth J.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			66					None						
49				Donald	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			66					None						
50				Harold	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Iowa			78					None						
51				Orwen John T.	Lodger				V	M	W	22	M	22	Yes	Yes	New York	New York	New York			28					Laborer	Cement Mill	....	W	Yes		Yes	
52				Mildred W.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	M	15	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			66					None						
53		5-54		Cunningham Robert H	Head	R	$10		Yes	M	W	49	M	30	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland			58	00	1			Chemist	Cement Mill	....	W	Yes		Yes	
54				Minnie	Wife	H			V	F	W	38	M	19	Yes	Yes	Kansas	Norfolk	Pennsylvania			20					None						
55				Earl C.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kansas			20					None						
56				Robert H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Pennsylvania	Kansas			21					None						
57				Jesse C.	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kansas			20					None						
58		5-55		Bryan Albert A.	Head	R	$7		Yes	M	W	52	M	32	Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana			61					Laborer	Cement Mill	....	W	Yes		Yes	
59				Mary S.	Wife	H			V	F	W	50	M	20	Yes	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			20					None						
60				Iris	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Maryland			20					None						
61		5-56		Reese Archibald	Head	R	$7		Yes	M	W	42	M	19	Yes	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States			20					Laborer	Cement Mill	....	W	Yes		Yes	
62				Ellen	Wife	H			V	F	W	45	M	16	Yes	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky			20					None						
63				Grace C.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Kansas	Kansas			21					None						
64				Gene Betty B.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	67	Wd	17	Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			20					None						
65		5-57		Owens Robert S.	Head	O	$500		Yes	M	W	63	M	20	Yes	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	N. Carolina			20					None	Portland Cement Co.	....	W	VI			
66				Rhoda A.	Wife	H			V	F	W	63	M	15	Yes	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Ohio			20					None						
67				Madden Minnie	Daughter				V	F	W	24	M	17	Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			20					None						
68				Leroy E.	Grandson				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			20					None						
69				Billy E.	Grandson				V	M	W	2 8/12	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			20					None						
70				Short Evelyn E.	Niece				V	F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			20					Teacher	Public School	....	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

ancestry.com

You searched for **Leonard Brock** born in **Missouri** in **1888** and died in **Florida**

Florida State Census, 1867-1945

Name:	**Leonard Brock**
Age:	56
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Place:	Missouri
Est. Birth Year:	abt 1889
Census Year:	1945
Locality:	Precinct 53
County:	Hillsborough
Page:	23
Line:	4
Archive Series #:	S1371, Roll 23

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Leonard Brock	56

FTM

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Florida State Census, 1867-1945* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data:

- Schedules of the Florida State Census of 1885; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M845, 13 Rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington D.C.
- *Third census of the state of Florida, 1867*; (Microfilm series S 1375, 1 reel); Record Group 001021; State Library and Archives of Florida, Tallahassee, Florida.
- *Fourth census of the state of Florida, 1875*; (Microfilm series S 1364, 1 reel); Record Group 001021; State Library and Archives of Florida, Tallahassee, Florida.
- *Tenth census of the state of Florida, 1935*; (Microfilm series S 5, 30 reels); Record Group 001021; State Library and Archives of Florida, Tallahassee, Florida.
- *Eleventh census of the state of Florida, 1945*; (Microfilm series S 1371, 43 reels); Record Group 001021; State Library and Archives of Florida, Tallahassee, Florida.

Description:
This database contains Florida State Censuses for 1867, 1875, 1885, 1935, and 1945. Information listed may include: name, age, gender, race, relationship to head of household, birthplace, birth date, marital status, and parents' birthplaces. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

FTM

19

FLORIDA STATE POPULATION CENSUS, 1945

PRECINCT No. 53 NAME Betty Hilsen COUNTY Hillsboro RACE White

(1) NAME	(2) ADDRESS	(3) Whether Male or Female	(4) AGE Male	(4) AGE Female	(5) PLACE OF BIRTH	(6) WHERE IS SERVICE?	(7) OCCUPATION
Coburn, Thomas	13212 Neb. Ave. (Cabin 1)	"	23		Ky.	2 yr	Army
" , Helen	" "	"		22	Ohio	1 yr	Housewife
" , Lisa	" "	"		0	Fla.	none	
Brock, Leonard	13212 Neb. Ave.	"	56		Missouri	4 yr	Laborer
" , Flora	" "	"		55	Canada	3 yr	Housewife
" , Florence	" "	"	35		Missouri	2 yr	Office
" , Marvin	" "	"	12		Fla.	3 yr	Student
" , Leonard Jr.	" "	"	24		Missouri	2 yr	Army
Deming, Clinton	" "	"		33		2 yr	Housewife
" , Joseph	" "	"	27		Fla.	3 yr	Marine
Brewer, Dorothy	" "	"		14	Ken.	3 yr	Student
Williams, Leslie	" "	"	29		Va.	3 yr	Navy
" , Gladys	" "	"		35	Missouri	3 yr	Housewife
" , Clance V. Jr.	" "	"	3		Fla.	4 yr	Student
" , Reba	" "	"		3	"	none	none
" , Virgin Jean	" "	"	2				
Shacley, Eudice	" "	"		14	Ken.	3 yr	Student
Jack Jr., John	" "	"	14		Va.	"	Laborer
" , Bernard	" "	"		14	Fla.	"	Housewife
" , Louise	" "	"		12	"	12 yr	Laborer
" , Warren	" "	"	8		"	6 yr	
" , Earl	" "	"	6		"	6 yr	Student
" , Herbert	" "	"	4		"	3rd	
Chisholm, Wayne	" (Cabin 11)	"	29		Mass.	10 yr	Laborer
" , Opelle	" "	"		26	Ga.	8 yr	Housewife
" , Wayne Boyd	" "	"	5		Mich.	none	none
" , Peggy	" "	"		0	Fla.		
Tipe, Robert	" (Cabin 5)	"	42		Tenn.	8 yr	Laborer
" , Eva	" "	"		35	"	"	Housewife
" , Gerald	" "	"	16		"	10 yr	Student
" , Douglas	" "	"	9		"	3rd	"
" , Norman	" "	"	6		"	none	none
" , Norman	" "	"	0		"	"	
Tanner, Jesse	" (Cabin 4)	"	39		Ill.	4 yr	Army
" , Dorothy	" "	"		30	"	9 yr	Housewife
" , Daniel R.	" "	"	3		"	none	none
" , Helen F.	" "	"		1	"	"	
Lety, Alice	" "	"		12	"	5 yr	Student
" , Marjorie	" "	"		14	"	4 yr	"
" , Opie	" "	"		9	"	3rd	"
" , Sue	" "	"		6	"	1st	"
Wechle, Ernest F.	" (Cabin 12)	"	50		Neb.	12 yr	Farmer
" , Mildred	" "	"		45	Ill.	12 yr	Housewife
" , Clarence F.	" "	"	14		"	8 yr	"
Thomas, Richard	" "	"	32		"	9 yr	Army
" , Dexter	" "	"	21		"	College	"
Nobles, Inez	Rt. 1-Box 281-129th	"	44		Fla.	8th	Laborer
" , Minnie	" "	"		47	Va.	8th	Housewife
Hunter, Ozzie	" "	"	21		Fla.	8 yr	Army
" , Bertie	" "	"		13	"	8 yr	Student

Precinct No.	Page No.	0-5	6-15	16	F	T	18	19	M	F	T	20 TO 49		21 TO 64		65 & OVER					
27	1-8	6	10	6	6	12	12	2	7	9	23	28	22	14	15	10	23				23

ancestry.com

You searched for **Leonard Brock** born in **Missouri** in **1888** and died in **Florida**

1920 United States Federal Census

FTM

Name:	**Leonard Brock**
Home in 1920:	Elm, Allen, Kansas
Age:	31 years
Estimated birth year:	abt 1889
Birthplace:	Missouri
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's name:	Elsie
Father's Birth Place:	Indiana
Mother's Birth Place:	Indiana
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Home owned:	Rent
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Image:	47
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Leonard Brock	31
	Elsie Brock	30
	Gladys Brock	11
	Glessner Brock	9
	Glendola Brock	8
	Gerald Brock	5
	Leonard Brock	3 10/12
	Clarence Brock	7/12

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Elm, Allen, Kansas*; Roll *T625_522*; Page: *3A*; Enumeration District: *4*; Image: *47*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City)

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T625, 2076 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census. Learn more...

ancestry.com

You searched for **Leonard Brock** born in **Missouri** in **1888** and died in **Florida**

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	Leonard Brock
Home in 1920:	Elm, Allen, Kansas
Age:	31 years
Estimated birth year:	abt 1889
Gender:	Male
Relation to head of house:	Head
Spouse's name:	Ella
Birthplace:	Indiana
Mother's birth place:	Indiana
Father's birth place:	Ireland
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Home owned:	Rent
Able to read:	Yes
Able to write:	Yes
Image:	27
Enumeration District:	View other names on page
Household ID:	56
Household:	Leonard Brock
	Ella Brock
	Gladys Brock
	Gertrude Brock
	Gertrude Brock
	Harold Brock
	Leonard Brock
	Clarence Brock

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?rank=1&gss=ft_ONA_PDS&gss=pt_PDCCCA

STATE Kansas
COUNTY Allen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Elm township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 23

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 & 12 DAY OF January, 1920. Maude Rensberg, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth	Father's place of birth	Mother's place of birth	Mother tongue	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule
1	✓ 92	94 Rodney Thomas	Son			M	W	16/12	S							Kansas	Missouri	Missouri			None			
2	X 93	95 Wheeler Oppie W.	Head	R		M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						
3	——— Charlotte	Wife				F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Iowa	Vermont	Ohio		yes	Carpenter		OA	148
4	Rm 94	96 Hobel, Ripley L.	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois		yes	None			
5	✓ ——— Jeanette	wife				F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	38
6	✓ Cyphers Hester	Daughter				F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		yes	None			
7	Rm 95	97 Maddox, Joe T.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	None			
8	✓ ——— Mary	Wife				F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	39
9	✓ Gordon	Son				M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Iowa	Missouri		yes	None			
10	✓ ——— Thelma	Daughter				F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Iowa	Missouri		yes	None			
11	✓ ——— Irene	Daughter				F	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Iowa	Missouri		yes	None			
12	✓ ——— Arthur	Son				M	W	3 8/12	S								Kansas	Missouri		yes	None			
13	✓ ——— Lucille	Daughter				F	W	1 1/12	S								Kansas	Missouri			None			
14	Rm 96	98 Edmonds, James	Head	R		M	W	76	M					no	no	Michigan	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			None			
15	——— Mary	Wife				F	W	67	M					no	no	Indiana	Un. U.S.	Ohio		yes	None			4
16	✓ ——— Frank	Son				M	W	46	S					yes	yes	Kansas	Michigan	Indiana		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
17	Rm 97	99 Peak, Alice	Head	O	F	F	W	54	S					yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	48
18	✓ ——— Elizabeth	Sister				F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
19	✓ ——— Mabele	Sister				F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			None			
20	X 98	100 Shaw, William B.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		yes	General Repair	Smelter	SO	150
21	——— Estella E.	Wife				F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois		yes	None			
22	Rm 99	101 Burkett, William L.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Indiana		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W	42
23	✓ ——— Ona M.	Wife				F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Pennsylvania		yes	None			0120
24	✓ ——— Donald	Son				M	W	2 8/12	S							Kansas	Missouri	Iowa			None			
25	✓ 62	102 Brooks, Bernard	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		yes	Barber	Barber shop	W	176
26	✓ ——— Elsie	Wife				F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Pennsylvania		yes	None			
27	✓ ——— Aldey	Daughter				F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		yes	None			
28	✓ ——— Glennor	Daughter				F	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Missouri	Iowa		yes	None			
29	✓ ——— Glendola	Daughter				F	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Missouri	Iowa			None			
30	✓ ——— Merlyn	Son				M	W	5	S					yes	yes		Missouri	Iowa			None			
31	✓ ——— Lonard Jr.	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S								Missouri	Iowa			None			
32	✓ ——— Clarence	Son				M	W	1/12	S								Missouri	Iowa			None			
33	Rm 100	103 Spencer, Edward H.	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Michigan	New York	New York		yes	Printer	Job Printing	OA	43
34	✓ ——— Ada B.	Wife				F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Michigan		yes	None			150
35	✓ ——— Jared C.	Son				M	W	22	S					yes	yes	yes	Kansas	Indiana		yes	None			
36	✓ ——— Iris M.	Daughter				F	W	19	S					yes	yes	yes	Kansas	Indiana		yes	None			
37	✓ ——— Mildred E.	Daughter				F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Kansas	Indiana		yes	None			
38	✓ ——— Fingie E.	Son				M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Illinois	Indiana		yes	None			
39	✓ ——— M. Theodore	Son				M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Kansas	Indiana		yes	None			
40	Rm 101	104 Atkinson, Roy	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Kansas	Illinois	North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	49
41	✓ ——— Pitinee	Wife				F	W	29	M					yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		yes	None			
42	✓ ——— Wanita	Daughter				F	W	6	S					yes			Kansas	North Carolina		yes	None			
43	Rm 102	105 McVey, Harley	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	45
44	✓ ——— Grace	Wife				F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Virginia		yes	None			
45	✓ ——— Iowa	Daughter				F	W	4 8/12	S							Kansas	Iowa	Missouri			None			
46	✓ ——— Kenneth	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S							Kansas	Iowa	Missouri			None			
47	Rm 103	106 Stewart, Charley L.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	46
48	✓ ——— Elsie	Wife				F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Kansas	Michigan	Iowa		yes	None			
49	Rm 104	107 Nellis, Walter	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Iowa	Un. S.	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	47
50	✓ ——— Nellis	Wife				F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany	German	yes	None			

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth now, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

11675

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County: Vernon — Registration District No. 875 — File No.
Township: Center — Primary Registration District No. 6160 — Registrar's No. 6 6
City or town: — St. — Ward)

2. FULL NAME Sarah Frances Brock
(a) Residence. No. Nevada Mo. St. Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word): Widowed
6. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced — HUSBAND OF (or) WIFE OF: ✓
7. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR): 1849

AGE	Years	Months	Days	If less than 1 day, hrs. or min.
	74	3	14	

8. OCCUPATION OF DEACESED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Retired
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer): ✓
(c) Name of employer
9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Indiana
10. NAME OF FATHER: Louis W. Pile
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Germany
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Frances
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Germany
Informant: David T. Brock
(Address) Mount Ville Mo #1
Filed 3/16 1923 E. A. Steibner Registrar

2 MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR): March 14 1923
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from ....., 19..., to ....., 19..., that I last saw h... alive on ....., 19..., and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 3:30 a.m.
THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS:
Intestinal Supposed a Apoplexy
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY): Fat a Bad Heart
(duration) yrs.
18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH? ✓
Did an operation precede death? Date —
Was there an autopsy? ✓
What test confirmed diagnosis? —
(Signed) R. B. Terry Corner
3/14 1923 (Address) Nevada Mo
*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (3) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Newton Burial Park — DATE OF BURIAL: Mch 15 1923
20. UNDERTAKER: H. J. Hanscott — ADDRESS: Nevada

8 Powell

$0.50

B | 3 Cav. | Ind.

Lafayette Brock
Cpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Indiana Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A A Davis

(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ind.

Lafayette Brock
Cpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Indiana Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

A A Davis

(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ind.

Lafayette Brock
Cpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Indiana Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse.

Book mark:

A A Davis

(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ind.

Lafayette Brock
Cpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Indiana Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse.

Book mark:

A A Davis

(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ind.

Lafayette Brock

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Indiana Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipts.

Book mark:

Dixton

(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ind.

Lafayette Brock

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Indiana Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipts.

Book mark:

Dixton

(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ind.

Lafayette Brock

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Indiana Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Indianapolis Sep. 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 2 84 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Possibly a brother named took his place in the service

The private horses of members of this company were appraised and purchased by the Government July 27, 1864, by S. O. No. 198, Par. 4, Headquarters Army of Potomac, series 1864.—10293-A-1873.

Book mark:

Dixton

(361) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ind.

Lafayette Brock

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Indiana Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. 1863. Detailed as Mulitier in 2. M. Dept.

May 1863 to June 1864. Regtl Teamster

Book mark

Murray

(546) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Ind.

Lafayette Brock
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Indiana Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & Eqpts.

July 1-3, 1863 Battle of Gettysburg. Lafayette was deafened when a cannon ball ~~[illegible]~~ went off close to his ear & Ear

Book mark:

Humphreys
(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ind.

Lafayette Brock
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Indiana Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & Eqpts

Book mark:

Humphreys
(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ind.

Lafayette Brock
Pvt., Co B, 3 Reg't Indiana Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & Eqpts

Book mark:

Humphreys
(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ind.

Lafayette Brock
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Indiana Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipts.

Book mark:

Saxton
(358) Copyist.

ancestry.com

Hi, jkfulton Sign Out Messages (9) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

FamilyHistory Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: hpbs1 find a person in this tree

Frank Emery

Birth **25 MAY 1867** in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA
Death **25 APR 1941** in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri, USA

pg 5 all children on this web site

View his family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Frank Emery

Photos (1)
Stories (0)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Timeline (View details)

1867 25 May	Birth Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA	1 source citation
1887 Age: 20	Marriage to Anna Drusilla Brock	1 source citation
1900 Age: 33	Residence Deerfield, Vernon, Missouri	1 source citation
1941 25 Apr Age: 73	Death Nevada, Vernon, Missouri, USA	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Anna Drusilla Brock
1867 – 1960

Living Emery

Myrtle Florence Emery
1889 –

Millie May Emery
1891 – 1979

Earl Emery
1892 – 1892

Ethel Ellen Emery
1893 –

Harvey Lester Emery
1895 –

Elvin Filmore Emery
1898 –

Kinnie Allen Emery
1901 –

David Franklin Emery
1906 –

Family group sheet

Source Information view details

1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Marriage, Birth

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Frank Emery

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Frank Emery**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships
© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Serial 1293 REGISTRATION CARD 600 No. 37

1. Name: Harvey Lester Emery — Age in full: 21
2. Home address: Bloomfield Missouri
3. Date of birth: Oct 23 1895
4. Are you a citizen or a native born subject of Great Britain, Ireland, Canada, Newfoundland, New Zealand, or Australia? Natural Born
5. Where are you now? Female Missouri U.S.A.
6. If not a citizen of the United States, are you a declarant alien?
7. Where are you employed? Farmer
8. Are you married? Single
Where? Vernon County Missouri
9. Have you a father, mother, or child under 12 or a sister or brother under 12 to whom you are the sole support? No
10. Are you married, single, or married but living separate from your wife? Single
11. What military service have you had? None
12. Do you claim exemption from the draft on the ground of alienage? No

I affirm that I have verified these answers and that they are true.

Harvey Lester Emery
(Signature or mark)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 21 5 38 1

1. Full name of registrant: Hall
2. Race: Brown Color: Black or Red
3. Did you find that you had to call back for any information? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

A B Halsmith
(Signature of registrar)

Ellis
Vernon
Missouri

June 5 1917
(Date of registration)

Local Board for the
County of Vernon,
State of Missouri, Nevada, Mo.

FTM

Son of Frank & Annie

Former Humboldt Man Dies in Portland, Ore. (Special to The Register)

Humboldt, Dec. 28.—Mrs. Anna Emery has been notified **of** the death on Christmas day **of** her son, Alfred Emery at Portland. Ore. **Mr.** Emery formerly lived in HumlMldt. but for t h e past 15 years **has** be≪i making his home at Portland. He recently returned to t h e S t a t e s **from** England, where he was stationed for one year. His d e a t h was a shock **to** all **his** family.
Funeral services were held yesterday from **a** Portland Catholic **church** and burial was a t Portland. He^is survived by his -wife., **of** Portland, his mother, **Mrs.** Anna **Emery, Hum**boldt, two brothers, Ed Emery, **lola.** and **V.** A. EmeryJ Humboldt, and one **sister.**

Appeared the The Iola Register Friday, 28 Dec 1945

Not Arnold Frank's son

Former Humboldt Man Dies in Portland, Ore.
(Special to The Register)

Humboldt, Dec. 28—Mrs. Anna Emery has been notified of the death on Christmas day of her son, Alfred Emery, in Portland, Ore. Mr. Emery formerly lived in Humboldt, but for the past 15 years has been making his home at Portland. He recently returned to the States from England, where he was stationed for two years. His death was a shock to all his family.

Funeral services were held yesterday from a Portland Catholic church and burial was at Portland. He is survived by his wife, of Portland, his mother, Mrs. Anna Emery, Humboldt, two brothers, Ed Emery, Inia, and V. A. Emery, Humboldt, and one sister.

Appeared in The Iola Register
Friday, 28 Dec 1928

MOBERLY MONITOR INDEX
MOBERLY MISSIOUR
16 March 1929

EMERY.CASE- UP
IN COURT

Another step in the attempt to have Nellie Lee Emery and Jean Epcry, minors, taken from custody oi" their uncle and .aunt, Charles Emery and Anna Emery, and have them, placed in the care and under the control of the State Board of Charities and Corrsctioris was taken today. Notice was served on .Charles and Anna Emery to appear in circuit court Tuesday. March 19, with the two children and show cause why the latter should not. be taken away from their control.

The movement to have the children placed with the board of charities and corrections came about from investijrntions made by the Moberly Welfare Association. A -week ago the Emerys were cited to appear in circuit court with the children but the day before they were to answer the citation the father of the two Emery children came to Moberly and took the boy and p-irl away with him. It was reported a the time that he intended to place them .in some home elsewhere located.

This week the-children were returned to Moberly and the case will now be decided here before Judge Walker. The allegations in the case are that the home" of Charles and Anna Emery is not such a home as to provide the best surroundings in which to rear the two small children.

probably not
Anna & Frank
or Chas & Polly

MORERLY MONITOR INDEX
MORERLY MISSIOUE
16 March 1973

EMERY.CASE- UP IN COURT

Another step in the attempt to have Nellie Lee Emery and Jean Epply, mothers, taken from custody of their uncle and aunt, Charles Emery and Anna Emery, and have them, placed in the care and under the control of the State Board of Charities and Corrections was taken today. Notice was served on Charles and Anna Emery to appear in circuit court Tuesday, March 19, with the two children and show cause why the latter should not be taken away from their custody.

The movement to have the children placed with the board of charities and corrections came about from investigations made by the Nobody Welfare Association. A week ago the Emerys were cited to appear in circuit court with the children but the day before they were to answer the citation the mother of the two Emery children came to Moberly and took the boy and girl away with him. It was reported a day time that he intended to place them in some home elsewhere located.

This week the children were returned to Moberly and the case will now be decided here before Judge Walker. The allegations in the case are that the home of Charles and Anna Emery is not such a home as to provide the best surroundings in which to rear the two small children.

MISSOURI STATE ARCHIVES

Missouri Death Certificates, 1910 – 1960

New Search

Record 1 thru 11 of 11

- First
- Back
- Next
- Last

Name	Date of Death	County	City	Certificate Number	
Anna Drucilla Emery	April 05, 1960	VERNON		18107	view image
David J. Emery	April _, 1940	Vernon		23051	view image
Elven Emery	December 25, 1935	Vernon — Franklin son		42254	view image
Frank Emery	April _, 1941	Vernon - Frank		16135	view image
Gracie M. Emery	April _, 1943	Vernon		15718	view image
James Sigler Emery	April 05, 1932	Vernon		15087	view image
Leo Clinton Emery	June 13, 1927	Vernon son of Harvey Lester Emery		20451	view image
Martha C. Emery	February _, 1952	Vernon wife of David J Emery		7077	view image
Mary A. Emery	June _, 1941	Vernon		22962	view image
Sophronia C. Emery	December _, 1934	Vernon		45584	view image
Terry L. Emery	May _, 1948	Vernon		18474	view image

- First

Site Navigation

[skip site navigation]

- Home
- Civil War
  Collections and Resources Digitized Learning Exhibit Monthly Speaker Series
- Collections
- Exhibits
- Educ and Resources
- Institutions
  Archives and Historical Societies Higher Education Missouri State Parks Museums Public Libraries
  Schools Special Libraries Associations
- About

Missouri Digital Heritage : Collections : Death Certificates

MISSOURI STATE ARCHIVES

Missouri Death Certificates, 1910 – 1960

New Search

Record 1 from 11 of

- First
- Back
- Next
- Last

Name	Date of Death	County	City	Certificate Number	
Anna Dunolly Emery	April 05, 1960	VERNON		18107	view image
David L. Emery	April _, 1940	Vernon		25091	view image
Elven Emery	November 15, 1915	Vernon		12264	view image
Frank Emery	April _, 1941	Vernon		16133	view image
Gracie M. Emery	April _, 1943	Vernon		19718	view image
James Sylar Emery	April 05, 1932	Vernon		15087	view image
Leo Clinton Emery	June 13, 1927	Vernon		20431	view image
Martha C. Emery	February _, 1952	Vernon		2077	view image
Mary A. Emery	June _, 1941	Vernon		22902	view image
Sylvanus C. Emery	December _, 1941	Vernon		45584	view image
Terry L. Emery	May _, 1945	Vernon		18474	view image

- First

JUL 29 1927

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

20451

File No. 17

Registered No. 2

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County: Vernon

Township: Deerfield

City: Milo (No. ..... St. ..... Ward)

Registration District No. 872

Primary Registration District No. 4526

2. FULL NAME Leo Clinton Emery

(a) Residence. No. ..... St., ... Ward. .....
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. 3 mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX	4. COLOR OR RACE	5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word)
Male	White	Infant

5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced
HUSBAND of
(or) WIFE of Infant

6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day and Year) Mar. 10 - 27

7. AGE	Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ..... min.
	0	3 & mos	x 3	

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work ✓

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) ✓

(c) Name of employer ✓

9. BIRTHPLACE (City or Town) Milo. Mo
(State or Country)

PARENTS

10. NAME OF FATHER Harvey Lester Emery

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or Town) Vernon, Co.
(State or Country) Deerfield Township

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Harriet Debora Shawver

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or Town) .....
(State or Country) Kansas.

14. INFORMANT Harvey Lester Emery
(Address)

15. FILED 6-14 1927 C. L. Keithley
REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day and Year) June 13th 1927

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 13th 10.30 A.M., 1927, to June 13th P.M., 1927 that I last saw him alive on June 13th, 1927, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at about 3 P.m.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS:

Double Lobar Pneumonia following measles 7 1.00 (duration) yrs. mos. 1/2 ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Measles. (duration) yrs. mos. 5 ds.

18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED (IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH) —

DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? No. DATE OF —

WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY? No.

WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS? —

(Signed) J. W. Amerman, M. D.

1927 (Address) Nevada Mo

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Welborn Cem — DATE OF BURIAL 6-14 1927

20. UNDERTAKER Hays — ADDRESS Nevada Mo

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

WARNING TAKE—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space

20451

17

2

1. PLACE OF DEATH

2. FULL NAME

RECORDS AND STATISTICAL INFORMATION

3. SEX

4. COLOR OR RACE

5. If married, Widowed, or Divorced

6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day, and year)

7. AGE

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEDENT

9. BIRTHPLACE (City or town)

10. NAME OF FATHER

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER

14. Informant

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

15. DATE OF DEATH

16. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from

The cause of death was as follows:

17. Place of death

18. Was death caused by accident, suicide, or homicide?

19. Was an operation performed?

20. Was an autopsy made?

21. Did you see the body after death?

22. Did you attend the deceased during his last illness?

23. Place where the injury occurred

24. Was injury caused by accident, suicide, or homicide?

25. Was injury caused while at work?

26. Was injury caused while in the performance of duty?

27. Place where injury occurred

28. Time of injury

29. Nature of injury

30. Cause of injury

31. Place of burial, cremation, or removal

DATE OF BURIAL

FILED MAY 10 1941

No. 2
11-10-39
i-17-39
I X21492

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 16135

Registration District No. 875 Primary Registration District No. 3039 Registrar's No. 134

WRITE PLAINLY—USE UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

1. PLACE OF DEATH:

(a) County: Vernon
(b) City or town: Nevada (If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL" and name of township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: Nevada City Hospital (If not in hospital or institution, write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution: 3 da (Specify whether years, months or days)
In this community: 90 yrs

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:

(a) State: Mo (b) County: Vernon
(c) City or town: Rural (If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL")
(d) Street No.: Deerfield twp (If rural, give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? years.

3. (a) PRINT FULL NAME: Frank Emery
3. (b) If veteran, name war: no
3. (c) Social Security No.: none
4. Sex: M
5. Color or race: W
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced: Married
6. (b) Name of husband or wife: Anna D. Emery
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive: 73 years
7. Birth date of deceased: May (Month) 25 (Day) 1867 (Year)
8. AGE: Years 73 Months 11 Days 0 If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace: Unknown (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation: Farmer
11. Industry or business: Farming
12. FATHER Name: Aron Emery
13. FATHER Birthplace: unknown (City, town, or county) S. Carolina (State or foreign country)
14. MOTHER Maiden name: Mary Jane Heckman
15. MOTHER Birthplace: unknown (City, town, or county) Ind (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant: David Emery
(b) Address: Girard, Kansas
17. (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof: 4/27/41 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place: burial or cremation: Neutlon Cemetery
18. (a) Signature of funeral director: Fenger Funeral Home
(b) Address: Nevada, Mo.
19. (a) 5-1-41 (Date received by local registrar) (b) Allen D. King (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. DATE OF DEATH: Month April day 25, year 1941 hour 8:10 minute A. M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from April 7, 1941, to April 25, 1941; that I last saw him alive on April 24, 1941; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death	Duration
Hemorrhage	2 days
Due to: Carcinoma of prostate	?
Due to:	
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death): 51	

Major findings:
Of operations:
Of autopsy:

PHYSICIAN — Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify):
(b) Date of occurrence:
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) Means of injury:

23. Signature: R. W. Pearce (M. D. or other) M.D.
Address: Nevada Mo Date signed: 4/26/41

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

FILED MAY 10 1944

16135

Registration District No. 2317 Primary Registration District No. 2317 Registrar's No. 124

1. PLACE OF DEATH
(a) County Vernon
(b) City or town Nevinson
(c) Hospital or institution (If in hospital or other institution, give name instead of street and number)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or other institution 3 days (Number of days)
(e) Was operation performed? Yes (Yes or No)

2. (a) FULL NAME Frank F. Nigey

3. (a) If married, widow, or widower, name of husband or wife Zeno
(b) Date of birth Unknown
(c) Place of birth Missouri

4. Sex Male
5. Color or race White
6. (a) Usual occupation Farmer
(b) Kind of business or industry Farm
(c) Was he in business or industry? Yes
7. Birth date of deceased Unknown (Year)
8. AGE: Years 73 Months 11 Days 0 If less than one day
9. Birthplace Missouri (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Farmer
11. Industry or business Farm
12. Was he in the armed forces? No
13. Marital status Married
14. Surviving spouse (Maiden name) Mary Nigey
15. Surviving children (Living or dead) Mrs. Ella Nigey Mrs. Mary Nigey
16. (a) Informant Mrs. Ella Nigey
(b) Address Nevinson, Mo.
17. (a) Date filed May 10, 1944
(b) Signature of coroner Mrs. Ella Nigey
18. (a) Place buried or cremated Nevinson Cemetery
(b) Signature of funeral director Mrs. Ella Nigey

19. (a) Place of death Nevinson
(b) Street address Farm
(c) Was death inside city limits? No
20. Date of death Feb. 10, 1944
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Feb. 7, 1944 to Feb. 10, 1944
I last saw him alive on Feb. 7, 1944
and that death was caused at the place, date and hour given above.
Immediate cause of death
(a) Cerebral hemorrhage
Due to
(b)
Due to
(c)
Due to
(d)
Contributory causes (Diseases or conditions resulting in death but not the immediate cause of death)
Operation
Date
Findings in support of diagnosis
Was autopsy made?
Did operation confirm diagnosis?
Did autopsy confirm diagnosis?
Did operation or autopsy modify diagnosis?
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Place of occurrence
(c) When did injury occur? (Hour or week) (Month) (Day) (Year)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial area, or in public place?
(e) Nature of injury
(Signature of witness) (Address)

23. (a) Place of birth (State or foreign country) Missouri
(b) Citizen of what country? Yes
(c) Given name of father Zeno
(d) Maiden name of mother Mary Nigey
(e) Was informant informed of these facts? Yes
(f) Informant Mrs. Ella Nigey
(g) Address Nevinson, Mo.

24. (a) Place of death Nevinson
(b) Date of death Feb. 10, 1944
(c) Was decedent married? Yes
(d) Was death caused by accident, suicide, or homicide? No
(e) Was death caused by injury received while in the armed forces? No
(f) Was death caused by injury received while in industry? No
(g) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(h) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(i) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(j) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(k) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(l) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(m) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(n) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(o) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(p) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(q) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(r) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(s) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(t) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(u) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(v) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(w) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(x) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(y) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(z) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(aa) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(bb) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(cc) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(dd) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(ee) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(ff) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(gg) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(hh) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(ii) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(jj) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(kk) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(ll) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(mm) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(nn) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(oo) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(pp) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(qq) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(rr) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(ss) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(tt) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(uu) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(vv) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(ww) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(xx) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(yy) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(zz) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(aaa) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(bbb) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(ccc) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(ddd) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(eee) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(fff) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(ggg) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(hhh) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(iii) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(jjj) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(kkk) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(lll) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(mmm) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(nnn) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(ooo) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(ppp) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(qqq) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(rrr) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(sss) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(ttt) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(uuu) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(vvv) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(www) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(xxx) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(yyy) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(zzz) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(aaaa) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(bbbb) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(cccc) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(dddd) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(eeee) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(ffff) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(gggg) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(hhhh) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(iiii) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(jjjj) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(kkkk) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(llll) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(mmmm) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(nnnn) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(oooo) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(pppp) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(qqqq) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(rrrr) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(ssss) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(tttt) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(uuuu) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(vvvv) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No
(wwww) Was death caused by injury received while on farm? No
(xxxx) Was death caused by injury received while in industrial area? No
(yyyy) Was death caused by injury received while in public place? No
(zzzz) Was death caused by injury received while in home? No

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

JAN 21 1936

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

42251

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County: Vernon
Township: Maundville
City: ..... (No. ....., ... St. ..... Ward)

Registration District No. 874
Primary Registration District No. 6151 (3)

File No. .....
Registered No. .....

2. FULL NAME: Elvers Emery

(a) Residence, No. ..... St., ... Ward. .....
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: M
4. COLOR OR RACE: W
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word): Married

5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF: Nettie Emery

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR): Feb 20 - 1898

7. AGE: YEARS 37 - MONTHS 10 DAYS 5 If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ..... min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.: .....
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year): .....
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation: .....

12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Maundville Mo

FATHER
13. NAME: Frank Emery
14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Not Known Illinois

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME: Annie Brock
16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Not Known Illinois

17. INFORMANT (ADDRESS): Nona Emery Nevada Mo

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
PLACE: Denton Cemet DATE: 12-29- 1935

19. UNDERTAKER (ADDRESS): Ferry Funeral Home Nevada Mo

20. FILED 12/30 1935 M. Eickinger Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR): Dec 25 1935

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Nov - 27 - 1935, to Dec - 25 - 1935. I last saw h. alive on Dec 23 - 1935. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at ..... p. m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

	Date of onset
Pneumonia Tuberculosis	

Other contributory causes of importance: None

Name of operation: None Date of: —
What test confirmed diagnosis? Laboratory Was there an autopsy? No

23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? ..... Date of injury ....., 19.....
Where did injury occur? — (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury: —
Nature of injury: .....

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify: .....

(Signed) O O Deed, M. D.
(Address) Nevada Mo

S. No. 300
Rev. 10-48

1080
1

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

FILED MAR 4 1952

State File No. 7077

BIRTH NO. _____ REG. DIST. NO. 360 PRIMARY REG. DIST. NO. 6224 Registrar's No. 39

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Vernon
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township): Nevada (Rural)
c. LENGTH OF STAY (In this place): Lifetime
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location): Center Twp. R#3

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
a. STATE: Missouri
b. COUNTY: Vernon
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township): Nevada (Rural 1080
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location): Center Twp. R.#3 0

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print)
a. (First): Martha
b. (Middle): Caroline
c. (Last): Emery.

4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year): February 27 1952

5. SEX: Fm 1

6. COLOR OR RACE: White

7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Widowed 2

8. DATE OF BIRTH: Sept. 12 1870

9. AGE (In years last birthday): 81
If under 1 year: Months / Days
If under 24 hrs.: Hours / Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Housewife

10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Own home

11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Missouri

12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?: U.S.A.

13a. FATHER'S NAME: J. W. Lynd

13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Arrena Copeland

14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE: David J. Emery

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown): No
(If yes, give war or dates of service)

16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: None

17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE OR NAME: Marvin Emery
ADDRESS: Nevada, Missouri

18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Bronchopneumonia — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 5 day

ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b) Chronic myocardial failure — 6 months
DUE TO (c) General arteriosclerosis

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

19a. DATE OF OPERATION

19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION: 4221

20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☑

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)

21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)

21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)

21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) a.m. p.m.

21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐

21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Sept 5, 1951, to Feb 27, 1952, that I last saw the deceased alive on Feb 22, 1952, and that death occurred at _____ m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title): Roy W. Pearce M.D.

23b. ADDRESS: Nevada Mo

23c. DATE SIGNED: 2/27/52

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial

24b. DATE: Feb. 29 1952

24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Moore Cemetery

24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): Nevada Missouri

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: 2-29-52

REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Anna E. Ferry M.D.

25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE ADDRESS: Ferry Funeral Home Nevada, Mo.

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

WRITE PLAINLY—USING UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

THE PROBLEM OF DEATH IN MISSOURI

LITED MAR 4 1925

DEAD

NAME OF DECEDENT

CITY OF MISSOURI

COUNTY

STATE

DATE OF DEATH

CAUSE OF DEATH

DATE OF BIRTH

AGE

SEX

COLOR OR RACE

NAME OF FATHER

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

PLACE OF BIRTH

OCCUPATION

MARITAL STATUS

NAME OF SPOUSE

NAME OF INFORMANT

ADDRESS

PLACE OF BURIAL

DATE OF BURIAL

UNDERTAKER

ADDRESS

CAUSE OF DEATH

DIRECT CAUSE

CONDITIONS

OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS

DATE OF OPERATION

MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION

DATE OF DEATH

HOW DEATH OCCURRED

ACCIDENT

SUICIDE

HOMICIDE

WHERE DEATH OCCURRED

DATE OF INJURY

PLACE OF INJURY

HOW INJURY OCCURRED

DATE OF INQUEST

FINDINGS OF INQUEST

DATE OF BURIAL

PLACE OF BURIAL

UNDERTAKER

ADDRESS

NAME OF CEMETERY

CITY OR TOWN

COUNTY

STATE

DATE OF DEATH

CAUSE OF DEATH

DATE OF BIRTH

AGE

SEX

COLOR OR RACE

NAME OF FATHER

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

PLACE OF BIRTH

OCCUPATION

MARITAL STATUS

NAME OF SPOUSE

NAME OF INFORMANT

ADDRESS

PLACE OF BURIAL

DAT

not Frank or Chas children

Emery, Aaron D, b. 11/13/1926, d. 09/17/1978, US Air Force, S/SGT, Res: Deerfield, MO, Plot: 14 0 363, bur. 09/20/1978

Emery, Margaret Helen Louise, b. 02/09/1926, d. 09/17/1978, US Army, TEC 4, Res: Deerfield, MO, Plot: 14 0 363, bur. 09/20/1978

On the Fort Scott National Cemetery
Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas

http://www.interment.net/data/us/ks/bourbon/ftscott/index_de.htm

---

http://skyways.lib.ks.us/orgs/sekgs/FST2007.html

Emery Calvin Clifford 83 21Dec2007 Nevada MO Newton Burial Park Nevada MO 23-Dec-2007

Not from on Gen. Gideon

Emery, Aaron D, b. 11/13/1924, d. 09/12/1978, US Air Force, SgSgt, Res, Deerfield, MO, Plot: 14 0 363, bur. 09/20/1978

Emery, Margaret Helen Louise, b. 01/03/1924, d. 09/17/1978, US Army, TEC 4, Res, Deerfield, MO, Plot: 14 0 363, bur. 09/20/1978

On the Fort Scott National Cemetery
Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas

http://www.interment.net/data/us/ks/bourbon/fscott/index_de.htm

---

http://kyvwa/s/ifc.k.de/cmty/cdm/1/120207.html

Emery Calvin Clinton 25 2/1/1922 2/07 Nevada MO Newton Burial Park Nevada MO 23-Dec-2007

ficiating. Interment will be in Mt. Calvary cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home after six o'clock this evening.

THOMAS DOCKERY DIES

Thomas Walter Dockery, 75, Milford carpenter and farmer, died at 10 o'clock Monday morning at the Barton County Memorial Hospital, following an illness of about six months.

He was born Nov. 1, 1884, in Chestnut Ridge, Tenn., the son of Aaron and Prudence Dockery. On Dec. 27, 1938, he was married in Nevada, to Maggie Jones, who is deceased.

Survivors include four brothers and one sister, Beecher Dockery Guy Dockery and Foster Dockery, all of Milford, Charlie Dockery of Thermopolis, Wyo., and Mrs. Lillie Wilson of Milford; a half-brother, Joe Bird of Spokane, Wash.

Funeral rites will be conducted at two o'clock Thursday afternoon at the Beeny Funeral Home. The Rev. Paul Coltharp, pastor of the Sheldon Christian Church, will officiate and interment will be in the Howell cemetery.

FORMER ESIDENT DIES

I. Lewis Bollinger, 86, former Vernon County resident, died March 18, at the Arlington Hospital in Arlington, Va., as the result of a heart attack. He was ill only a short time before his death.

He was born Nov. 5, 1878, at Lamar, and lived at Lamar, Sheldon and Fort Scott, Kan. He was married Feb. 21, 1904, near Sheldon to Parrie Lee White, who survives. Following their marriage the couple lived on a farm in the Richards area, before moving to Arlington, Va., in 1906. Before his marriage Mr. Bollinger taught school near Fort Scott and was employed by the Government in the Department of Agriculture for many years before his retirement.

Survivors include his wife of the home; one sister and one brother, Mrs. Anna Wilkin of Blue Springs, Mo., and John J. Bollinger of Cordova, Ill.; three half sisters, Mrs. Ella Wilson, Humboldt, Kan., Mrs. Vina Jennings, Buhl, Idaho, and Mrs. Pearl Olds, Twin Falls, Idaho; one half-brother, Pleasant Newland, Buhl, Idaho.

Funeral services were conducted in Arlington and burial was in Columbia Gardens in Arlington. Mr. Bollinger's only nephew, E. H. Bollinger of Cordova, Ill. flew to Arlington for the funeral.

Mrs. Bollinger has been seriously ill also, and is a patient at Arlington Hospital I.

MRS. ANNA EMERY DIES

Mrs. Anna D. Emery, 92, widow of Frank Emery and longtime resident of the Moundville area, died at 9:03 o'clock this morning at her home, near Moundville. Mrs. Emery had lived on the same farm for the past 73 years, coming there as a bride. She and Mr. Emery had cleared the land of timber and built their first log cabin home on the land.

She was born near Lanesville, Ind., Sept. 26, 1867, the daughter of Lafayette and Sarah Frances Powell Brock, and died April 5, 1960, following a long illness. On Dec. 23, 1886, she was married near Moundville to Frank Emery, who died April 25, 1941. Mrs. Emery was one of a family of ten children. She became a member of the Baptist Church in 1892, and was a member of the Sylvan Dale Baptist Church at the time of her death.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Myrtle Baskett of Amarillo, Texas, Mrs. Millie Wolfe of the home and Mrs. Ethel Wolfe of Moundville; four sons, Harvey Emery of Nevada and Kenny Emery and Lawrence Emery, both of Moundville, and the Rev. David Emery of DeSoto, Mo.; 24 grandchildre, four great-grandchildren and 13 great-great-grandchildren; two brothers, David T. Brock of Moundville, and Leonard Brock of Lawrenceburg, Ind.; two sisters, Ida Sterling of Miles City Mont., and Emma Raschke of Carthage; also nieces and nephews.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete at this time and will be announced by the Ferry Funeral Home.

RELATIVE DIES

Floyd E. Jacobs, 76, Kansas City attorney who died Sunday at St. Luke's Hospital was a cousin of Mrs. E. M. George Howard of Nevada. He had been receiving treatment for a hip fracture since March 13.

Mr. Jacobs had been active in Jackson County and Kansas City politics as a Democrat since his youth, and served two terms each as public administrator and prosecuting attorney of Jackson County. He graduated from the University of Missouri law school in 1908, and later entered law practice in Kansas City. In 1953, the Missouri Bar conferred the title of senior counselor on Mr. Jacobs for outstanding leadership and work in the legal profession. He was a past president of the Kansas City Bar and member of the American and Missouri bars.

He was born in Shelbina and had lived in Kansas City since early childhood. Survivors include his wife; Mrs. Mary G. Jacobs of the home; three sisters, Mrs. J. Frank Baker and Mrs. Opal Jacobs of Kansas City and Mrs. Edward Davis, San Diego, Calif.

Funeral rites will be conducted at three o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Stine and McClure chapel. Interment will be in the Forest Hill cemetery.

Hammond Electric
Organ Music

SHORTEN
Funeral Home
Richard L. Shorten—Mortician
1008 No. Washington
Dial NO 7-3377
AMBULANCE SERVICE

Nevada Daily Mail, Nevada, MO
Thursday, Apr. 7, 1960 page 9

Deaths

MOTHER DIES

Mrs. Alfred A. Vetter of St Louis, mother of John A. Vetter of Nevada, died yesterday in St. Louis, at the age of 92 years. Mr. Vetter is an employe of the Denman Wholesale here.

Funeral services will be conducted at two o'clock Saturday afternoon at the Kreigshauser Mortuary, 4228 South Kingshighway, St. Louis, and burial will be there.

THRON RITES

Requiem Mass for Joseph Thron, retired farmer who died Tuesday, was said this morning at St. Mary's Church, with the Rev. Fr. John P. Gallagher officiating. Interment was in Mt. Calvary cemetery.

Pallbearers were: Fred Renwick, Sr., J. D. O'Connell, Alex Sandbothe, Charles Ault, Henry Vogel and Henry Hochstatter.

RITES FOR MRS. EMERY

Memorial rites for Mrs. Anna D. Emery, widow of Frank Emery who died at her home near Moundville Tuesday, will be conducted at two o'clock Saturday afternoon at the First Baptist Church in Nevada. The Rev. Dennis Swift of Springfield, pastor of Sylvan Dale Baptist Church, will officiate and interment will be in Newton Burial Park.

Included among the survivors of Mrs. Emery are 24 grandchildren, 40 great-grandchildren and 15 great great-grandchildren.

ing concern below St. Louis.

The Missouri Pacific Railroad ferry at Ste. Genevieve suspended operations Wednesday.

The flood crest is expected to reach Clarksville, 50 miles north of St. Louis on Saturday and Cape Girardeau, 125 miles south of where the Mississippi and Missouri rivers converge, next Wednesday.

About 150 residents of Kaskaskia Island, 50 miles south of St. Louis were cut off Wednesday from the mainland when water overflowed a road to shore. They used boats to reach the mainland but protected by levees, the residents indicated they probably would remain on the island.

WANTED — Good clean cotton rags. No overalls or socks or strips. Daily Mail, Nevada, Mo.

later that evening
The next dist
meeting will be
o'clock on May 4,
State Bank in Ne

24 More Are
Dalton Host

Don Kennedy,
man of the "Dalt
coming progran
nounced the nam
tional members o
mittee for tomo
event at the
Armory here.

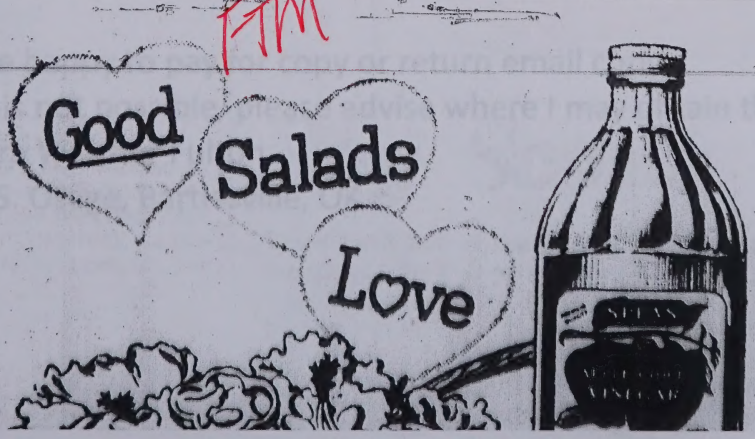
Named were:

Mr. and Mrs. J
ey Innis, Elme
Todd, Mrs. F. I
and Mrs. James
John W. McReyn
vada; Mr. and M
Haddix, Mr. and
ley, Mrs. Ledge
Mr. and Mrs. John
and Mrs. Jack
Mr. and Mrs. Joh
of Schell City;
George Flint, H
Phipps, Bronaugh
Mrs. Ted Sherida

BULLE

WASHINGTON
ate refused by a
day to remove t
rights section fr
rights bill. Lead
their sights on p
measure tonight.

Democratic Le
B. Johnson of T
colleagues it is c
ity of the Senate
a bill "the heart
protect every cit
rights."



Subject: Re: Obituary Request - Anna Brock Emery
From: "Cedar & Vernon County, MO Genealogical Society" <Cedar.VernonCoMo@centurytel.net>
Date: Sat, 16 Jul 2011 21:53:18 -0500
To: "Barbara" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Mailed this to 7/17/11 $10.00 ok

Hello, Barbara:

NEWSPAPER ARTICLE LOOKUPS - $5 when event date is known (month, day, and year. The fee covers searching; if an article is located, it will be copied and mailed at no additional charge. Please send $10 ($5 for each microfilm lookup) and your original email to our address below, Attn: Research. Please allow 4-6 weeks -- requests are handled in the order in which received, and our researcher does this only one day a week.

Regards,
Nancy Thompson
Cedar & Vernon Co, MO Genealogical Society
218 W. Walnut St., Nevada, MO 64772
web: www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ ~motcogs/
email: Cedar.VernonCoMO@centurytel.ne t

From: Barbara
Sent: Saturday, July 16, 2011 4:04 PM
To: Cedar.VernonCoMO@centurytel.ne t
Subject: Obituary Request - Anna Brock Emery

I am wishing an obituary for two of my cousins
Anna Drucilla Brock Emery who died in Vernon County on 5 April 1960.
and
Freeda Zillox Brock who died 22 Nov 1953

Will be happy to pay for copy or return email copy.
If this is not possible, please advise where I may obtain this record.
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 S. Osage, Bartlesville, OK

Subject: Re: Obituary Request - Anna Brock Emery
From: "Cedar & Vernon County, MO Genealogical Society"
<CedarVernonCoMo@centurytel.net>
Date: Sat, 16 Jul 2011 21:53:18 -0500
To: "Barbara" <bfulton@fulltnet.net>

Hello, Barbara.

NEWSPAPER ARTICLE LOOKUPS - $5 when event date is known (month, day, and year. The fee covers searching; if an article is located, it will be copied and mailed at no additional charge. Please send $10 ($5 for each microfilm lookup) and your original email to our address below, Attn: Research. Please allow 4-5 weeks -- requests are handled in the order in which received, and our researcher does this only one day a week.

Regards,
Nancy Thompson
Cedar & Vernon Co, MO Genealogical Society
218 W. Walnut St., Nevada, MO 64772
web: www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mocgsv/
email: CedarVernonCoMO@centurytel.net

From: Barbara
Sent: Saturday, July 16, 2011 4:04 PM
To: Cedar Vernon Co MO Genealogical Soc
Subject: Obituary Request - Anna Brock Emery

I am wishing an obituary for two of my cousins
Anna Drucilla Brock Emery who died in Vernon County on 5 April 1960.
and
Freeda Zillox Brock who died 22 Nov 1953

Will be happy to pay for copy or return email copy.
If this is not possible, please advise where I may obtain this record.
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 S. Osage, Bartlesville, OK

Ancestors of Judy Emery

Frank Edgar Emery great
b: 25 May 1867 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa
m: 23 December 1886 in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
d: 25 April 1941 in Moundville, Vernon, Missouri

Harvey Lester Emery grandfather
b: 25 October 1895 in Moundville, Vernon, Missouri
m: 09 March 1919 in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
d: 28 January 1969

Anna "Annie" Drusilla Brock great grandmother
b: 26 September 1867 in Lanesville, Floyd, Indiana
d: 05 April 1960 in Moundville, Vernon, Missouri

Lafayette great great

Vincil "Vince" Emery father
b: 24 January 1921 in Vernon County, Missouri
m: 11 April 1941
d: 29 December 2010 in Lee's Summit, , Missouri Medical Center

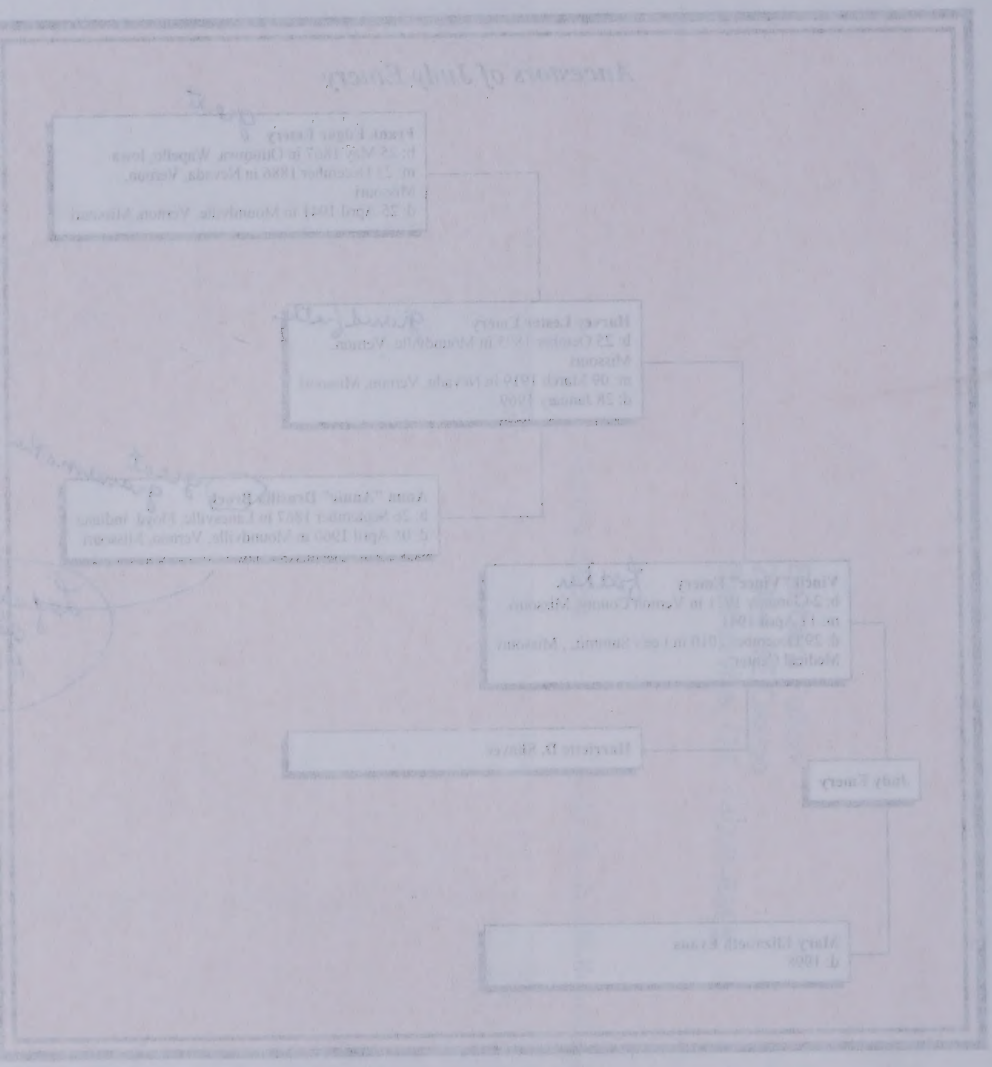
Harriette D. Shaver

Judy Emery

Mary Elizabeth Evans
d: 1998

Lafette is my great grand ~~father~~ father

Judy - Lafayette great - great grandfather



Vincil Vince Lee Emery

ROYER FUNERAL HOME 816-847-4441
100 Royer Ln, Grain Valley, MO 64029
4.0MI from Oak Grove

BLUE SPRINGS CEMETERY 816-220-3151
2800 Sw Walnut St, Blue Springs, MO 64015
9.0MI from Oak Grove

JUDY RICHARD More Info on JUDY RICHARD Check for Email Address Google
1114 PRAIRIE Neighborhood & Property Report Record Created: 09/2004
OAK GROVE, MO 64075 **(816) 690-6784** Confirm Current Phone & Address
Background Check on JUDY RICHARD

JUDY RICHARD More Info on JUDY RICHARD Check for Email Address Google
1708 OAK Neighborhood & Property Report Record Created: 09/2004
OAK GROVE, MO 64075 **(816) 690-6784**

Print Email link Respond to editor
Share:

FTM

Vincel "Vince" Lee Emery

Saturday, January 1, 2011
Fort Scott Tribune

Vincel "Vince" Lee Emery, 89, of Oak Grove, Mo., passed away on Wednesday, Dec. 29, 2010, at Lee's Summit Medical Center. Vince was born Jan. 24, 1921, to Harvey and Harriet (Shaver) Emery in Vernon County, Mo. He attended school at Milo and Nevada, Mo., graduating in 1939 from Nevada High School. After high school, he attended the University of Missouri-Columbia, Mo. He married the love of his life, Mary Elizabeth Evans on April 11, 1941, and they enjoyed 57 years together before her passing in 1998. He was a World War II veteran, serving in the European Theatre in the 82nd Airborne and 94th Infantry Divisions. After returning from service, he owned and operated the H.L. Emery & Sons' Feed and Grain Elevator in Nevada, Mo., with his father and brother for several years. In 1960, he and Mary opened the Vince Emery Marine Supply in Nevada where they served boating customers in a multi-state area. After his retirement in 1973 from the marine business, he drove a school bus for the Nevada school district until 1986, where he enjoyed transporting students, sports teams and academic groups from kindergartners through high school seniors.

He and Mary were long-time residents of Nevada before moving to Oak Grove, Mo., in 1990 to be near their daughter and family. Here he enjoyed helping his son-in-law and extended family with the hay operation on their dairy farm,

Vince was an avid outdoorsman, whether fishing, hunting, farming or boating on the lake and shared this love with many by teaching them the techniques of fishing, and water sports. He loved spending time with his family and friends and was always there to help out whenever needed. He will be deeply missed by all.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Harvey and Harriet Emery; two brothers, Frank and Leo Emery; his wife, Mary Emery; and his son, Evan Emery.

He is survived by his daughter and son-in-law, Judy and Bob Richard of Oak Grove; daughter-in-law, Linda Emery of Albuquerque, N.M.; five grandchildren and their spouses, Cheral and Brian Smith of Johnstown, Colo., Karen and Dan Hambleton of Albuquerque, N.M., Stacy and John Wittman of Oak Grove, Mo., Kim and John Renfroe of Northport, Ala., and Matt and Meg Richard of Olathe, Kan.; and five great-grandchildren, Tyler, TJ, Rachel, Hannah and Sarah.

Services will be held at 2 p.m., Sunday, Jan. 2, at the Royer Funeral Home, Grain Valley, Mo. Burial will be in the Blue Springs Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 12:30 p.m. to 2 p.m., preceding the service at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorial contributions be made to the First Baptist Church of Oak Grove, 400 Southeast 14th Street, Oak Grove, MO 64075.

Arrangements made by Royer Funeral Home-Grain Valley, Mo. (816) 847-4441

© Copyright 2011 Fort Scott Tribune. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

Africa Volunteers Wanted Cros
Live and Work Abroad, 1-12 We
Community. Learn More!

The VA Loan for Military www.V.
Borrow up to $729,000 with $0
or Call: 800-592-8262

East Africa Food Crisis Savethe
Children Are Most at Risk. Don
Children® Now.

Newegg Business Store Neweg
Computers, Office Equipment, (
Software and more!

Cheral
Karen
Stacy
Kim
Matt

Frank E. Emery

Wednesday, November 24, 2004
Nevada Daily Mail
Frank E. Emery, 70, passed away Sunday evening, Nov. 21, 2004, in his home. He was born May 14, 1934, in Wichita, Kansas, the oldest son of Frank A. C. and Nellie Mae (Bloss) Emery.

Frank was a retired orthopedic surgeon who practiced in Springfield as well as Galveston, Texas. He received both BA and MD degrees from the University of Kansas. He spent two years with the Public Health Service in Washington, D.C. and Galveston. He completed orthopedic surgery at the University of Texas Medical Branch in 1968 before being awarded an Orthopedic Research fellowship in Edinburgh, Scotland.

He was in private practice in Springfield from 1969 to 1973 and was Associate Professor in Orthopedic Surgery in Galveston until 1978 where he developed an interest in-and made contributions to- the field of hand surgery.

Frank's career in medicine transitioned to one in the newspaper business. He was publisher of the Fort Scott (Kansas) Tribune from 1980 until shortly before his death.

He served the broader community with the Kansas Water Authority, Missouri and Arkansas River Basin Association, Governor's Task Force for Public Sector funding (Kansas), and the Kansas Main Street Project.

He was a fellow of the American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons, a member of the American Society for Surgery of the Hand, The Kansas Press Association, the Inland Press Association, and Delta Upsilon Fraternity.

Frank enjoyed boating, the outdoors and the companionship of his dogs.

Dr. Emery is survived by his loving wife, Sandy; four sons and their wives, Dr. Frank Michael and Peggy Emery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Dr. Mark Watson and Terri Emery, Kingsport, Tenn.; Dr. Timothy Taylor and Cathi Emery, Hendersonville, N.C.; and Dr. Todd Allen and Dr. Michelle Emery, Grand Rapids, Mich,; and their mother Sara Marble Emery; three step-daughters and their husbands, Pamela Kay and Doug Schneider, Edgerton, Kan.; Betsy Lynn and Dave Heitman, Overland Park, Kan.; and Molly Brooke and Jeff Laughlin, Overland Park, Kan.; two brothers and their wives, Thomas Edwin and Debbie Emery, Weatherby Lake, Mo.; and Dennis Lee and Kay Emery, Edmond, Okla.; twenty-two grandchildren, Christopher, Julia and Erin Emery; Rachael, Daniel, Benjamin, Samuel and Isaac Emery; Andrew, Gregory, Emily, Anna, Amy, Abby and Ethan Emery; Justin, David and Stephen Emery; Dylan and Addie Schneider; and Henry and Ann Heitman.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m., Wednesday, Nov. 24, in Gorman-Scharpf Brentwood Chapel, 1947 E. Seminole, Springfield,with Dr. Gary D. Stratman officiating. Burial will follow in Hazelwood Cemetery. Visitation will be from 1 p.m., until service time Wednesday in the funeral home.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Community Hospices of America, 1465 A East Primrose, Springfield, MO 65804.

© Copyright 2004 Nevada Daily Mail. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 -

Name:	Lafayette Brock
State:	Ohio
Regiment:	Indiana
Rank/Order:	
Regimental Name:	3 Indiana Cavalry
Regiment Group:	3rd Regiment, Indiana Cavalry
Regiment Type:	
Company:	B
Rank In:	Private
Rank Up:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Mark Out:	Private
Mark Out Reason:	
Film Number:	Microroll 9

1850 Census Floyd Co Ind

FAMILY GROUP FORM

HUSBAND'S
Name (in full) _____
Wife _____

36 **HUSBAND** Brock, John

Birth date ..... Place Ind.
Christening date ..... Place
Death date ..... Place
Burial date ..... Place
Husband's Father ..... Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) .....
Marriage date (Husb.) ..... Place
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)

38 **WIFE** Sellms, Mary "Polly"

Birth date ..... Place Va.
Christening date ..... Place
Death date ..... Place
Burial date ..... Place
Wife's Father ..... Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) .....
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

	Sex M F	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
12	M	1 Brock, Phillip			Ind.		Date To
X 10	M	2 Brock, Lafayette	22 Nov 1844		Ind.		Date To
7	M	3 Brock, Henry			Ind		Date To
6	F	4 Brock, Catherine			Ind.		Date To
5	M	5 Brock, Samuel			Ind.		Date To
3	M	6 Brock, David			Ind.		Date To
2	F	7 Brock, Mary			Ind.		Date To
5/12	F	8 Brock, Lena			Ind.		Date To
		9					Date To
		10					Date To
		11					Date To
		12					Date To
		13					Date To
		14					Date To
		15					Date To

Where was information shown on this family record obtained? Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Copyright 1962 Florette McGuire

FAMILY GROUP FORM

HUSBAND'S
Name (in full) _____
Wife _____

HUSBAND _____

Birth date _____ Place _____
Christening date _____ Place _____
Death date _____ Place _____
Burial date _____ Place _____
Husband's Father _____ Mark Mother (Maiden Name)
Marriage date (Husb.) _____ Place _____
Other Wives of Husband
(if any, list in order)

WIFE _____

Birth date _____ Place _____
Christening date _____ Place _____
Death date _____ Place _____
Burial date _____ Place _____
Wife's Father _____ Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Husbands of Wife
(if any, list in order)

Sex M or F	CHILDREN (Give maiden name in full in order of birth)	When Born Day Mo. Yr.	Where Born Town County State or Country	Died (Day Mo. Yr.)	Married (Full name of husband or wife, date and place of marriage and name of parents of husband or wife)
	1				Date To
	2				Date To
	3				Date To
	4				Date To
	5				Date To
	6				Date To
	7				Date To
	8				Date To
	9				Date To
	10				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To
	14				Date To
	15				Date To

Where was information shown on this family record obtained? Name and address of person submitting this ch

Copyright 1963 Augustus Mc Gill

Land Patent Report

Patent Description

IN2670__.083

Cancelled: N	**Document Nr. :** 9621	**Misc. Document Nr. :**
Patentee Name: BROCK, JOHN **Warrantee Name:**		
Authority: April 24, 1820: Cash Entry Sale (3 Stat. 566)		
Signature Present: Y **Signature Date:** 8/2/1838	**Metes/Bounds:** N **Survey Date:**	**Subsurface Reserved:** N
Land Office: JEFFERSONVILLE		**Comments:**

Legal Land Descriptions

Nr.	Aliquot Parts	Sec/Blk	Township	Range	Fract. Sect.	Meridian	Acres	Counties
1	NWSE	6/	2-S	6-E	N	2ND PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN	40	FLOYD

The electronic image of the Federal land patent record described above is maintained by the BLM in a TIFF format. You will need an image viewer to view the document. Image viewer plug-ins are available that allow you to view documents within your web browser. However, if you do not have an image viewer plug-in, you may save the document on your computer and use any TIFF compatible image viewer. To get more information about obtaining freeware or low-cost image viewer plug-ins click here.

View the document or

View the document in a new window

Order Certified Document Online

Bureau of Land Management - Eastern States, General Land Office

Land Patent Report

Patent Description

IN2570__083

Cancelled: N	Document Nr.: 9821	Misc. Document Nr.:
Patentee Name: BROCK JOHN Warrantee Name:		
Authority: Apri 24, 1820: Cash Entry Sale (3 Stat. 566)		
Signature Present: Y Signature Date: 8/2/1838	Meles/Bounds: N Survey Date:	Subsurface Reserved: N
Land Office: JEFFERSONVILLE		Comments:

Legal Land Descriptions

Nr.	Aliquot Parts	Sec/Blk	Township	Range	Fract. Sect.	Meridian	Acres	Counties
1	NWSE	6/	2-S	6-E	N	2ND PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN	40	FLOYD

The electronic image of the Federal land patent record described above is maintained by the BLM in a TIFF format. You will need an image viewer to view the document. Image viewer plug-ins are available that allow you to view documents within your web browser. However, if you do not have an image viewer plug-in, you may save the document on your computer and use any TIFF compatible image viewer. To get more information about obtaining freeware or low-cost image viewer plug-ins click here.

View the document or

View the document in a new window

Order Certified Document Online

0 0 2 8 4 3

Not our John M Brock wrong wife & children names

This is John W. Brock

G. R. ALLEN, Law Stationer and Printer, 119 Olive Street, St. Louis.

Application for Letters of Administration.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } In the matter of the Estate of John W Brock deceased
COUNTY OF Vernon }

Sarah A Brock Admx of the Estate John W Brock deceased says, that to the best of his knowledge and belief, the names of the heirs of the said John W Brock deceased, and their places of residence are respectively as follows:

Sarah A Brock widow and
Lucy E Brock aged 6 years of age and
Lewella Brock " 2 " " " "
all residents of Vernon County Mo.

that the said John W Brock died without a will, that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer, all the estate of the deceased, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge.

Sarah A Brock

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29th day of October 1890

Thos. B. Patterson Clerk.

Brock - Lafayette

John W. Brock ~~27-41~~
~~15-6~~
14-2814

Lafayette Brock

Frank Emery
~~39-4~~
~~61-15~~
~~34~~-2179
37-415

Pat Stempski and Jay Pero has info online re: Henry

INTELIUS
Live in the know.™

Jim & Jana says she died last year?

Mother 2000

Q.

Connie Thurlow 9 @ [illegible].com

(303) 567-4000 x195

P.O. Box

2819 Miner St
Idaho Springs Co
80452

<< Return to Home

PEOPLE SEARCH RESULTS

We found 81 people that match Thurlow in the state of Colorado

Click on the View Details or Get a Detailed Report link for more info.

✔ = Available

	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Hom
1	Daniel Roy Thurlow View Details	62	Grand Junction, CO Palisade, CO Morrison, OK	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
2	Paul Mark Thurlow View Details	51	Colorado Springs, CO Woodland Park, CO	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
3	Connie Rae Thurlow View Details	75	Idaho Springs, CO Lakewood, CO Golden, CO Buena Vista, CO	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
4	Carroll R Thurlow View Details	81	Black Hawk, CO Golden, CO Aurora, CO Rollinsville, CO		✔	✔	✔	✔
5	Michael L Thurlow View Details	54	Aurora, CO Glenwood Springs, CO	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
6	Jim D Thurlow View Details	58	Larkspur, CO Littleton, CO Greenwood Village, CO [illegible] CO	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔

Faye L. Thurlow
Kathi Rae "
R "
Ronnie Kay "

Include Kay's obituary

Jana

PEOPLE SEARCH RESULTS

Any person at people data search Tuesday in the state of Colorado

Click on the View Details or Call a Detailed Report for more info

✓ = Available

	Name	Age	Phone/Line Class	DOB	Phone	Address	VAP Income	VAP Net
1	View Details Daniel Ray Tuttle	63	Denver, CO Parker, CO Castle Rock, CO	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2	View Details Dani Mark Tuttle	44	Westminster, CO Colorado Springs, CO	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	View Details Donna Lee Tuttle	56	Kiowa, CO Littleton, CO Denver, CO Deer Trail, CO	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	View Details Donald R Tuttle	83	Kittredge, CO Denver, CO Parker, CO Castle Rock, CO		✓	✓	✓	✓
5	View Details Michael L Tuttle	64	Parker, CO Colorado Springs, CO	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	View Details Nina G Tuttle	65	Denver, CO Greenwood Village, CO Littleton, CO Englewood, CO	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Descendants of Elva E. Yancey

Generation No. 1

1. ELVA E.[1] YANCEY was born 28 April 1911 in Kansas, and died 07 April 2000 in Colorado[1]. She married HENRY MILFORD BROCK 06 August 1932 in La Harpe, Allen Co., Kansas, son of HARVEY BROCK and GLENNA GIFFIN. He was born 19 January 1906 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas, and died 07 January 1983 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado- Lutheran Medical Center[1].

Notes for ELVA E. YANCEY:
1930 KS, Allen Co., La Harpe Twp., Microfilm Roll 692,p 7A, Family #200.
Yancey, Frank Head 100 Real Estate Radio age 44 Age 1st Mar=22 b. MO fb. MO mb. MO Manager of Ice Plant
" , Ethel Wife-House age 39 Age 1st Mar=19 b. KS fb. IN mb. IN no occupation
" , Elva Daughter age 18 Single b. MO fb. MO mb. KS
" , Marie Daughter age 12 Single b. KS fb. MO mb. KS

7 September 1985 - Received a typed note from Elva E. Brock, 2950 West 14th Street, Golden, Colorado 80401
Elva is the wife of Henry Milford Brock, the note gave information regarding Daisy "Joan" Brock Allard, Henry's sister, who had died 28 August 1984.
I had mailed a letter to Joan regarding getting the Giffin Book. Joan's husband, Roy had forwarded my letter to Elva.
Barbara,
Your letter to Jo Allard was forwarded to me in July. Jo died Agu 17, 1984--hert attack. Roy knew I am interested in Giffin-Brock history so he sent it on--no word from him.
My summer has been the most hectic of my life--the cause of my no writing to you sooner. I will fill out what I know on the sheet you sent. Also will be interested in anything you have or obtain. Ruth's son, Bob, and I have exchanged a few bits of history.
Henry, Jo's brother, and I were married over 50 years. He passed away in January 1983. Jo was the last o the Harvey Brock-Rosa Giffin group.
I have the Giffin Book you mentioned--after we bought one I wrote Jo about it but didn't know if she got one.
Have two books on Brock--but not helpful.
Just wanted you to know that I will try to send you the sheet soon. Would enjoy corresponding with you.
Elva Brock

QUESTIONS:
Is the Giffin Book by Florence Giffin?
What are the two Brock books she has?
Does she have children?

Notes for HENRY MILFORD BROCK:
Requested obituary through Random Acts of Kindness 4 April 2010, looking for daughter Connie's married name.

1910 KS, Allen Co., La Harpe Twp., Henry was age 4 and 1920 KS, Allen Co., La Harpe Twp., Henry was age 13, both census living in the family home.

1915 KS State Census, Allen Co., La Harpe, Henry, age 9 and 1925 KS State Henry age 19 is the only child living with parents.

1930 To be found - Henry 24 years, possibly in College?

Obituary appeared in The Denver Post, 21 January 1983, received from Random Acts of KIndness Volunteer, April 2010
Henry M. Brock
Services for Henry M. Brock, Golden, retired teacher, were January 10 at Olinger Mortuary. Burial was at Crown

Descendants of Elva E. Yancey

Generation No. 1

1. ELVA E. YANCEY was born 28 April 1911 in Kansas, and died 07 April 2000 in Colorado[1]. She married HENRY MILFORD BROCK 06 August 1932 in La Harpe, Allen Co., Kansas, son of HARVEY BROCK and GUENNA GIBBS. He was born 19 January 1906 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas, and died 07 January 1983 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado-Lutheran Medical Center[2].

Notes for ELVA E. YANCEY:
1920 KS, Allen Co., La Harpe Twp., Microfilm Roll 692[illegible] 7A, Family #[illegible]
Yancey, Frank, Head, 100 Real Estate Radio age 44 Age 1st Mar=22 b. MO, fb. MO, mb. MO, Manager of Ice Plant
" , Ethel, Wife-House, age 39, Age 1st Mar=19, b. KS, fb. IN, mb. IN, no occupation
" , Elva, Daughter, age 18 Single, b. MO, fb. MO, mb. KS
" , Marie, Daughter, age 12, Single, b. KS, fb. MO, mb. KS

7 September 1983 - Received a typed note from Elva E. Brock, 2950 West 14th Street, Golden, Colorado 80401. Elva is the wife of Henry Milford Brock, the note gave information regarding Daisy "Joan" Brock Allinol, Henry's sister, who had died 28 August 1984.
I had mailed a letter to Joan regarding getting the Gibbs Book. Joan's husband, Roy had forwarded my letter to Elva.
Darling,
Your letter to Jo Allinol was forwarded to me in July. Jo died Aug 17, 1984--heart attack. Roy knew I am interested in Gibbs-Brock history so he sent it on--no word from him.
My summer has been the most hectic of my life--the cause of my no writing to you sooner. I will fill out what I know on the sheet you sent. Also will be interested in anything you have or obtain. Ruth's son, Rob, and I have exchanged a few bits of history.
Henry, Jo's brother, and I were married over 50 years. He passed away in January 1983. Jo was the last o the Harvey Brock-Ruth Gibbs group.
I have the Gibbs Book you mentioned--after we bought one I wrote Jo about it but didn't know if she got one. Have two books on Brock--but not helpful.
Just wanted you to know that I will try to send you the sheet soon. Would enjoy corresponding with you.
Elva Brock

QUESTIONS:
Is the Gibbs Book by Florence Gibbs?
What are the two Brock books she has?
Does she have addition?

Notes for HENRY MILFORD BROCK:
Requested obituary through Random Acts of Kindness 4 April 2010, looking for daughter Connie's married name.

1910 KS, Allen Co., La Harpe Twp., Henry was age 4 and 1920 KS, Allen Co., La Harpe Twp., Henry was age 13; both census living in the family home.

1915 KS State Census, Allen Co., La Harpe, Henry, age 9 and 1925 KS State Henry age 19 is the only child living with parents.

1930 To be found - Henry 24 years, possibly in College?

Obituary appeared in The Denver Post, 21 January 1983, received from Random Acts of Kindness, Volunteer, April 2010
Henry M. Brock
Services for Henry M. Brock, Golden, retired teacher, were January 10 at Olinger Mortuary. Burial was at Crown

Hill. Brock, 76, died January 7 at Lutheran Medical Center.
He was born Januray 19, 1906, in La Harpe, Kansas, and was graduated from Pittsburg State Teachers College. On August 6, 1932, he was married to Elva Yancey. Brock taught and coached in Kansas schools for 25 years, then taught in Jefferson County Schools until his retirement in 1971. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Golden and Masonic Lodge No. 325 of La Harpe.
He is survived by his wife; a daughter, Connie Rae Thurlow, Idaho Springs (CO); a brother, Jo Allar, East Alton, Illinois and two grandchildren. Contributions may be made to the Respiratory Care Department, Lutheran Medical Center, 3800 W. 38th Avenue, Wheat Ridge, 80003.

Conflict of information: Henry was survived by his sister, Daisy "JoAnn" Brock Allard of East Alton, Illinois.

More About HENRY MILFORD BROCK:
Burial: 10 January 1983, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado- Crown Hill Cemetery

Child of ELVA YANCEY and HENRY BROCK is:

i. CONNIE RAE[2] BROCK, b. 23 July 1934; m. THURLOW HUSBAND OF CONNIE RAE BROCK; d. 2005.

Endnotes

1. Social Security Death Index.

Hill. Brock, 76, died January 7 at Lutheran Medical Center.

He was born January 19, 1906, in La Harpe, Kansas, and was graduated from Pittsburg State Teachers College. On August 6, 1932, he was married to Elva Yancey. Brock taught and coached in Kansas schools for 25 years, then taught in Jefferson County Schools until his retirement in 1971. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Golden and Masonic Lodge No. 323 of La Harpe.

He is survived by his wife; a daughter, Connie Rae Thurlow, Idaho Springs (CO); a brother, Jo Allyn, East Alton, Illinois and two grandchildren. Contributions may be made to the Respiratory Care Department, Lutheran Medical Center, 3800 W. 38th Avenue, Wheat Ridge, 80033.

Conflict of information: Henry was survived by his sister, Daisy "JoAnn" Brock Allard of East Alton, Illinois.

More About HENRY MILFORD BROCK:

Burial: 10 January 1983, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado- Crown Hill Cemetery

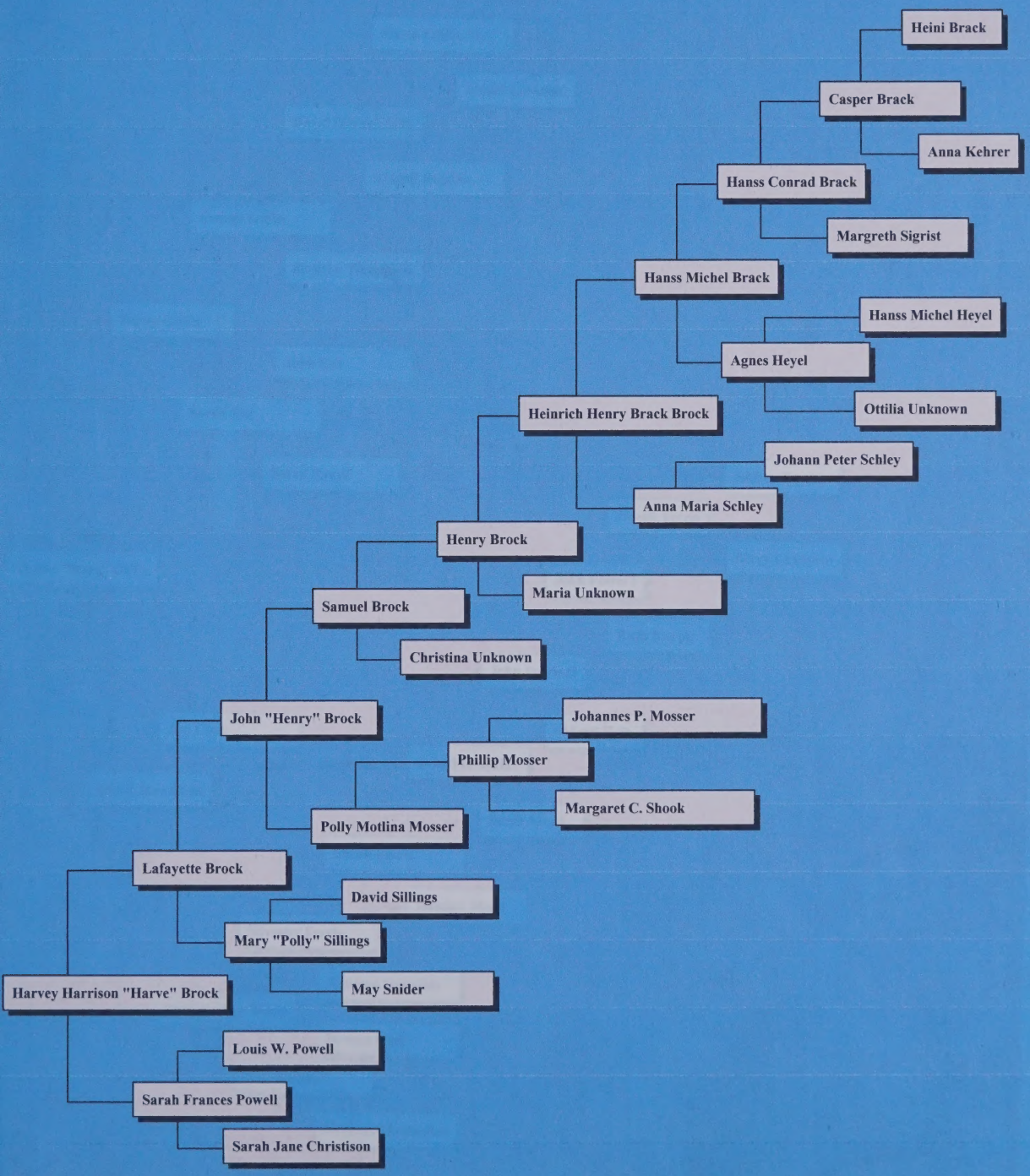
Child of ELVA YANCEY and HENRY BROCK is:

1. CONNIE RAE BROCK, b. 21 July 1934, m. THURLOW HOWARD OF CONNIE RAE BROCK; d. 2005.

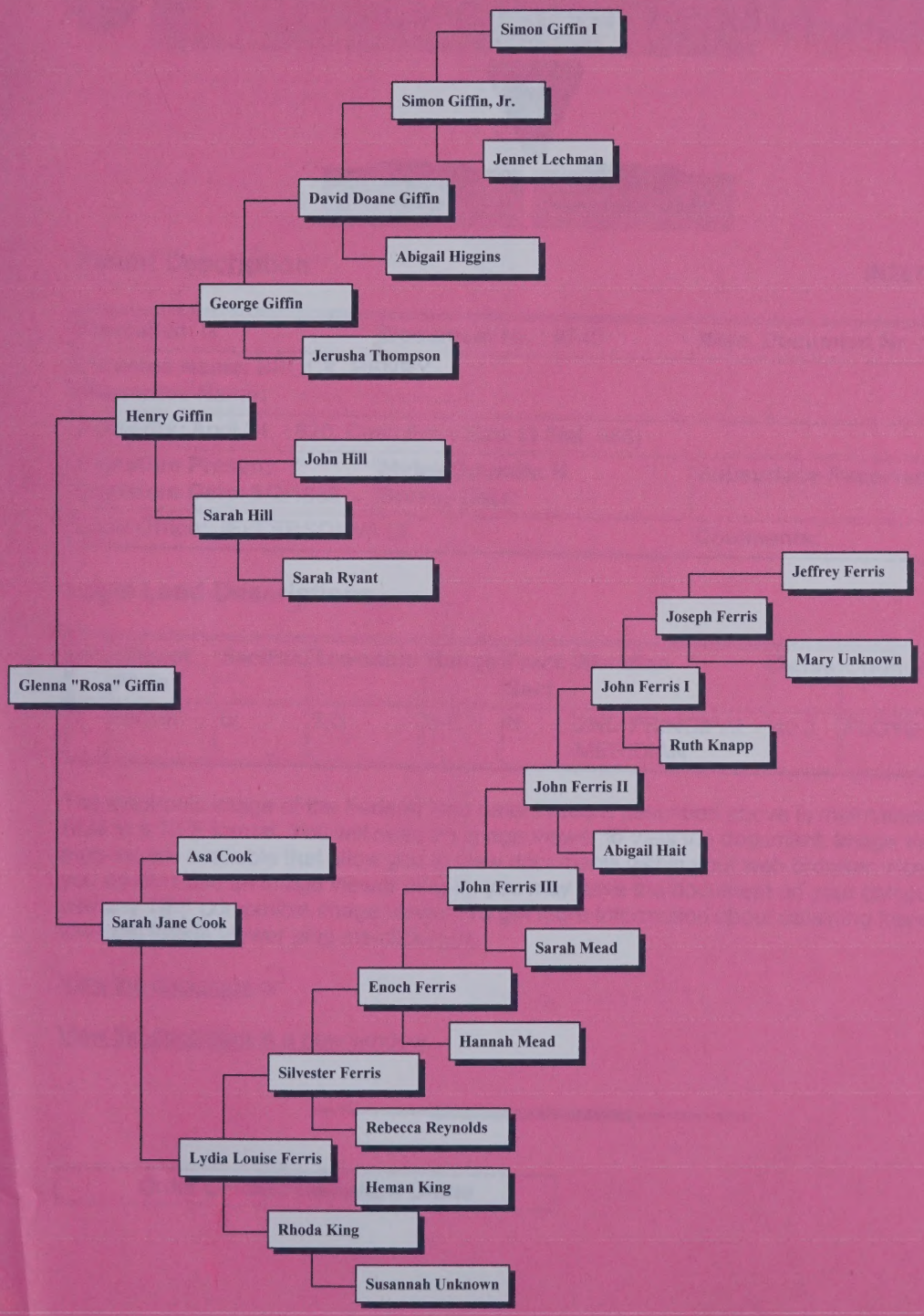
Endnotes

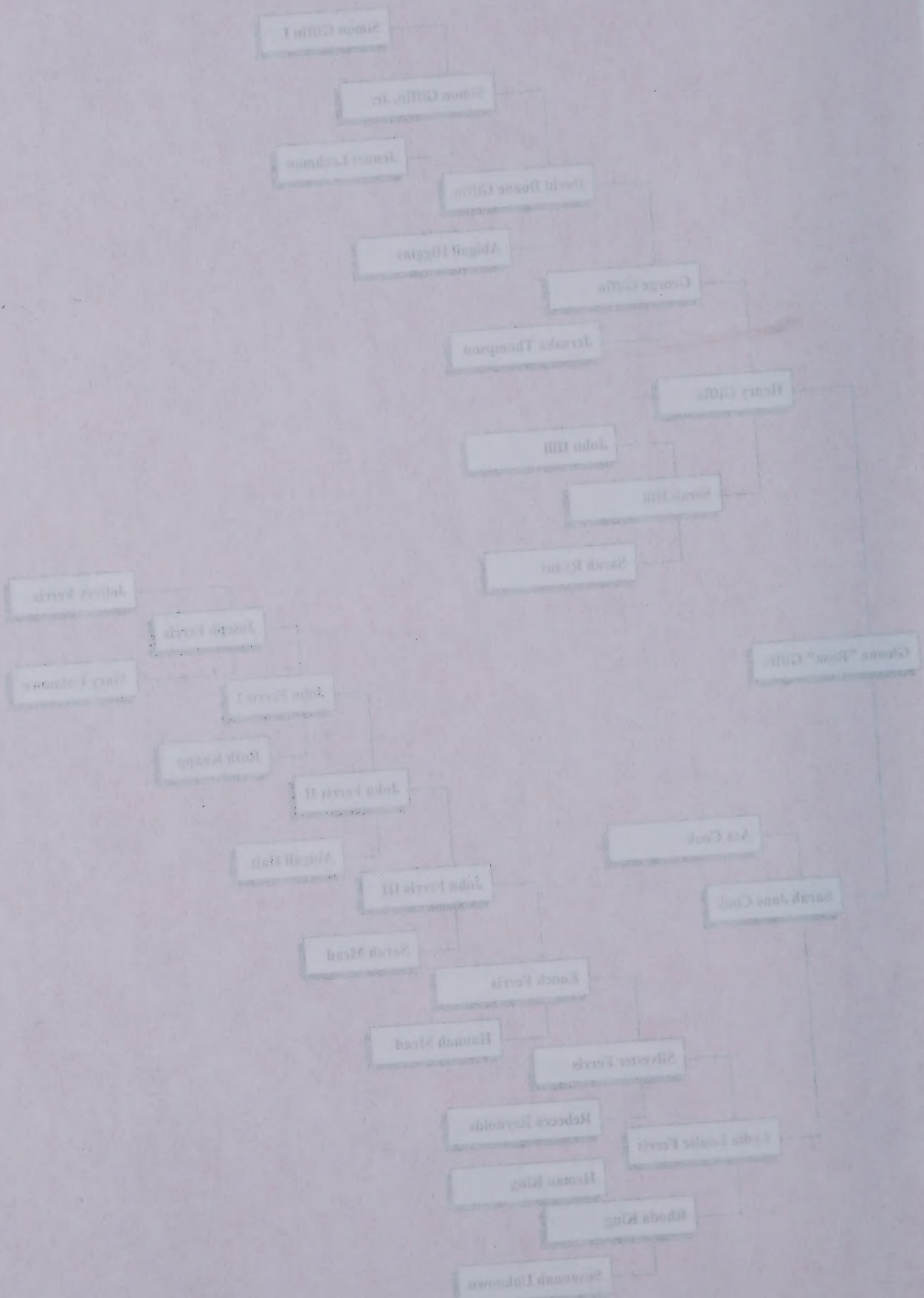
1. Social Security Death Index.

Ancestors of Harvey Harrison "Harve" Brock



Ancestors of Glenna "Rosa" Giffin





Bureau of Land Management - Eastern States, General Land Office

Land Patent Report

Home | Land Patent Search

Patent Description

IN2670__.200

Cancelled: N	**Document Nr. :** 9740	**Misc. Document Nr. :**
Patentee Name: BROCK, HENRY **Warrantee Name:**		
Authority: April 24, 1820: Cash Entry Sale (3 Stat. 566)		
Signature Present: Y **Signature Date:** 8/2/1838	**Metes/Bounds:** N **Survey Date:**	**Subsurface Reserved:** N
Land Office: JEFFERSONVILLE		**Comments:**

Legal Land Descriptions

Nr.	Aliquot Parts	Sec/Blk	Township	Range	Fract. Sect.	Meridian	Acres	Counties
1	NESW	6/	2-S	6-E	N	2ND PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN	40.3	FLOYD

The electronic image of the Federal land patent record described above is maintained by the BLM in a TIFF format. You will need an image viewer to view the document. Image viewer plug-ins are available that allow you to view documents within your web browser. However, if you do not have an image viewer plug-in, you may save the document on your computer and use any TIFF compatible image viewer. To get more information about obtaining freeware or low-cost image viewer plug-ins click here.

View the document or

View the document in a new window

Order Certified Document Online

Bureau of Land Management - Eastern States, General Land Office

Land Patent Report

Home | Land Search

Patent Description

IN2670__200

Cancelled: N	Patent Nr. : 97440	Misc. Document Nr. :
Patentee Name: [illegible]		
Warrant: [illegible]		
[illegible]	(8 Stat. 366)	
[illegible]	Date: N	Subsurface Reserved: N
[illegible]		Comments:

Legal Description

Nr.	[illegible]	Meridian	Acres	Counties
1	NE [illegible]	[illegible]ND PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN	40.3	FLOYD

This Henry Brock pension paper 1 page download rest from HQ

The electronic [illegible] of the Federal land patent record described above is maintained by the BLM in a TIFF format. You will need an image viewer to view the document. Image viewer plug-ins are available that allow you to view documents within your web browser. However, if you do not have an image viewer plug-in, you may save the document on your computer and use any TIFF compatible image viewer. To get more information about obtaining freeware or low-cost image viewer plug-ins click here.

View the document or

View the document in a new window

Order Certified Document Online

18,486.

Kentucky

Henry Brock

of Henry Co. in the State of Kentucky
who was a Private in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel Mughlenburg of the Virginia
line, for the term of 3 years.

Inscribed on the Roll of Kentucky
at the rate of 8 Dollars per month, to commence on
the 10th of November 1821.

Certificate of Pension issued the 30th of Jan.y 182
and sent to Hon. J. D. Breckenridge
House of Rep

~~Arrears to the~~ of
~~Pension~~ of
omi-anl. all'ce ending 4 Mar. 1822. $ 30.6

30.6

Revolutionary claim,
Act 18th March, 1818.

1st May 18

30
9
21 - 5-60
30
3 mo - 24.00
4 1.03
31 30.63

REVOLUTIONARY WAR BOUNTY LAND GRANTS

Awarded by State Governments

Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING Co. Inc.

48

cis. Va. Captain. 18 Apr. 1832.
cres.
is. Va. Captain. 18 Apr. 1832.
cres.
is. Va. Captain. 6 Aug. 1868.
s.
s. N. Y. Sergeant. 9 Jul. 1790.

N.C. Corporal. 24 Aug. 1819.

N.C. Corporal. 23 Dec. 1819.
to heirs.
m. Md. Private. ———. 50

nderson. Va. Private. 19 Aug.
acres.
esse. Va. Private. 22 Apr.
acres.
William. Va. Private. 21 May
acres.
William. Va. Private. 21 May
acres.
. N.C. Private. 6 Dec. 1796.
to heirs.
Md. Private. ———. 50

ac. Va. Private. 18 Apr. 1783.

n. Ga. Soldier. 5 Dec. 1785.

cis. N. Y. Lieutenant. 13 Sep.
0 acres.
iah. N.C. Private. 30 Sep.
acres to heirs.
chael. N.C. Private. 15 Aug.
acres to heirs.
lliam. N.C. Captain. 4 Jan.
7 acres to heirs.
. Va. Private. 20 Nov. 1783.

bin. Va. Captain. 26 Apr.
0 acres.
bin. Va. Captain. 26 Apr.
0 acres.
bin. Va. Captain. 26 Apr.
0 acres.
bin. Va. Captain. 26 Apr.
0 acres.
bin. Va. Captain. 11 Dec.
1/3 acres.
bin. Va. Captain. 11 Dec.
acres.
ert. Ga. ———. ———.
cres.

Brisner, Charles. N.C. Private. 9 Feb. 1796. 640 acres.

Brison, Samuel. Pa. Lieutenant. 22 Jun. 1797. 200 acres to Daniel Vanosten, assignee.

Bristler, James. N.C. Private. 29 Nov. 1783. 228 acres.

Bristoe, Charles. N.C. Sergeant. 14 Feb. 1796. 1000 acres to heirs.

Bristoe, Saunders. Va. Private. 17 Jul. 1783. 100 acres.

Bristow, Philemon. N.C. Private. 19 May 1784. 228 acres.

Britain, Hardy. N.C. Private. 30 Sep. 1785. 640 acres to heirs.

Britain, James. N.C. Private. 21 May 1784. 274 acres.

Britain, John. Va. Sailing Master. 4 Aug. 1783. 2666 2/3 acres.

Britain, John. Va. Sergeant. 6 Apr. 1784. 200 acres.

Britain, Joseph. Md. Lieutentant. ———. 200 acres.

Britain, Philip. N.C. Musician. 16 Feb. 1802. 428 acres.

Britain, Phillip. N.C. Private. 21 May 1784. 274 acres.

Brite, Willis. N.C. Private. 31 Jul. 1820. 274 acres.

Britewell, John. Va. Private. 15 Mar. 1823. 200 acres.

Britewell, Leonard. Va. Private. 15 Mar. 1823. 200 acres.

Britnall, James. N.C. Private. 29 Apr. 1784. 274 acres.

Britnom, John. Va. Private. 14 Feb. 1834. 100 acres.

Britt, Arthur. N.C. Private. 17 Dec. 1785. 640 acres to heirs.

Britt, Charles. Ga. Minute Man. 17 May 1784. ———.

Britt, James. N. Y. Private. 24 Aug. 1790. 500 acres.

Britt, John. Va. Private. 19 Jun. 1783. 100 acres.

Britt, Richard. S.C. ———. 7 May 1787. 200 acres.

Britt, Robert. Md. Private. ———. 50 acres.

Britt, Sherrard. N.C. Private. 12 Sep. 1785. 640 acres to heirs.

Britt, Thomas. S.C. ———. 7 May 1787. 200 acres.

Brittain, Henry. Ga. Sergeant. 26 May 1784. 345 acres.

Brittain, Samuel. Va. Private. 4 Jun. 1789. 200 acres.

Brittenham, Solomon. Md. Private. ———. 50 acres.

Brittle, Benjamin. N.C. Private. 23 Apr. 1785. 640 acres to heirs.

Brittle, Thomas. Va. Private. 6 Dec. 1785. 200 acres.

Britton, Henry. Ga. ———. 26 May 1784. 287 1/2 acres.

Britton, John. Md. Private. ———. 50 acres.

Britton, John. Va. Private. 23 Jun. 1783. 200 acres.

Britton, Jonathan. Me. ———. 3 Apr. 1835. 200 acres. Otsifield.

Britton, Joseph. Va. Lieutenant. 14 Jun. 1820. 2666 2/3 acres.

Britton, William. Mass. Private. 12 Sep. 1832. 200 acres.

Brizner, Henry. N.C. ———. 28 Oct. 1783. 640 acres to heir.

Broach, Charles. Va. Private. 29 Nov. 1833. 100 acres.

Broach, Charles. Va. ———. 10 Jul. 1833. 100 acres.

Broadbent, Richard. N.C. Private. 29 Sep. 1784. 640 acres to heirs.

Broadbrooks, Joseph. Conn. Sufferer. Danbury. 4.0.0.

Broaddus, William. Va. Subaltern. 18 Feb. 1784. 1666 2/3 acres.

Broaddus, William. Va. Subaltern. 18 Feb. 1784. 1000 acres.

Broaddus, William. Va. Subaltern. 24 Aug. 1860. 1666 2/3 acres.

Broadfield, Charles. Va. Private. 3 Dec. 1783. 100 acres.

Broadfield, Charles. Va. Private. 22 Jan. 1834. 100 acres.

Broadhead, Daniel. Pa. Colonel. 27 Feb. 1794. 500 acres.

Broadstreet, James. N.C. Private. 3 Feb. 1785. 640 acres.

Broadus, Edward. Va. Private. 4 Jan. 1785. 100 acres.

Broadus, James. Va. Ensign. 14 Feb. 1784. 2666 2/3 acres.

Broadus, Richard. Va. Private. 24 Dec. 1784. 100 acres.

Broadus, Robert. Va. Private. 7 May 1783. 100 acres.

Broadwater, Caleb. Va. Private. 30 Dec. 1808. 100 acres.

Broadwater, Covington. Va. Midshipman. 5 Apr. 1831. 2666 2/3 acres.

Broadwater, James. Va. Quartermaster. 26 Feb. 1831. 889 acres.

Broadwater, James. Va. Quartermaster. 26 Feb. 1831. 889 acres.

Broadwater, James. Va. Quartermaster. 26 Feb. 1831. 889 acres.

Broadwater, John. Va. Gunner. 26 Feb. 1831. 2666 2/3 acres.

Broadwell, David. N.C. Private. 6 Sep. 1821. 640 acres.

Brock, Elias. Va. Private. 19 Dec. 1783. 100 acres.

Brock, Henry. Va. Quartermaster Sergeant. 22 May 1827. 200 acres.

Brock, James. N. [redacted] 640 acres.

Brock, John. N. [redacted] 84 acres.

Brock, Nathanie[redacted] 1790. 500 ac[redacted]

Brock, Zedekiah [redacted] 1795. 640 ac[redacted]

Brockway, Russ[redacted] 1790. 500 ac[redacted]

Brodhead, Danie[redacted] 1786. 500 acres.

Brodhead, Daniel. Pa. Captain. 9 Oct. 1786. 500 acres.

Brodie, Lodowick. Va. Surgeon. Feb. 1783. 6000 acres.

Brodrick, David. N.C. Private. 7 Dec. 1796. 640 acres.

Brogdon, Hardy. N.C. Private. 25 Nov. 1796. 640 acres to heirs.

Bromfield, William. Va. Private. 14 Jan. 1786. 100 acres.

Bromley, Philip. Va. Seaman. 21 Mar. 1840. 100 acres.

Bromley, William. Va. Seaman. 21 Mar. 1840. 100 acres.

Bromly, John. N. Y. Corporal. 13 Sep. 1790. 500 acres to heirs.

Brook, James. Va. Private. 7 Mar. 1786. 200 acres.

Brookbank, John. Md. Private. ———. 50 acres.

Brooke, Edmund. Va. Lieutenant. 19 Feb. 1784. 2666 2/3 acres.

Brooke, Francis. Va. Lieutenant. 21 Jan. 1784. 2666 2/3 acres.

enlisted or who subsequently enlisted in one of the six regiments in the South Carolina Continental Line. The soldier had to complete his term of service. If he died during the service, his heirs were to be entitled to the 200 acres.

An ordinance of 26 March 1784 directed the commissioners in the several districts to receive the entry of the respective officers and soldiers of the late South Carolina Continental Line, the officers on the staff, the three independent companies commanded by Captain Bowie and Captain Moore, and the officers of the state navy for the land to which they were entitled. They were to issue warrants of survey and to certify the plats. The Secretary of State prepared the grant, and the governor signed and passed the grant. All of the fees of the commissioners, the Secretary of State, the deputy surveyor, the Surveyor General and his secretary were to be paid by the state.

The South Carolina bounty lands were located on the frontier on the former Cherokee lands in the northwest corner of the state, between the Togolo and Keowee rivers, in present Anderson, Oconee, and Pickens counties. Besides this convenient tract of vacant land, any vacant land in the state could also be selected.

There are four manuscript volumes of bounty land grants in the South Carolina Department of Archives and History. On 19 January 1788, the Surveyor General submitted a report of the fees he had collected for the 477 plats for bounty land he had issued from July 1784. His fee for each plat was £0.12.2. The Secretary, Peter Freneaux, collected 10 shillings for each grant. An index to the bounty land grantees first appeared as "Historical Notes: Bounty Grants to Revolutionary Soldiers," *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, VII (1906): 173–78 and 217–24. Abstracts in a single alphabetical series appear in Tony Draine and John Skinner's *Revolutionary War Bounty Land Grants in South Carolina* (Columbia, S.C.: Congaree Publications, 1986). All of the these sources have been compared to obtain the best possible interpretation.

Virginia

The Commonwealth of Virginia was extremely generous in its bounty land program. Virginia was not only the largest of the Thirteen Colonies in area but also in population. The Old Dominion awarded bounty lands to soldiers and sailors or their heirs who served in either the State or Continental Line Revolutionary forces. Most of the bounty lands were located in the Military Districts in Kentucky and Ohio. No bounty lands were located within the present boundaries of either Virginia or West Virginia. The Virginia troops who served in the Illinois Regiment under George Rogers Clark are treated below in the section **Virginia—Indiana**.

The formula for awarding bounty lands to Virginia soldiers and sailors was:

sailor who served out his three year enlistment or served to the end of the war	100 acres
noncommissioned officer who enlisted and served out his three year enlistment	200 acres
sailor who served throughout the war	400 acres
soldier who served throughout the war	400 acres
noncommissioned officer who served throughout the war	400 acres
subaltern—cornet	2000 to 2666 acres
subaltern—ensign	2000 to 2666 acres
subaltern—ieutenant	2000 to 2666 acres
surgeon's mate	2666 to 8000 acres
surgeon	2666 to 8000 acres
captain	3000 to 4666 acres
major	4000 to 5333 acres
lieutenant colonel	4500 to 6666 acres
colonel	5000 to 8888 acres
brigadier general	10,000 acres upward
major general	15,000 to 17,500 acr

For any officer, sailor, or soldier who died or was killed in service, his h or legal representatives were entitled to receive the same quantity of l which a surviving veteran received.

There are far more Virginia entries than veterans because the referen are to the certificates themselves. A veteran may have had multiple cer cates for various reasons. In recording certificate numbers, the clerk so times re-used a number. When a veteran lost the original certificate, a r one with the same number had to be reissued. If the original certificate c tained an error, it was necessary to issue a new one. The new certific known as an exchange warrant, most commonly existed when there w mistake in the acreage or in the names of the heirs. Finally, multiple warr could be obtained in smaller acreages as long as the total acreage equalled allotment to which the veteran was entitled. The date in each entry is r mally the date of the certificate; in its absence, the date is that of the warr

Virginia's first military district was south of the Green River in Kentu The area encompassed in it ran along a line from the head of the Green R to the Cumberland Mountains, to the North Carolina line, to the Tenne River, to the Ohio River, and back to the Green River. Prior to 1797 no except a soldier could enter a survey in the district. The Kentucky bo land warrants appear in Samuel M. Wilson's *Catalogue of Revolutio Soldiers and Sailors of the Commonwealth of Virginia to Whom Land Bo Warrants Were Granted by Virginia for Military Services in the War for I pendence* (Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1977). son arranged his book in quasi-alphabetical order by the initial letter of surname. Each entry consists of the name of the veteran, his assignee or at law where appropriate, warrant number, acreage, rank, whether Conti tal or State Line or Navy, number of years of service, and date of warrar

would appear that all of the bounty land grants in Kentucky had been made by 1798.

The second Virginia military district was in Ohio, bounded by the Ohio River on the south, the Scioto River on the east, and the Little Miami River on the west. It opened in 1790 when the Kentucky Reserve was used up. It contained 4,204,800 acres and included all or portions of the following Ohio counties: Adams, Brown, Champaign, Clark, Clermont, Clinton, Delaware, Fayette, Franklin, Greene, Hamilton, Hardin, Highland, Logan, Madison, Marion, Pickaway, Ross, Scioto, Union, and Warren. In his *Federal Land Series*, volume IV, parts 1 and 2, Clifford Neal Smith has treated *Grants in the Virginia Military District of Ohio* (Chicago, Ill.: American Library Association, 1982–86). He indicated that a third volume would be needed to complete the Virginia Military District records, but this has not yet been published.

Gaius M. Brumbaugh's *Revolutionary War Records in Virginia, Virginia Army and Navy Forces, with Bounty Land Warrants for Virginia, Military District of Ohio, and Virginia Military Script* (Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967) and Louis A. Burgess's three-volume set, *Virginia Soldiers of 1776 Compiled from Documents . . . in the Virginia Land Office* (Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield Company, Inc., 1994) contains much relevant data about Virginia's bounty lands. The latter is especially rich in genealogical data documenting proof of relationships from the bounty land files in the Archives Division of the Virginia State Library.

In 1852 the federal government allowed all claims to Virginia land warrants issued before that year to be exchanged for scrip. It was the last attempt to honor the 1781 Virginia act by which Virginia had ceded its western lands to the federal government on the condition that Virginia would be able to satisfy its promises of bounty lands. Margie G. Brown's *Genealogical Abstracts Revolutionary War Veterans Scrip Act 1852* (Decorah, Ia.: The Anundsen Publishing Co., 1990), abstracts the genealogical data of the 1,689 files created in response to the act. If the warrants were still in the possession of descendants, the files contain powers of attorney, wills, affidavits of heirship, proof of service, and correspondence from heirs. By 1852 the heirs of veterans were children, grandchildren, and even great-grandchildren.

While the Virginia entries in this index represent only the approved applications, there were numerous applications for bounty land which the Commonwealth of Virginia rejected. Frequently the applications were disallowed because the applicant failed to comply with the minimum period of service. In other cases, however, it would seem that there were simply no living witnesses who could attest to the service. Abstracts of the rejected bounty land files appear in William Lindsay Hopkins's *Virginia Revolutionary War Land Grant Claims 1783–1850 (Rejected)* (Richmond, Va.: the author, 1988).

Virginia—Indiana

On 2 January 1781, the General Assembly of Virginia adopted a resol which provided that the officers and soldiers who served in the Illinois l ment under Colonel George Rogers Clark be allowed a quantity of land r exceed 150,000 acres, to be laid off in one tract, the length not to ex twice the breadth in such a place on the north side of the Ohio River a majority of the officers should choose. It was to be divided among the diers and officers in due proportions according to the laws of Virginia. law applied not only to those who had marched into the area with Co Clark but also to those officers and soldiers who had since been incorpo into the Illinois Regiment. The General Assembly passed another act in to implement the resolution. Appointed as a board of commissioners t ceive the claims were William Fleming, John Edwards, John Campbell, W Daniel, gentlemen; and George Rogers Clark, John Montgomery, Abra Chaplin, John Bailey, Robert Todd, and William Clark, officers in the Ill Regiment. The board of commissioners was to govern itself by the al ances made by law to the officers and soldiers of the Continental Army

The land selected was on the north side of the Ohio River in Clark, F and Scott counties, Indiana. Primarily the grant was in Clark County.

Meeting at Louisville on 3 August 1784, the board refined the definiti eligibility for bounty. The board ruled that all officers and soldiers who mar and continued in service until the reduction of the British posts on the r side of the Ohio River and all who engaged and enlisted in the Illinois F ment afterwards and who served during the war or for three years qual for bounty land. Soldiers who enlisted in the regiment after 2 January for three years were not eligible. Officers of the regiment were entitled share of the land in proportion to the commissions they held on 2 Jan 1781 and not in consequence of any subsequent promotion. Officers com sioned after 2 January 1781 were not entitled at all. Those soldiers enlisted to serve twelve months after their arrival at Kaskaskia for the pr tion and defense of the Illinois country and who did not re-enlist in the ment were likewise disqualified. Officers who were commissioned unde act and resigned before the expiration of the twelve months were also i gible. Those officers who continued during the year and then retired having a command, were eligible.

On 10 October 1787 the Board of Commissioners extended coverag the officers and soldiers who were left at the falls on the Ohio River by c of Colonel Clark when the detachment was going against the Illinois Ind The failure to locate the name of a soldier who served under George Rc Clark in the Illinois or Clark Grant is due to the fact that the service under Clark in his later campaigns against the Indians. Such service dic qualify for bounty in the Clark Grant.

The entries to the Clark Grant bounty land grantees are taken from V iam Haden English's *Conquest of the Country Northwest of the River C*

d Office Grants - Full View of Record

#2

Genealogical Abstracts Of Revolutionary War Pension Files

Volume I: A-E

Abstracted by

Virgil D. White

The National Historical Publishing Company
Waynesboro, Tennessee
1990

(continued) grandchildren were named in 1882, towit; Ann M. Elgin a res of St Louis MO, Arthur Broadwater of Fairfax Court House VA, John C.H. Broadwater of Montgomery City MO, Thomas J. Broadwater of Memphis MO, Guy L. of Chico CA, Sydney of Moberly MO, Ann Broadwater wid of Charles H. Broadwater of Quincy IL, Julia Duncan of TX & Elizabeth Farr who was dec'd in 1882, the following great-grandchildren in 1883 were Guy, Samuel, Albert & William all of Chenoa IL

BROADWAY, Samuel, S8086, VA Line, appl 25 Dec 1833 Macon Cty NC aged 70, enl in Prince William Cty VA, sol was b in May 1758 in Anson Cty NC & after the war lived in SC, GA but principally in Rutherford & Haywood Ctys NC & about 1823 or 24 moved to Macon Cty NC on the head of the Tennessee River

William or William Broadaway, Mary, W8398, BLW #30600-160-55, SC Line, wid appl 10 Jan 1854 Sumter Dist SC aged 85, sol m Mary "Polly" James on 12 May 1785 & sol d 2 Feb 1839, children shown were; George b 12 Jun 1786 & d in Mar 1849 & William b in Jul 1788 & d in 1843 or 44, Mary, Abner, Louis & Elsey Broadway, Rebecca Will, Susannah Rogers, Elizabeth Hogl & Nancy Hogl, wid appl for BLW 28 Jun 1855, sol's son George m Mary (--) on 8 Jul 1810 & their children were; Susanna b 5 Jan 1813, George Jr. b 9 Feb 1815, Simanion C. b 2 mar 1819, Roccy P. b 12 Mar 1822, William J. b 30 Dec 1824, 1 name illegible with middle initial E. b 11 Feb 1827 & Nancy b 26 Dec 1829, Mary b 1 Feb 1833, sol's daughter-in-law wife of son George was b 19 Feb 1789

BROADWELL, Jacob, S2099, NJ Line, appl 22 Aug 1832 Hamilton Cty OH aged 65

BROBST, John, Catharine, R1229, PA Line, sol appl 24 Sep 1832 Union Cty PA aged 73 a res of Union Twnshp PA, sol was b 15 Oct 1759 in Albany Twnshp in Berks Cty PA & had enl there & in 1812 moved to Northumberland (now Union) Cty PA, wid appl 23 Dec 1836 Union Cty PA aged 78, m 26 Oct 1780 at Reading in Berks Cty PA & sol d 19 Aug 1834

BROCAS, John, S21671, MA Line, appl 15 Aug 1832 a res of Shipton in county of Sherbroke in Lower Canada but appl in VT aged 69, lived at Shrewsbury MA at enl, sol was b 31 Jan 1763

BROCAW, Isaac or Isaac Brokaw, S602, NJ Line, see Isaac Brokaw

BROCK, Bezzant, S6722, NC Line, appl 21 Sep 1832 Duplin Cty NC aged 75 & sol had enl there, sol was b 14 Jan 1758 in Dobbs (now Greene) Cty NC

Francis, Sarah, W17355, BLW #24160-160-55, MA Line, wid appl 2 May 1839 York Cty ME aged 78 on 18 Jan last a res of Lebanon ME, sol m Sarah Hodsdon on 30 Mar 1779 at Berwick MA & sol d 9 Nov 1820 at Canaan in Somerset Cty ME, sol's daughter Betsey Woodsum of Lebanon ME was aged 42 in 1839

George, R1231, VA Line, appl 14 Oct 1834 Washington Cty IN aged 72, enl in Shenandoah Cty VA & was b there in Aug 1762 & after the war lived there 6 to 7 yrs then moved to the waters of the Holsten River in VA for 18 yrs then to KY for 3 or 4 yrs then to Washington Cty IN

Henry, S36431, VA Line, appl 10 Nov 1820 Jefferson Cty KY aged 74, sol lived in Shanandoah Cty VA at enl, in 1820 sol had a wife & 3 daughters above the age of 21 & 3 sons the youngest 18 & the eldest about 24 all living with him

C & SC Line, appl 10 Oct yr not stated in Buncombe Cty NC aged 88, sol was referred to , Sr.

LeBroke, Sarah, W24524, MA Line, see James LeBroke

NC Line, appl 16 Oct 1833 Harlan Cty KY aged 82 on 8 Dec next, enl 1st in Guilford Cty in Surry Cty NC & moved back to Guilford Cty after the war for a few yrs then moved to A then moved back to Guilford Cty then moved to Russell Cty VA for 4 yrs then moved to about 1799 moved to Harlan Cty KY, sol was b 8 Dec 1751 in Cumberland Cty VA

rocke, Hannah, W20767, CT & Cont Line, see John Brocke

NC Line, appl 27 Sep 1832 Anderson Dist SC aged 78, sol was b in Orange Cty NC & enl erred to his family but none are named

d, W15987, NY Line, see Francis Courtney

BLW #1722-100, VA Line, appl 18 Jun 1819 Cape Girardeau MO aged 56 yrs & 8 mths, on 16 Mar 1831 stated he enlisted at Portsmouth VA & in 1831 appl for BLW

BROCKE, John or John Brock, Hannah, W20767, CT & Cont Line, sol appl 13 Apr 1818 Rutland Cty VT a res of Mount Tabor VT, in 1820 sol was aged 65 with wife Hannah aged 55 & children; Calvin aged 17 & Hannah aged 14, sol enl at Woodstock CT, sol m Hannah Tabor or Taber on 10 Feb 1785 at Danby in Rutland Cty VT & sol d 26 Mar 1830 at Dorset in Bennington Cty VT, wid appl 20 Sep 1838 Bennington Cty VT, children shown were; David b 7 Sep 1785, Betsey b 13 Mar 1787, Lydia b 7 May 1790, Alanson b 26 May 1792 & d 16 Aug 1796, Mary b 12 Jun 1794, Sarah b 11 Jul 1796, Alanson 2nd b 12 Aug 1798, John Southwick b 13 Jun 1801, Calvin b 1803 & Hannah b 1805 or 08 & m Benjamin Sexton

BROCKET, William or William Brockett, Patsey, W24665, SC Line, sol m Patsey (--) on 1 Oct 1771 at Newbern NC & sol d 3 May 1821, wid appl 18 Jun 1839 White Cty IL aged 88, sol was b 26 Jun 1748, children were; John b 4 Feb 1778, Benjamin b 18 Apr 1775 & in 1839 stated he was oldest living son of sol Jesse b 9 Aug 1777, Sarah b 25 Feb 1779, William, Jr. b 24 Mar 1782 or 83, Elisha b 9 Nov 1786, Frederic b 7 Jan 1788 or 89, James b 21 Feb 1790 or 91, Thomas I. b 21 Jul 1792 or 93, Mary & Betsey twins b 15 Aug 1795, Patsey b 25 Oct 1797, also shown were David Talor d 12 Dec 179? & Fannev

BROCKETT, John, S21082, CT & MA Blanford CT & sol had enl ther until he was 18 & moved to Wes Jacob Brockett's Co (relationsh after the war sol returned to N

BROCKINTON, John or John Brocki

BROCKIT, Isaac or Isaac Brockett, aged 74 a res of Wallingford C

BROCKLEBANK, James, Sarah, W165 Sutton NH, enl at New Rowley i his bro Daniel Brocklebank & a for 30 yrs then moved to Sutto on 4 Mar 1777 at Rowley MA & was stated

Job or Job Brockelbank, S34092, sol was aged 64 with a wife ag

Joseph, S18332, MA Line, appl

BROCKMAN, Joseph, S40031, VA Li Sarah former wid, W10298, BLW

Thomas, R1233, VA Line, appl 2 had enl in Albemarle Cty VA i

BROCKUS, John, S39224, VA Line, had a wife Mary aged 53 & chi

BROCKWAY, Asa, S15350, CT Line, b 1759 at Amenia in Dutchess

Benjamin, S36428, Cont Line (CT sol had a wife aged 67 & his the father of sol's 1st wife B that the sol had a bro named

Enoch, S12337, CT Line, appl 1 Lyme CT & later moved to East

Ephraim, S12278, CT Line, appl Sharon CT, sol was b 22 May

Gideon, Tryphena, W20786, CT I 1754 at Lime (Lyme) in New Lo res of Camillus NY, m 15 Sep visit to a sister who lived in Stockbridge in Berkshire Cty Isaac b 18 Jul 1792, Charlotte 1802, Susannah Langley b 1 M ford CT & her name before m

John, Irene, W25280, BLW #1971 of Lyme CT & had enl there & was b 1 Oct 1757 at Lyme & al wid m 28 Jun 1810 & sol d 29 way were witts for her

Martin, S15348, NH Line, appl Washington in Cheshire Cty NH Canada for 9 yrs & moved to 1842 sol was living in Delawa

Pardon, Jane, W12340, BLW #40 1806 both were of Newburypor Newburyport MA, enl at Westb 1760, wid appl 30 Mar 1855 E

Russel, Mary, W16514, NY Line, a wife aged 56 & a females ag 1775 & sol d 7 Feb 1830, sol 7 Apr 1777 at Stephentown in May 1782

Russell, BLW #6811-100-22 Mar

Full View of Record: Land Office Grants

URL (Click on link)	• http://lvaimage.lib.va.us/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl?first=378&last=&g_p=G46&collection=LO Grant
Title	• **Brock, Henry.**
Publication	4 November 1800.
Other Format	Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 42-190; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125- , reels 369-.
Note	Location: Washington County. Description: 50 acres on the top of Walkers Mountain and on the waters of Beaver Creek a North Branch of Holstein River. Source: Land Office Grants No. 46, 1797-1801, p. 378 (Reel 112). Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.
Subject - Personal	• **Brock, Henry**. grantee.
Subject - Topical	• Land titles -- Registration and transfer -- Virginia -- Washington County
Subject -Geographic	• Washington County (Va.) -- History -- 19th century
Genre/Form	• Land grants -- Virginia -- Washington County.
Added Entry	• Virginia. Land Office. Register. Land grants, 1779- • Library of Virginia. Archives.
System Number	000728129

© 2002 Ex Libris

Search LVA Catalogs:

- Basic Search
- Advanced Search

Selected Catalog:

- New Search
  (last selected catalog)

Search Only for:

- Archives and Manuscripts
- Books, Journals ...
- Images, Indexes, etc.

Full View of Record: Land Office Grants

URL (Click on link)

http://www.lva.lib.va.us/cgi-bin/Search.CGI?Cmd=27258list=&n_s=0&collection=LO,Grant

Title

- Grock, Henry.

Publication

4 November 1800.

Other Format

Available on microfilm, Virginia State Land Office. Grants A-Z, 1-124, reels 43-130; Virginia State Land Office. Grants 125-, reels 369-.

Note

Location: Washington County.

Description: 50 acres on the top of Walkers Mountain and on the waters of Beaver Creek a north branch of Holston River.

Source: Land Office Grants No. 46, 1797-1801, p. 279 (Reel 112).

Part of the index to the recorded copies of grants issued by the Virginia Land Office. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.

Subject - Personal

- Grock, Henry, grantee.

Subject - Topical

- Land titles -- Registration and transfer -- Virginia -- Washington County
- Washington County (Va.) -- History -- 19th century

Subject -Geographic

- Land grants -- Virginia -- Washington County.

Genre/Form

- Virginia. Land Office. Register. Land grants. 1779-

Added Entry

- Library of Virginia. Archives.

System Number

.b3072812x

© 2002 Ex Libris

THE LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA

Sign In (optional)
My Account
Preferences

Help

End Session
Previous
Searches
View List

Search LVA Catalogs:
• Basic Search
• Advanced Search

Selected Catalog:
• New Search
(last selected catalog)

Search Only for:
• Archives and Manuscripts
• Books, Journals ...
• Images, Indexes, etc.

Full View of Record: Land Office Grants

Save/Mail | Add to List | View List | Results List

Choose format: • Standard format • Catalog card • Citation • Name tags • MARC tags

Record 1 out of 1

Previous Record Next Record

URL (Click on link)	• http://lvaimage.lib.va.us/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl?first=135&last=&g_p=GH&collection=NN Grant
Title	• Brock, Henry.
Publication	17 March 1752.
Other Format	Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
Note	Location: Augusta County. Description: 268 acres on a branch of Holeman's Creek. Source: Northern Neck Grants H, p. 135 (Reel 293). Original survey exists. Part of the index to recorded copies of land grants issued by the agents of the Fairfax Proprietary between 1690 and 1781 and by the Commonwealth between 1786 and 1874. Original and recorded surveys are also indexed when available. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.
Subject - Personal	• Brock, Henry. grantee.
Subject - Topical	• Land titles -- Registration and transfer -- Virginia -- Augusta County
Subject -Geographic	• Augusta County (Va.) -- History -- 18th century
Genre/Form	• Land grants -- Virginia -- Augusta County. • Surveys (land) -- Virginia -- Augusta County.
Added Entry	• Northern Neck Land Office. Northern Neck grants, 1690-1874. • Northern Neck Land Office. Northern Neck surveys, 1697, 1722-1781. • Library of Virginia. Archives.
System Number	000849715

Previous Record Next Record

Home | Site Index | Search Catalogs | Directories | News | Calendar
Contact Us | Library Shop | Support the Library

© 2002 Ex Libris

Full View of Record: Land Office Grants

URL (Click on link)	http://lvaimages.lib.va.us/cgi-bin/Query/CURR.pl?first=1&last=&q=Collection=NN Grant
Title	• Brock, Henry.
Publication	17 March 1752.
Other Format	Available on microfilm, Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
Note	Location: Augusta County. Description: 268 acres on a branch of Holeman's Creek. Source: Northern Neck Grants H, p. 135 (Reel 293). Original survey exists. Part of the index to recorded copies of land grants issued by the agents of the Fairfax Proprietary between 1690 and 1781 and by the Commonwealth between 1776 and 1874. Original and recorded surveys are also indexed when available. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.
Subject - Personal	• Brock, Henry, grantee.
Subject - Topical	• Land titles -- Registration and transfer -- Virginia -- Augusta County
Subject -Geographic	• Augusta County (Va.) -- History -- 18th century
Genre/Form	• Land grants -- Virginia -- Augusta County.
	• Surveys (land) -- Virginia -- Augusta County.
Added Entry	• Northern Neck Land Office. Northern Neck grants, 1690-1874.
	• Northern Neck Land Office. Northern Neck surveys, 1847, 1722-1781.
	• Library of Virginia. Archives.
System Number	000849715

© 2002 by Libris

DAR Members' Web Site

Daughters of the American Revolution

NSDAR Patriot Index On-line

★ New Sea
★ Abbrevia
★ Patriot In Overview
★ Search Ir
★ Updates Online Pa

BROCK , Henry

Birth:	VA	Circa 1730
Rank:	Sol	
Service:	VA	
Death:	VA	28 Feb 1801
Patriot Pensioned:	No	
Widow Pensioned:	No	
Children Pensioned:	No	
Heirs Pensioned:	No	
Spouse:	(1) Christena X	

dates are not same

© National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 2000
The Members Only portion of the NSDAR website was the vision of Shelby Conti (Mrs. William L.), National Chairman, Volunteer Information Specialists (1995-2001). It is managed by NSDAR VIS Committee members.

feedback

DAR Members' Web Site

Daughters of the American Revolution

National Society | DAR Constitution Hall | DAR Museum | DAR Library | American Girl

★ New Sear

★ Abbreviat

★ Patriot In
Overview

★ Search In

★ Updates
Online P

NSDAR Patriot Index On-line

BARDCK, Henry

Birth:	VA	Circa 1730
Rank:	Sol	
Service:	VA	
Death:	VA	28 Feb 1821
Patriot Pensioned:	No	
Widow Pensioned:	No	
Children Pensioned:	No	
Heirs Pensioned:	No	
Spouse:	(1) Christena X	

Feedback

© National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution 2000
The Members Only portion of the NSDAR website was the vision of Sherry Cupp (Mrs. William L.), Historical Chairman, Volunteer Information Specialists (1998-2001). It is managed by NSDAR VIS Committee members.

Descendants of Henry Brock

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY[6] BROCK *(HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5], HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK, HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])[1]* was born Abt. 1747 in Forrestville, Augusta, Virginia, and died January 1822 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky. He married CHRISTINA UNKNOWN Abt. 1782 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for HENRY BROCK:
This information from "A Brock Family History" Swiss Brack American Brock by Robert L. Brock. Listed in the Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 92-74390, Published by Gateway Press, Inc., 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202.

On pages 7 and 8 the author states, Henry married about 1782 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Christina Unknown. Some researchers believe the wife, Christina, to be a Funkhouser, but we have found no proof. Henry moved to Washington County, VA ca 1788 and about 13 years later mover to Jefferson County, KY.

Information from Ms. Pat Butler, Fall of 2001.
Henry is listed in 1785 in Shenandoah County census as head of a family of four. He probably had 100 acres of land, the entry date is November 15, 1778. The property was in Rockingham County, now Pendleton County, West Virginia lying on the mountain between the south branch and the north fork of the Potomac River. His military record states that he stayed with friends in Shenandoah County in 1776 or early 1778. The last record of him there was his marriage to Christina about 1782.

The record of Henry in Washington County, Virginia lists a survey on September 15, 1788, for 50 acres on Walker Mountain (bought from brother George), watered by the waters of Bever Creek, a branch of the North Fork of the Holston River, Washington County, Virginia. Henry received the grant on November 4, 1800. The last record of him there is the sale of property in 1801.

The first appearance of Henry Brock in Kentucky is in the Jefferson County Court records dated 1807. He is believed to have arrived between 1801 and 1802. He lived there until his death. Henry is listed in the 1810 and 1820 census there. Henry applied for pension based on his Revolutionary War service while living 10 miles outside of Louisville, 1821. In it he stated that three daughters over 21 and three sons, the youngest 18 and the oldest 24, were living at home. The pension was granted January 30, 1822. Henry's service record is recorded in the Revolutionary War records (S402). Revolutionary Pension Record on Heritage Quest is listed as #S36,431.

Notes for CHRISTINA UNKNOWN:
Maiden name possibly Funkhouser

Children of HENRY BROCK and CHRISTINA UNKNOWN are:

2. i. SAMUEL[7] BROCK, b. Abt. 1787, Washington County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1847, Harrison County, Indiana.
   ii. PHILIP BROCK, b. 1790, Washington Co, VA.
   iii. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1793, Washington County, Virginia.
   iv. HENRY BROCK, b. 1797, Washington Co, VA.
   v. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1799, Washington Co, VA.
   vi. ANNA BROCK, b. 1800, Washington Co, VA.
   vii. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1802, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
   viii. ANDREW BROCK, b. 1804, Jefferson Co, KY.
   ix. ELIZABETH BROCK, b. 1805, Jefferson Co, KY.

Generation No. 2

2. SAMUEL[7] BROCK *(HENRY[6], HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5], HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK, HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])[2]* was born Abt. 1787 in Washington County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1847 in Harrison County, Indiana.

Descendants of Henry Brock

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY[1] BROCK, [Henry Brock], [Henry Brock]* BROCK, Henry Brock, [Henry] [Henry] was born Abt. 1747 in Portsmouth, Augusta, Virginia, and died January 1822 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky. He married CHRISTINA UNKNOWN Abt. 1782 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for HENRY BROCK:
This information from "A Brock Family History" Swiss Brock American Brock by Robert L. Brock. Listed in the Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 72-74390, Published by Gateway Press Inc. 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202.

On page 7 and 8 the author states, Henry married about 1782 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Christina Unknown. Some researchers believe the wife, Christina, to be a Funkhouser, but we have found no proof. Henry moved to Washington County, VA ca 1788 and about 13 years later moved to Jefferson County, KY.

Information from Mr. Pat Barker, Fall of 2001:
Henry is listed in 1783 in Shenandoah County, Virginia as head of a family of four. He probably had 100 acres of land, the entry date is November 15, 1774. The property was in Rockingham County, now Pendleton County, West Virginia lying on the mountain between the south branch and the north fork of the Potomac River. His military record states that he served with Morris in Shenandoah County in 1776 or early 1778. The last record of him there was his marriage to Christina about 1782.

The record of Henry in Washington County, Virginia lists a survey on September 15, 1788, for 50 acres on Walker Mountain through him brother George, watered by the waters of Beaver Creek, a branch of the North Fork of the Holston River, Washington County, Virginia. Henry received the grant on November 4, 1790. The last record of him there is the sale of property in 1801.

The first appearance of Henry Brock in Kentucky is in the Jefferson County Court records dated 1807. He is believed to have arrived between 1801 and 1802. He lived there until his death. Henry is listed in the 1810 and 1820 census there. Henry applied for pension based on his Revolutionary War service while living in Louisville of Louisville, 1821. In it he stated that three daughters over 21 and three sons, the youngest 18 and the oldest 24, were living at home. The pension was granted January 30, 1822. Henry's service record is recorded in the Revolutionary War records (S4101). Revolutionary Pension Record on Fifteen of Ohio is listed as (S4101).

Notes for CHRISTINA UNKNOWN:
Maiden name possibly Funkhouser

Children of HENRY BROCK and CHRISTINA UNKNOWN are:

i. SAMUEL[2] BROCK, b. Abt. 1782, Washington County, Virginia, d. Abt. 1861, Harrison County, Indiana.
ii. THOMAS BROCK, b. 1790, Washington Co, VA.
iii. LUCCOMA N BROCK, b. 1792, Washington County, Virginia.
iv. HENRY BROCK, b. 1797, Washington Co, VA.
v. JOHNSON BROCK, b. 1799, Washington Co, VA.
vi. ANNA BROCK, b. 1800, Washington Co, VA.
vii. JOHNSON BROCK, b. 1802, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
viii. ANDREW BROCK, b. 1804, Jefferson Co, KY.
ix. ELIZABETH BROCK, b. 1805, Jefferson Co, KY.

Generation No. 2

2. SAMUEL[2] BROCK (HENRY[1], [HENRY BROCK]* BROCK, HENRY BROCK, [HENRY]) was born Abt. 1782 in Washington County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1861 in Harrison County, Indiana.

Ancestors of Milford Milligan "Milt" Brock

Hanss Conrad Brack
b: 07 July 1650
m: 29 October 1677

Hanss Michel Brack
b: 08 April 1687
m: 03 January 1716/17
d: Bef. February 1751/52

Agnes Heyel

Heinrich Henry Brack Brock
b: Abt. 1725
m: Abt. 1745
d: 11 March 1800

Johann Peter Schley

Anna Maria Schley
d: 1717

Henry Brock
b: Abt. 1747
m: Abt. 1782
d: January 1822

Samuel Brock
b: Abt. 1787
m: 12 October 1807
d: Abt. 1847

Maria Unknown
b: Abt. 1745
d: Bef. 1758

John "Henry" Brock
b: Bet. 1814 - 1815
m: 06 September 1838
d: 24 December 1883

Christina Unknown

Phillip Mosser

Polly Motlina Mosser

Lafayette Brock
b: 22 November 1842
m: 22 October 1866
d: 29 October 1916

David Sillings
b: 1780
d: 1872

Mary "Polly" Sillings
b: 04 March 1808
d: 02 May 1900

May Snider
b: 1780
d: 1824

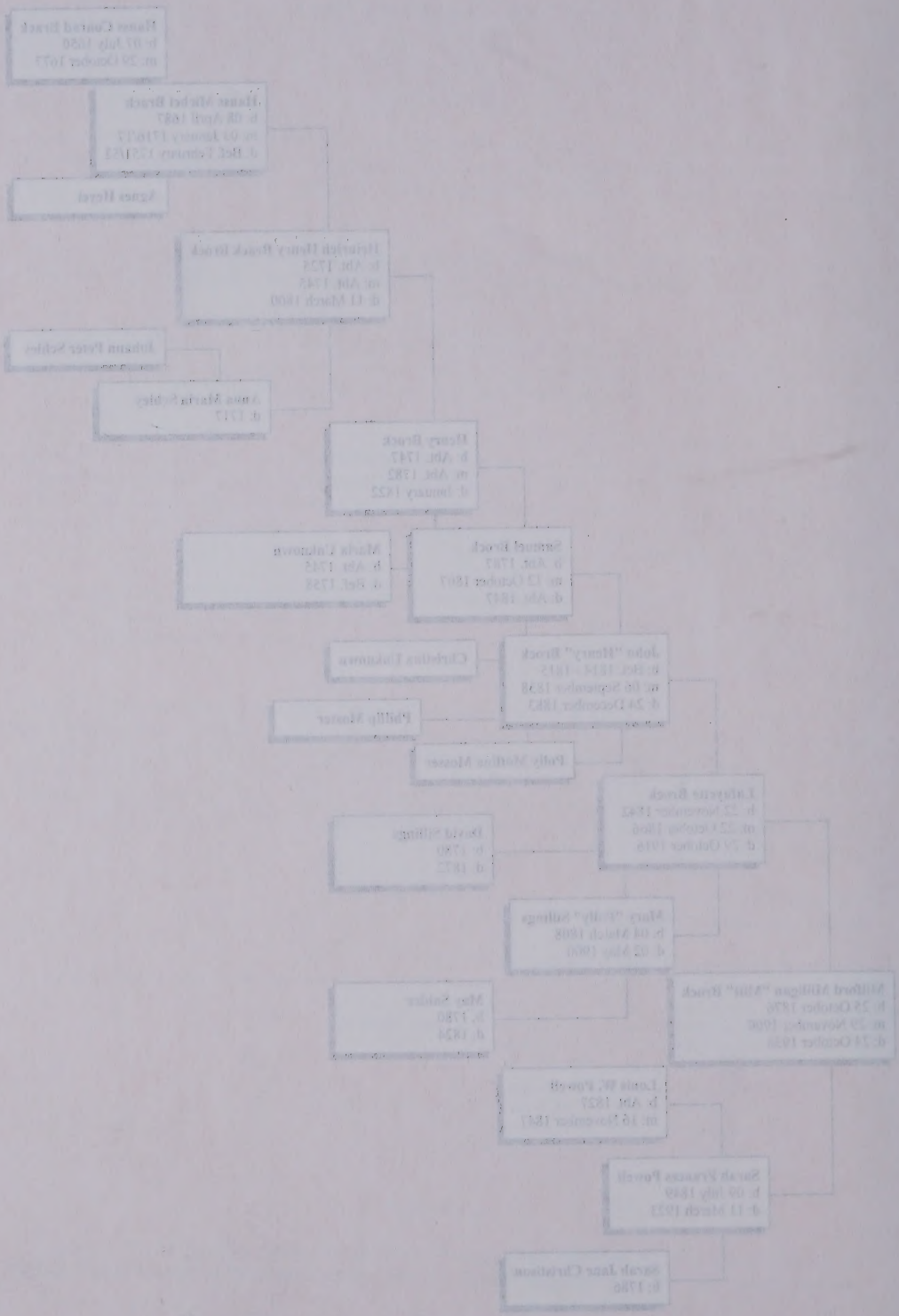
Milford Milligan "Milt" Brock
b: 25 October 1876
m: 29 November 1900
d: 24 October 1936

Louis W. Powell
b: Abt. 1827
m: 16 November 1847

Sarah Frances Powell
b: 09 July 1849
d: 11 March 1923

Sarah Jane Christison
b: 1786

Ancestors of Milford Milligan "Milli" Brock



Ancestors of Milford Milligan "Milt" Brock

Hanss Conrad Brack
b: 07 July 1650
m: 29 October 1677

Hanss Michel Brack
b: 08 April 1687
m: 03 January 1716/17
d: Bef. February 1751/52

Agnes Heyel

Heinrich Henry Brack Brock
b: Abt. 1725
m: Abt. 1745
d: 11 March 1800

Johann Peter Schley

Anna Maria Schley
d: 1717

Henry Brock
b: Abt. 1747
m: Abt. 1782
d: January 1822

Maria Unknown
b: Abt. 1745
d: Bef. 1758

Samuel Brock
b: Abt. 1787
m: 12 October 1807
d: Abt. 1847

Christina Unknown

John "Henry" Brock
b: Bet. 1814 - 1815
m: 06 September 1838
d: 24 December 1883

Phillip Mosser

Polly Motlina Mosser

Lafayette Brock
b: 22 November 1842
m: 22 October 1866
d: 29 October 1916

David Sillings
b: 1780
d: 1872

Mary "Polly" Sillings
b: 04 March 1808
d: 02 May 1900

May Snider
b: 1780
d: 1824

Milford Milligan "Milt" Brock
b: 25 October 1876
m: 29 November 1900
d: 24 October 1936

Louis W. Powell
b: Abt. 1827
m: 16 November 1847

Sarah Frances Powell
b: 09 July 1849
d: 11 March 1923

Sarah Jane Christison
b: 1786

Ancestors of Milford Milligan "Milt" Brock

Elnora Conrad Brock
b. 07 July 1850
m. 29 October 1877

Hiram Mitchel Brock
b. 04 April 1857
m. 01 January 1876/77
d. 8st February 1951/52

Agnes Hazel

Hiramina Henry Brock Brock
b. Abt. 1725
m. Abt. 1744
d. 11 March 1800

Johanna Peter Sohley

Anna Maria Sohley
d. 1777

Henry Brock
b. Abt. 1747
m. Abt. 1783
d. January 1821

Mary Unknown
b. Abt. 1745
d. Bef. 1795

Samuel Brock
b. Abt. 1787
m. 12 October 1807
d. Abt. 1847

Christina Unknown

John "Henry" Brock
b. Bef. 1814 - 1816
m. 06 September 1834
d. 24 December 1882

Philip Stoner

Polly Melissa Stoner

Lafayette Brock
b. 22 November 1842
m. 22 October 1866
d. 29 October 1916

Mary Sohley
b. 1779?
d. 1872

Mary "Polly" Sohley
b. 01 March 1803
d. 03 May 1900

John Snider
m. 1790
d. 1834

Milford Milligan "Milt" Brock
b. 25 October 1878
m. 29 November 1900
d. 24 October 1956

Louie W. Powell
b. Abt. 1877
m. 14 November 1897

Sarah Frances Powell
b. 06 July 1849
d. 11 March 1923

Sarah Jane Dickinson
b. 1790

Descendants of John "Roy" Allard

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN "ROY"[1] ALLARD was born 12 December 1931, and died 05 June 1989. He married DAISY "JOAN" BROCK, daughter of HARVEY BROCK and GLENNA GIFFIN. She was born 03 January 1904 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas, and died 28 August 1984 in East Alton, Madison, Illinois.

Children of JOHN ALLARD and DAISY BROCK are:
2. i. DONNA LEE[2] ALLARD, b. 17 February 1933.
3. ii. JAMES RAY ALLARD, b. 27 March 1935.

Generation No. 2

2. DONNA LEE[2] ALLARD *(JOHN "ROY"[1])* was born 17 February 1933. She married JERRY TROECKLER.

Notes for DONNA LEE ALLARD:
In 1982 lived in Granite City, IL
Contacted in 1999, living with son, Chris, address: Donna Lee Troeckler, 1140 Dewayne Drive, Florissant, MO 63031-4324 (314) 831-9032

1999 - Donna is 66 this year, she is divorced - 6 children, 5 boys and 1 girl. Donna indicates her brother Jim is very interested in the family tree. Donna worked for a law firm, then a doctor who went to work at Wayne University, IN to do cancer research, Donna went with him to continue his work. Years 1972-82.

2000 - Last correspondence she was working in as an aide in the local school system.

11/01Have tried contacting Donna through her son, several times during the past year and half, have written letters and mailed to the above address. Even called and talked to Chris' wife who said she would not give out Donna's address but would give her the letter. No contact from her--I feel that the son's wife is not cooperating--will continuing calling in an attempt to get ahold of Chris and get Donna's address. bf

2010 -

Children of DONNA ALLARD and JERRY TROECKLER are:
i. STEPHEN[3] TROECKLER.
ii. STEPHANIE TROECKLER, m. UNKNOWN MOTZKUS.
iii. GREGORY TROECKLER.
iv. THOMAS TROECKLER, d. Unknown.
v. CHARLES TROECKLER.
vi. CHRISTOPHER TROECKLER.

3. JAMES RAY[2] ALLARD *(JOHN "ROY"[1])* was born 27 March 1935.

Child of JAMES RAY ALLARD is:
i. JANA[3] ALLARD.

Descendants of John "Roy" Allard

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN "ROY"[1] ALLARD was born 12 December 1931, and died 05 June 1989. He married DAISY "JOAN" BROCK, daughter of HARVEY BROCK and GERTRUDE GRIFFIN. She was born 03 January 1934 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas, and died 28 August 1984 in East Alton, Madison, Illinois.

Children of JOHN ALLARD and DAISY BROCK are:

2. i. DONNA LEE[2] ALLARD, b. 17 February 1933.
3. ii. JAMES RAY ALLARD, b. 27 March 1935.

Generation No. 2

2. DONNA LEE[2] ALLARD (JOHN "ROY"[1]) was born 17 February 1933. She married JERRY TROECKLER.

Notes for DONNA LEE ALLARD:
In 1982 lived in Granite City, IL.
Contacted in 1999. Living with son, Chris, address: Donna Lee Troeckler, 1140 Dewaynne Drive, Florissant, MO 63031-4434 (314) 831-9022

1999 - Donna is 66 this year, she is divorced - 6 children, 5 boys and 1 girl. Donna indicates her brother Jim is very interested in the family tree. Donna worked for a law firm, then a doctor who went to work at Wayne University. He is dr. cancer research. Donna went with him to continue his work. Years 1972-82.

2000 - Last correspondence she was working in an aide in the local school system.

11/01Have tried contacting Donna through her son, several times during the past year and half, have written letters and mailed to the above address. Even called and talked to Chris' wife who said she would not give out Donna's address but would give her the letter. No contact from her--I feel that the son's wife is not cooperating. will continuing calling in an attempt to get ahold of Chris and get Donna's address. bf

2010 -

Children of DONNA ALLARD and JERRY TROECKLER are:

i. STEPHENE TROECKLER.
ii. STEPHANIE TROECKLER, m. UNKNOWN BROTZMAN.
iii. GREGORY TROECKLER.
iv. THOMAS TROECKLER, d. Unknown.
v. CHARLES TROECKLER.
vi. CHRISTOPHER TROECKLER.

3. JAMES RAY[2] ALLARD (JOHN "ROY"[1]) was born 27 March 1935.

Child of JAMES RAY ALLARD is:

i. JANA[3] ALLARD.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Harvey Harrison "Harve" Brock

Born:	19 August 1875	in: Corydon, Floyd, Indiana
Married:	02 April 1900	in: Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri
Died:	02 March 1955	in: Iola, Allen, Kansas
Father:	Lafayette Brock	
Mother:	Sarah Frances Powell	

Wife: Glenna "Rosa" Giffin

Born:	11 June 1877	in: Indiana
Died 1:	04 April 1958	in: Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Died 2:	April 1958	in: LaHarpe, Allen, Kansas
Father:	Henry Giffin	
Mother:	Sarah Jane Cook	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Viva "Ruth" Brock	
	Born:	29 March 1898	in: Vernon County, Missouri
	Died:	24 December 1975	in: San Diego, San Diego, California
	Married:		
F	Spouse:	Wayne J. Preston	
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Roy Spafford	
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Ed Deardeuff	
2	Name:	Harold David Brock	
M	Born:	20 January 1901	in: LaHarpe, Allen, Kansas
	Died:	1948	in: Moran, Allen, Kansas
3	Name:	Daisy "Joan" Brock	
	Born:	03 January 1904	in: La Harpe, Allen, Kansas
F	Died:	28 August 1984	in: East Alton, Madison, Illinois
	Married:		
	Spouse:	John "Roy" Allard	
4	Name:	Henry Milford Brock	
	Born:	19 January 1906	in: La Harpe, Allen, Kansas
M	Died:	January 1983	in: Golden, Jefferson, Colorado
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Edna Denora Goerke	
5	Name:	Roy Leonard Brock	
	Born:	11 August 1907	in: La Harpe, Allen, Kansas
	Died:	21 October 1977	in: Corte Madera, Marin, California
M	Married:	02 September 1924	in: Allen County, Kansas
	Spouse:	Thelma Marguerite Pettit	
	Married:	07 March 1964	in: Mill Valley, California
	Spouse:	Ione Van de Veer Dragoo	

Husband: Harvey Harrison "Harve" Brock

Born: 19 August 1875	in: Cowgulch, Floyd, Indiana
Married: 02 April 1900	in: Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri
Died: 02 March 1953	in: Iola, Allen, Kansas
Father: Lafayette Brock	
Mother: Sarah Frances Powell	

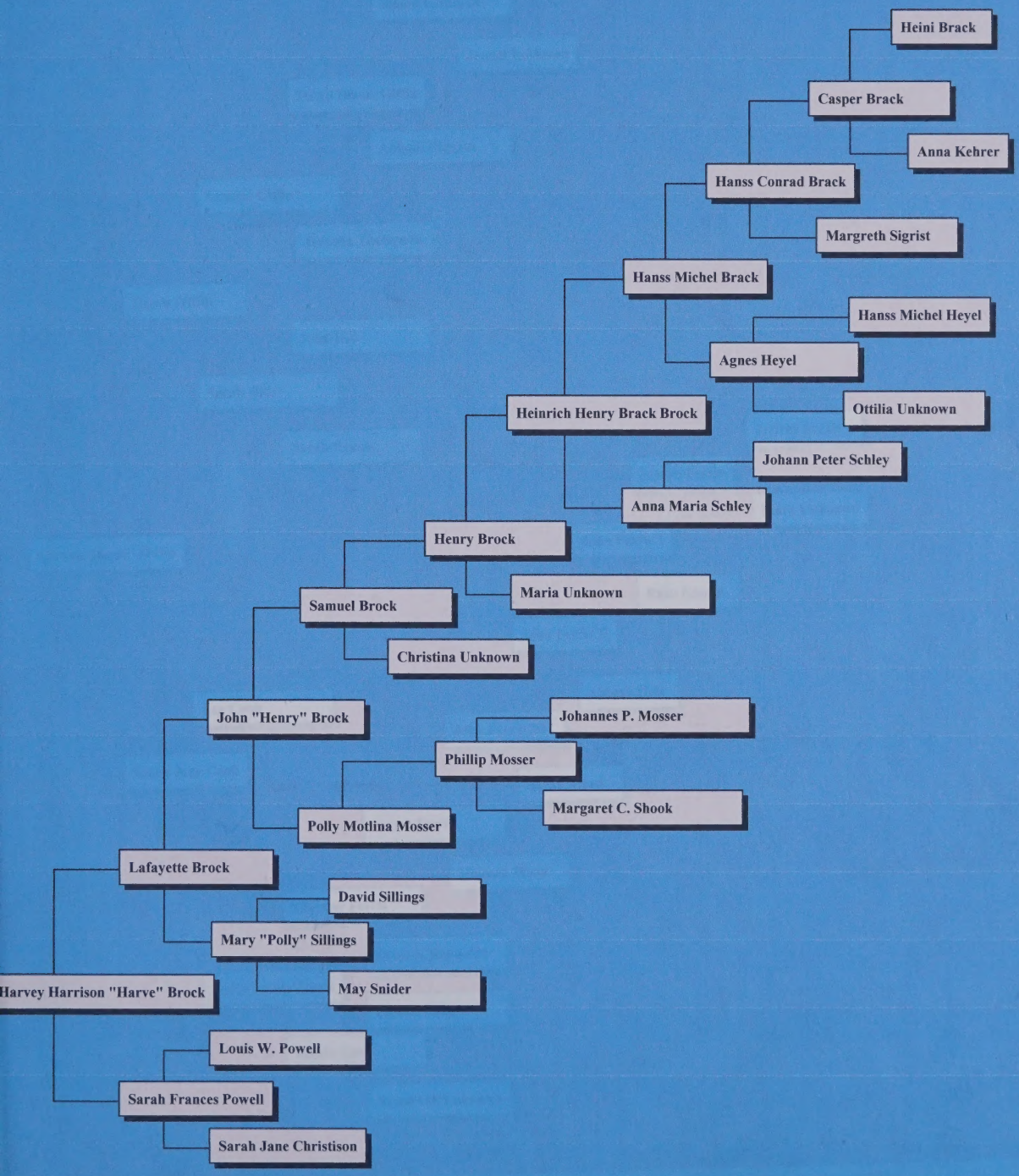
Wife: Glenna "Rose" Griffin

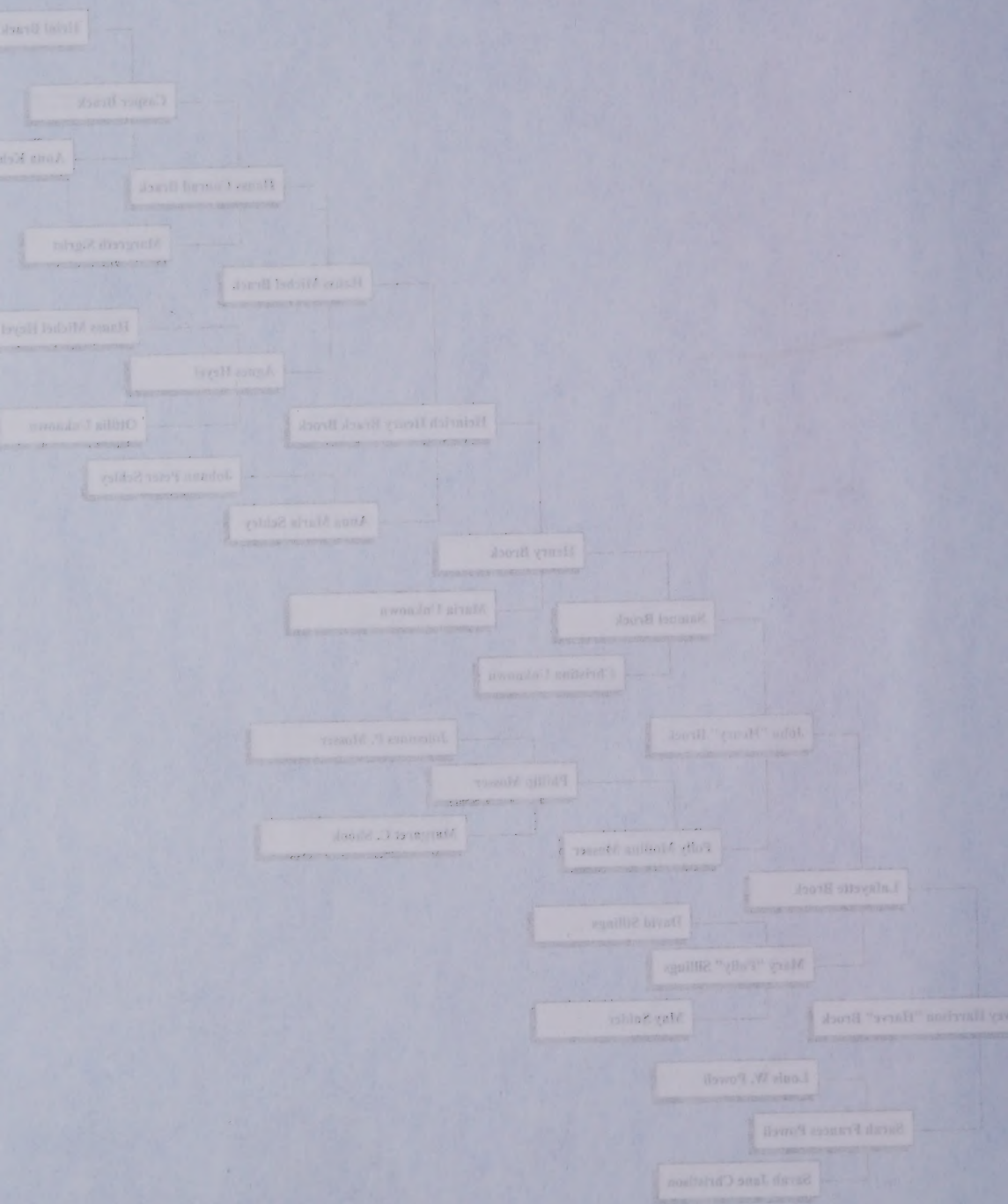
Born: 11 June 1877	in: Indiana
Died 1: 04 April 1958	in: Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Died 2: April 1958	in: LaHarpe, Allen, Kansas
Father: Henry Griffin	
Mother: Sarah Jane Cook	

CHILDREN

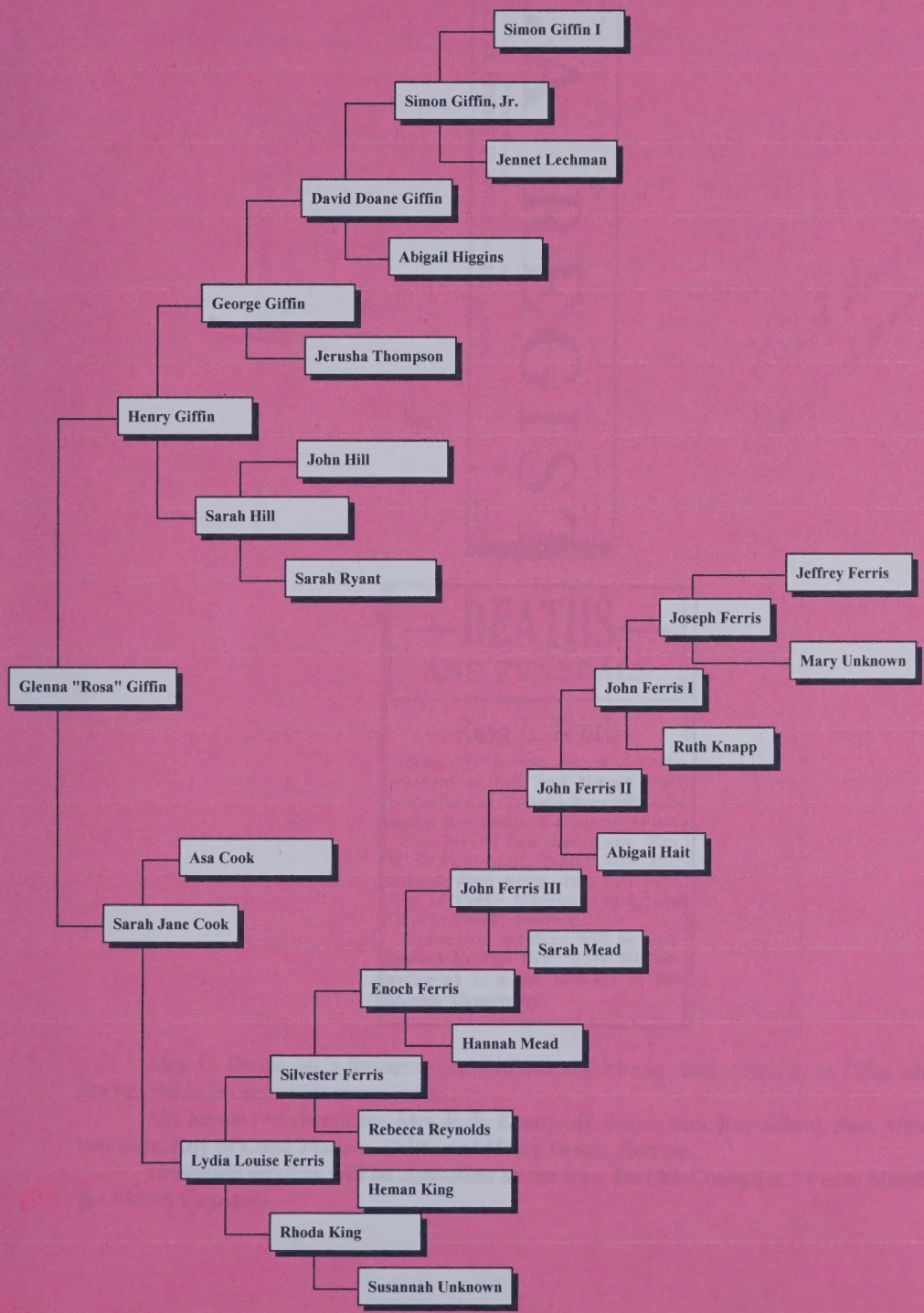
I	Name: Viva "Ruth" Brock
	Born: 29 March 1898 in: Vernon County, Missouri
	Died: 24 December 1975 in: San Diego, San Diego, California
	Married:
F	Spouse: Wayne J. Preston
	Married:
	Spouse: Roy Stafford
	Married:
	Spouse: Ed Deardorff
	Name: Harold David Brock
M	Born: 20 January 1901 in: LaHarpe, Allen, Kansas
	Died: 1918 in: Moran, Allen, Kansas
	Name: Daisy "Joan" Brock
	Born: 03 January 1904 in: La Harpe, Allen, Kansas
F	Died: 28 August 1981 in: East Alton, Madison, Illinois
	Married:
	Spouse: John "Roy" Allard
	Name: Henry Milford Brock
	Born: 19 January 1906 in: La Harpe, Allen, Kansas
M	Died: January 1933 in: Golden, Jefferson, Colorado
	Married:
	Spouse: Edna Deanna Goecke
	Name: Roy Leonard Brock
	Born: 11 August 1907 in: La Harpe, Allen, Kansas
	Died: 21 October 1977 in: Cave Medera, Marin, California
M	Married: 02 September 1934 in: Allen County, Kansas
	Spouse: Thelma Marguerite Pratt
	Married: 07 March 1964 in: Mill Valley, California
	Spouse: Irene Van de Voor Dragoo

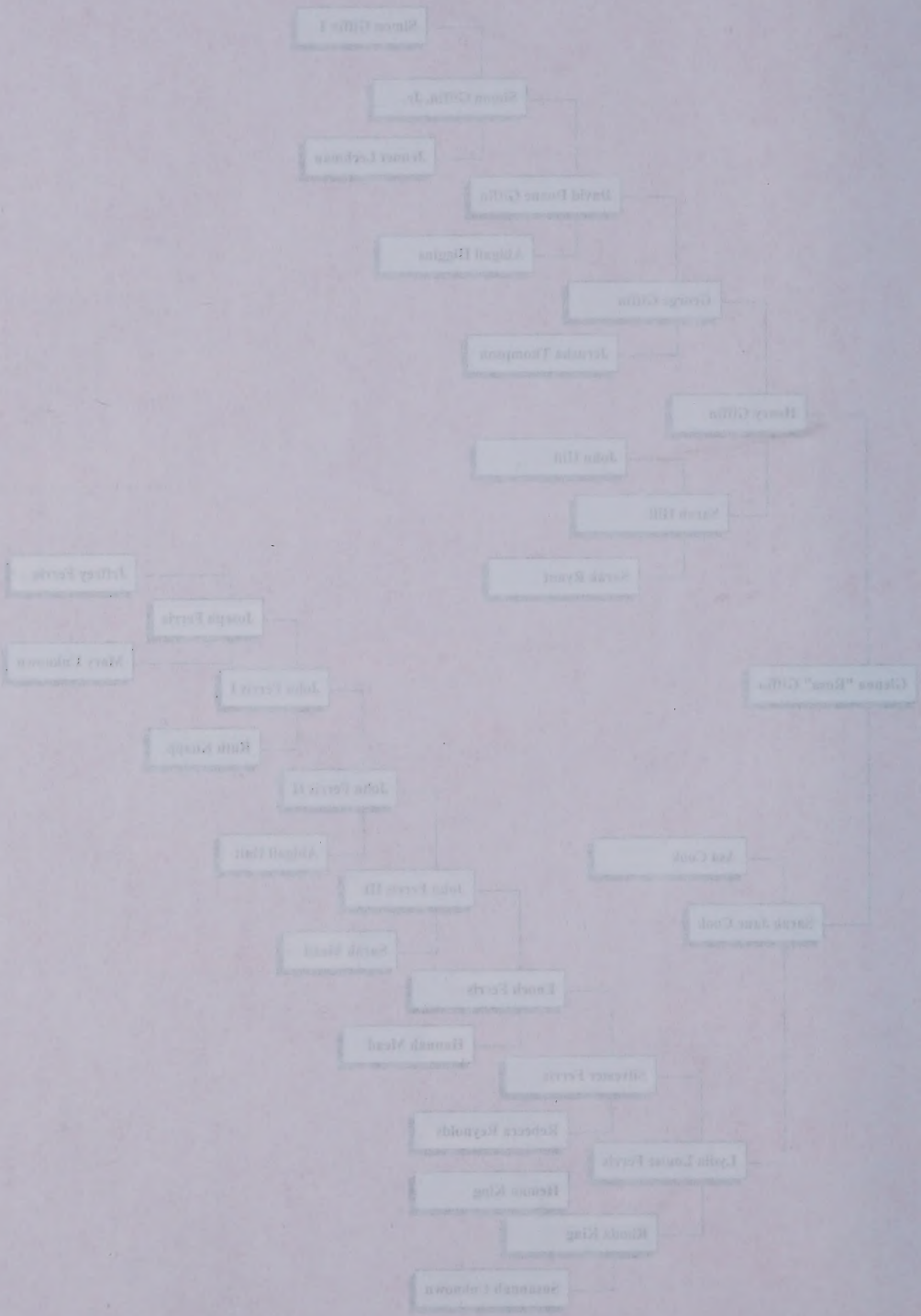
Ancestors of Harvey Harrison "Harve" Brock





Ancestors of Glenna "Rosa" Giffin





FMV

died Thurs 31 Mar 1958
buried 4 Mar 1958

OLA REGIST
IOLA, KANSAS, FRIDAY EVENING, APRIL 1, 1958

—DEATHS—
AND FUNERALS

Rosa G. Brock

Mrs. G. Brock, 80, a former resident of Iola and Moran, died yesterday at Tulsa where she has made her home for many years.

She leaves two daughters, Mrs. E. E. Deardeuff, Tulsa; Mrs. Roy Allard, East Alton, Ill.; two sons, Roy of Corte Madera, Calif., and Henry Brock, Burrton.

Graveside services will be conducted by the Rev. Earl McConnell at 11 a. m. Monday in the Moran Cemetery.

Mrs. G. Brock, 80, a former resident of Iola and Moran, died yesterday in Tulsa where she has made her home for many years.

She leaves two daughters, Mrs. E. E. Deardeuff, Tulsa; Mrs. Roy Allard, East Alton, Ill.; two sons, Roy of Corte Madera, Calif., and Henry Brock, Burrton.

Graveside services will be conducted by the Rev. Earl McConnell at 11 a.m. Monday in the Moran Cemetery.

OKLA. REGISTER
Vol. XXXIX, Friday, April 1, 1938

DEATHS
AND FUNERALS

Rosa C. Brock

Mrs. C. Brock, 80, a former resident of Iola and Moran, died yesterday in Tulsa where she has made her home for many years.

She leaves two daughters, Mrs. E. E. Dearduff, Tulsa; Mrs. Roy Allard, East Alton, Ill.; two sons, Roy of Corte Madera, Calif., and Henry Brock, Burton.

Graveside services will be conducted by the Rev. Earl McConnell at 11 a.m. Monday in the Moran Cemetery.

THE IOLA REGISTER

The Weekly Register, Established 1897. The Iola Daily Register, Established 1897.

IOLA, KAS., SATURDAY EVENING, JULY 17, 1948.

Successor to The Iola Daily Kodak, Iola Daily Record, and Iola Daily

FTM

Reed 9/16/10
RAG & K
Allen Co KS

Harold D. Brock Dies Suddenly While at Work

Harold D. Brock died yesterday afternoon at the Gleneliff Creamery where he has been employed. He worked yesterday as usual and had not complained of feeling ill, fellow workmen said this morning. He had been talking with George Hart, manager, and another employee just before he fell to the floor. A physician was summoned immediately but he said that death had been instantaneous, probably caused by heart disease.

died Friday 16 July
funeral 19 July

Mr. Brock was born at LaHarpe and lived all of his life in Allen county. He had been employed by the Gleneliff Creamery for about a year. He was 47 years old.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey H. Brock, Iola; two sisters, Mrs. Ruth Stafford, Skeatoka, Okla., and Mrs. Roy Allord, East Alton, Ill., and two brothers, Henry Brock, Belpre, Kas., and Roy Brock, Sausalipa, Calif.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Tuesday at the Sleeper chapel. The Rev. T. M. Shellenberger will be in charge. Burial will be at the Moran cemetery.

THE IOLA REGISTER

Iola, Kan., Saturday Evening, July 11, 1936

Harold D. Brock Dies Suddenly While at Work

Harold D. Brock died yesterday afternoon at the Olmenitz Creamery where he has been employed. He worked yesterday as usual and had not complained of feeling ill. Fellow workmen said this morning he had been talking with George Hart, manager, and another employee just before he fell to the floor. A physician was summoned immediately but he said that death had been instantaneous, probably caused by heart disease.

Mr. Brock was born at LaHarpe and lived all of his life in Allen county. He had been employed by the Olmenitz Creamery for about a year. He was 47 years old.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey H. Brock, Iola; two sisters, Mrs. Ruth Stafford, Skeetolch, Okla., and Mrs. Troy Aylord, East Allen, Ill., and two brothers, Henry Brock, Salina, Kas., and Roy Brock, Santaluja, Calif.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Tuesday at the Sleeper chapel. The Rev. T. M. Bruntsberger will be in charge. Burial will be at the Moran cemetery.

IOLA REGIS

IOLA, KANSAS, WEDNESDAY EVENING, MARCH 2, 1955.

FTM'r

Rec'd 9/16/10
RAGOK
Allen Co KS

Funeral 1 Mar
Mar 19 Mar

died Tues 1 Mar 1955
Funeral Fri 4 Mar 1955

Long-Time Iolan Dies Here at 79

Harvey H. Brock, 317 N. Walnut, died yesterday at his home at the age of 79. Born at Camden, Ind., he came to Iola as a young man and has lived here for the past 56 years.

He has been employed by the county for a large part of that time, serving many years as superintendent of the road department.

He is survived by his wife of the home; two sons, Roy of Sausalito, Calif., and Henry M. Brock of Tribune, Kas.; two daughters, Mrs. Roy Allard, E. Alton, Ill., Mrs. E. E. Deardeuff, Skidook, Okla.; two brothers, Dave Brock, Moundville, Mo., and Leonard Brock, Rising Sun, Ind.; four sisters, Mrs. Anna Emory, Moundville, Mo., Mrs. Emma Raske, Carthage, Mo., Mrs. Lula William, Kansas City, Mo., and Mrs. Ide Sterling, Belfry, Mont.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Kenneth Miller at 1:30 p.m. Friday in the Sleeper Chapel. Burial will be at Moran.

IOLA REGISTER
JOHN ALLEN, PUBLISHER AND EDITOR, MARCH 5, 1908.

Long-Time Iolan Dies Here at 79

Harvey H. Brock, Sr., N. Walnut, died yesterday at his home at the age of 79. Born at Camden, Del., he came to Iola as a young man and has lived here for the past 50 years.

He has been employed by the county for a large part of that time, serving many years as superintendent of the road department.

He is survived by his wife of the home; two sons, Roy of Sawtelle, Calif., and Harry M. Brock of Tyro home, Kan.; two daughters, Mrs. Roy Allard, R. Allen, III., Mrs. R. R. Deardorff, Stillwell, Okla.; two brothers, Isaac Brock, Miamiville, Ala., and Lawrence Brock, Island Sun, Fla.; four sisters, Mrs. Anna Ichnor, Miamiville, Ala., Mrs. Emma Banks, Carthage, Mo., Mrs. Lula Williams, Kansas City, Mo., and Mrs. Ida Mitchell, Butler, Mont.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Kenneth Miller at 1:30 p.m. Friday in the Stewart Chapel. Burial will be at Altoona.

Rec'd 5/24/10 FTM

Dear Barbara,

I'm so sorry this has taken so long - So much going on with such a large family.

Steph and I haven't had any luck in finding your requested OB's So I'm sending what I have. Any questions - send to Steph's e-mail.

I didn't use the forms you provided as I don't write very small - hope what I've written is still ok.

I love your Anniversary Pix you and Jack are a handsome couple.

Hope your surgery goes smooth - recover soon

Love across the miles
To you cousin

Donna

over

Grandma Brock's name is

Glenna Rosalie Giffin
We alway called Grandma of course
My mother called her mama
I only heard her called Rose??
maybe some called her Rosa
I just don't know. I found
grandma's bank statement from Tulsa.
in the name of Rosa G. Brock
Henry's wife
She was called Elva
Did you get any infro from Connie?

Uncle Harold was alway called
Uncle Holly.

My mother was called Jo
She hated Daisy - I always liked it.

My brother's name is
James Kay Allard
not Ray

Infromation on
Donna Lee Allard Troeckler

1951 Graduated East Alton-Wood River High
1951-1956 Secretary - Law Firm - Alton, Il
1956- Married - Started a Family
1959-1960 - Claims clerk - Bland Insurance
1969-1971 Sewing drapes - Union Rep - ~~Sunshine~~ Sunshine Drapery
1972-1982 Secretary - Barnes Hosipital - Washington University - Medical School Cancer Research, St Louis, Mo.
1982-1989- Moved to Detroit, Mi working in Cancer research at Wayne State University/Harper Hosipital/Michigan Cancer Foundition. as Administrative Assitant/Office Manger.
1989 Retired Ha Ha
1990-1993 Iola, Ks working as a Ad Consulant for Garnett, KS Newspaper and Town and Country Conv. Store as a clerk
1993-1995 File clerk at A.G. Edwards
1995- Returned to Iola for a brief Time - returning to Il/Mo in 1997
1998-2003 Teaches Aide - Lawson School Hazelwood, Mo
2003 - Finally retired - moved to Staunton, Il
It's a small ~~[illegible]~~ little town
I just love it.

Did I Tell you in 1990
I purchased Grandma/Grandpa's
house on Walnut. It had been
remodeled and was real nice.
It's the same house Grandpa
Brock died in, also Aunt Mae.
I finally sold it when I returned
to Il.
Iola brings a lot of childhood
memories. Jim and I spent
our summers with our grand-
parets from the time I was 10
until I turned 15.

PS. I really don't have to
much info on Jim Family, dates, etc
I'll Try To get it from him
The next time he calls,

Donna Lee Allard Troeckler
Born 17 February 1933 Chanute, Neosha, KS

Spouse
Jerome Charles (Jerry) Troeckler
Born 17 June 1931 Edwardsville, Madison, Il
Died 14 April, ~~2006~~? Springfield, Mo Greene
Calvary Cemetery - Glen Carbon, Il Madison
Married - 12 January 1956 where?
Divorced - 11, January 1988
Granite City Steel Railroad Engineer (30 yrs)

Donna's Parents
John "Roy" Allard
Born 16, January 2006 ?1906? Roosevelt, Ok
Died 08 July 1989 Detroit, Mi
Rest in Bethalto Il Madison
Daisy Joan (Jo) Brock Latarpe, Allen, KS
Born 03 January 2004 1904
Died 28 August 1984 where buried
Married 01 October 1928 Backwell, OK

Donna's Brother
James Kay Allard
Born 28 March 1935 Chanute, Neosha, KS
27 or 28?

over

Donna's daughter

Stephanie Michelle (Steph) Sheetz
Born 21 August 1956 St Louis - St Louis - MO

#1 Spouse
William Douglas (Doug) Harris
Born 10-4-56 10 April?
Married 8 June 1974 where?
Divorced February 1978

Children -
F Dyan Michelle Harris
Born 23 November 1974 where
Died 28 December 1983 where died where buried
Truck Accident Took my only grand-daughter

#2 Spouse
Kendred Motzkus
Born 13 October 1954
Married 27 September 1980
Divorced June 2000
Died 11 February 2009 where buried? " died?

Children
Son Kyle Anthony
Born 29 June 1985
Son Troy Alexander
Born 16 May 1995

#3 Spouse
David Wayne Sheetz
Born 11 August 1965 where?

Steph works at AG. Edwards - now Wells Fargo
Assistant Manager in Legals

Donna Son #1

Stephen Jeffrey (Steve)
Born 10 August 1957 Granite City, Madison, Il
Works at Granite City Steel
Spouse
LaTesha Ann Atkinson
Born 20 July 1961 where
married 1980 (sorry - Steve can't even remeber the month
Divorced August 1986
Children
Son M Scott Alan
Born 30 April 1985
Spouse
wife = Ashley Elaine Thomas
Born 01 June 1987
Married 28 July 2006 where
Scott's Children
M Marshall Scott
Born 13 June 2008 where

Scott works as a slate Roofer
Ashley is a stay at home mom.

Son #2

Gregory Phillip Troeckler
Born 24 February 1960 Granite City, Madison, Il

#1 Spouse — ? Name
Born 12 September 1960
Divorced 1990
Died 19 December 1993

Children

#1 M Michael Clifford
Son
Born 17 December 1977 Maryville, Madison, Il
Spouse
LeAnn Marie Schuetz
Born 08 March 1981 where
Married 27 June 2003 where?

Children

M Evyn Michael — Another Mother?
Born 21 March 2004 Maryville, Madison, Il
F Lillyan Sue "Lilly"
Born 04 August 2007 Maryville, Madison, Il

#2 M Kevin Andrew
Son
Born 03 August 1981
Spouse-unmarried ?
Sierra Burnett
Born 12 December 1987

Children

F Emma Lynn Troeckler
Born 20 August 2005

continued on back

Kevin Continued

Spouse

Melody Nicole Krug

Born 23 November 1987

Married 07 May 2010

Greg's Son #3

Nathan Daniel

Born 15 April 1987

Greg-

Spouse #2

Robin Lauren Lytle

Born 16 August 1974

Divorced March 2002

Children

M Phillip Bradley

Born 29 January 1998 Maryville, Madison Il

Greg-

Spouse #3

Theresa Sue Carver

Born 04 June 1954

Married 23 April 2010

Greg works as a slate Roofer Supervisor as well as sons Mike, Kevin and Nathan work with him.

Theresa worked 25 years as night Supervisor at the St Louis, Mo Main Post Office - now working as manager at Captian D's.

Son #3

Thomas Alan
Born 04 August 1961 Granite City, Madison, Il
Died 23 July 1982

We Lost Tom To a motorcyle accident

Son #4
Charles Edward (Chuck)
Born 06 May 1963 Granite City, Madison, Il
Works for Ameren IP Gas Tech
Spouse #1
Jean Marie Helms
Born 05 October 1967
Married 17 May 1986
Divorced 09 February 1995
Children
M Matthew "Matt" Thomas Allen
Born 15 April 1987 Alton, Madison, Il
M Nicholes "Nich" Andrew
Born 23 September 1989 Alton, Madison, Il
Spouse #2 Married 09-May 2003
Diana Carol Munson
Born 01 August 1965
Stepchildren.
M Corey James McQueen.
Born 09 April 1989
M Brandon Christopher ?
Born 26 May 1992

over

Son #5

Christopher John
Born 04 July 1971 Granite City, Madison, Il
works construction
Spouse
Linda Darlene Meadows
Born 20 December 1968
Married 01 June 2000

Stepchildren
* M Philip Michael Potter
Born 24 September 1990
F Lisa Michelle Potter
Born 19 May 1993

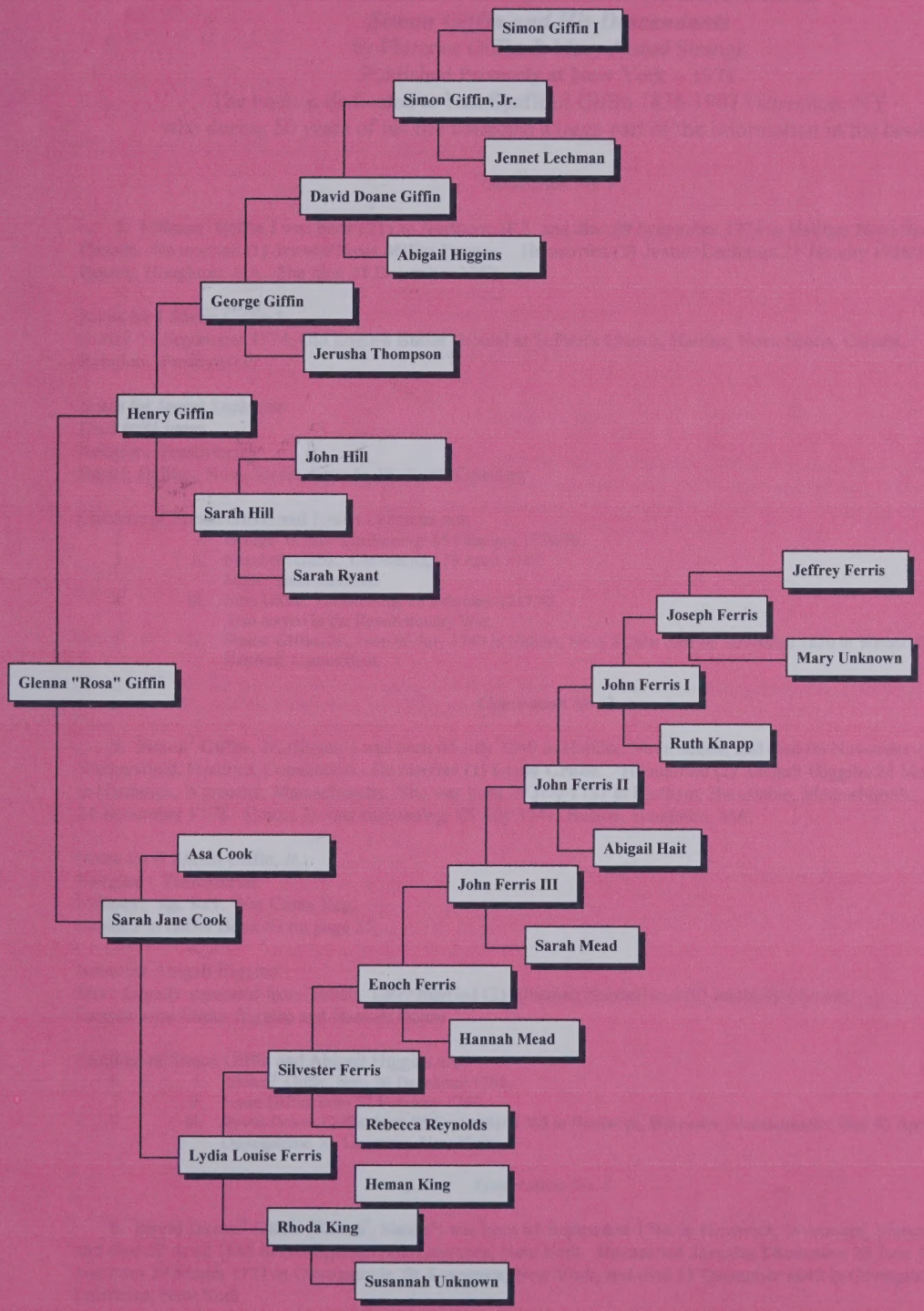
* Philip with one L

I came across a baby picture of your mother. (1 year old) You ~~pho~~ maybe have it. She was a very pretty baby
I also found a picture of Lois. She and my mother kept close contact throught years.

Also found a large group photo - when my mother was little. not sure who everyone is - ~~wh~~ I'll Try To get a copy and forward to you.

Donna

Ancestors of Glenna "Rosa" Giffin



Descendants of Simon Giffin I

All information for these generations was documented in
Simon Giffin and His Descendants
by Florence Giffin & Mary Alsted Strange
Published Privately at New York – 1971
The book is dedicated to Dan Spafford Giffin 1838-1907 Heuvelton, NY
who during 50 years of his life collected a large part of the information in the book.

Generation No. 1

1. I Simon[1] Giffin I was born 1711 in Northern, IRE, and died 09 September 1774 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **(1) Jennet/Janet Miller Brown**. He married **(2) Jennet Lechman** 21 January 1738/39 in Boston, Houghton, MA. She died 27 December 1752.

Notes for I Simon Giffin I:
Burial: 11 September 1774, Old English Burial Ground at St.Paul's Church, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.
Religion: Presbyterian

Notes for Jennet Lechman:
Died at 34 years.
Religion: Presbyterian
Burial: Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, St. Paul's Cemetery

Children of Simon Giffin and Jennet Lechman are:

2	i.	George[2] Giffin. Christening: 05 February 1739/40
3	ii.	Elizabeth Giffin. Christening: 13 April 1746 MAR: John Morrison
4	iii.	John Giffin. Christening: 28 February 1747/48 Also served in the Revolutionary War.
+ 5	iv.	**Simon Giffin, Jr.,** born 05 July 1740 in Halifax, Nova Scotia; died 06 November 1820 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Generation No. 2

5. Simon[2] Giffin, Jr. (Simon[1]) was born 05 July 1740 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, and died 06 November 1820 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married **(1) Lydia Crane**. He married **(2) Abigail Higgins** 24 March 1761 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was born 29 July 1737 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, and died 24 November 1798. Simon, Jr. was christening: 05 July 1741, Boston, Houghton, MA.

Notes for II Simon Giffin, Jr.:
Religion : Presbyterian
Military: Sgt. Rev. War Conn. Reg,
Simon 2 in Giffin Book #3 on page 35.

Notes for Abigail Higgins:
Mar: Legally separated from Simon. Later married (2) Elnathan Hubbell and (3) James Henderson
Parents were Elisha Higgins and Hannah Doane

Children of Simon Giffin and Abigail Higgins are:

6	i.	Edward[3] Giffin, born 30 December 1761.
7	ii.	James Giffin, born 22 February 1764.
+ 8	iii.	**David Doane Giffin**, born 08 September 1766 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts; died 02 April 1840 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York.

Generation No. 3

8. David Doane[3] Giffin (Simon[2], Simon[1]) was born 08 September 1766 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, and died 02 April 1840 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York. He married **Jerusha Thompson** 20 June 1792. She was born 29 March 1771 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York, and died 13 December 1849 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York.

Descendants of Simon Griffin I

All information for these generations was documented in

Simon Griffin and His Descendants

by Florence Griffin & Mary Alsted Strange

Published Privately at New York – 1971

The book is dedicated to Dan Spafford Griffin 1838-1907 Hoyvelton, NY

who during 50 years of his life collected a large part of the information in the book.

Generation No. 1

1. **Simon[1] Griffin I** was born 1711 in Northern, IRE, and died 09 September 1774 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) **Jennet/Janet Miller Arrowa**. He married (2) **Jennet Lechman** 21 January 1738/39 in Boston, Houghton, MA. She died 27 December 1772.

Notes for I Simon Griffin I:
Burial: 11 September 1774, Old English Burial Ground at St.Paul's Church, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.
Religion: Presbyterian

Notes for Jennet Lechman:
Died at 74 years.
Religion: Presbyterian
Burial: Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, St. Paul's Cemetery

Children of Simon Griffin and Janet Lechman are:

2	i.	George[2] Griffin. Christening: 05 February 1739/40
3	ii.	Elizabeth Griffin. Christening: 13 April 1746
		= MALE. John Morrison
4	iii.	John Griffin. Christening: 28 February 1747/48
		Also served in the Revolutionary War.
+ 5	iv.	Simon Griffin, Jr. born 05 July 1740 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, died 06 November 1820 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Generation No. 2

5. **Simon[2] Griffin, Jr.** (Simon[1]) was born 05 July 1740 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, and died 06 November 1820 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married (1) **Abigail Crane**. He married (2) **Abigail Higgins** 24 March 1781 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was born 29 July 1757 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, and died 24 November 1798. Simon, Jr. was christening: 05 July 1741, Boston, Houghton, MA.

Notes for II Simon Griffin, Jr.:
Religion: Presbyterian
Military: Sgt. Rev. War Conn. Reg.
Simon 2 in Griffin Book #3 on page 24.

Notes for Abigail Higgins:
Mar: Legally separated from Simon. Later married (2) Benjamin Hubbell and (3) James Hightower
Parents were Elisha Higgins and Hannah Doane

Children of Simon Griffin and Abigail Higgins are:

6	i.	Edward[3] Griffin, born 30 December 1761.
7	ii.	Isaac Griffin, born 22 February 1764
+ 8	iii.	David Doane Griffin, born 08 September 1766 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, died 02 April 1840 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York.

Generation No. 3

8. **David Doane[3] Griffin** (Simon[2], Simon[1]) was born 08 September 1766 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, and died 02 April 1840 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York. He married **Jerusha Thompson** 20 June 1792. She was born 29 March 1771 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York, and died 12 December 1849 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York.

Notes for David Doane Giffin:
Buried between Odgendburg and Oswegatchie at Giffin Farm.
Military: Served in the War of 1812
Religion: Presbyterian
#8 in Giffin Book page 42

Notes for Jerusha Thompson:
Father: "Capt." Rufus Thompson

Children of David Giffin and Jerusha Thompson are:

	9	i.	Harriet[4] Giffin, born 30 March 1794.
			Mar: James Samuel Stewart
	10	ii.	David Giffin, born 05 February 1796.
+	11	iii.	**George Giffin**, born 02 February 1798 in Fort Ann, Washington, New York; died 11 May 1870.
	12	iv.	Almeda Giffin, born 04 March 1800.
			Mar: John Foote Davies
	13	v.	Henry Giffin, born 22 November 1802.
+	14	vi.	Nathan Ford Giffin, born 06 December 1805; died 1891.
	15	vii.	William Canfield Giffin, born 27 February 1809.
	16	viii.	Jerusha Thompson Giffin, born 06 August 1813.
			Mar: James Johnson Mason

Generation No. 4

11. George[4] Giffin (David Doane[3], Simon[2], Simon[1]) was born 02 February 1798 in Fort Ann, Washington, New York, and died 11 May 1870. He married **(1) Anna Maria Stevens** 02 May 1827. She was born Bet. 1787 - 1810, and died Bet. 1834 - 1899. He married **(2) Sarah Hill** 28 February 1835, daughter of John Hill and Sarah Ryant. She was born 22 August 1813 in Craftsbury, Orleans, Vermont, and died 25 December 1898.

Notes for George Giffin:
George 4, # 37 on page 68.

Sarah Ryant Hill is the mother of Henry Giffin

1860 New York Census, St. Lawrence county, Town of Oswegatchie, P.O. Ogdensburg, Page 192, Dwelling 183, Family 1322. Copy in Giffin working notebook, #Giffin-NY-1

George	62	Farmer	born New York
Sarah	46		born Vermont
Almeda	18	Domestic	born New York
Sylvester	17	"	born New York
Sarah I.	14		born New York
Hiram H.	13		born New York
Charles D.	11		born New York
Alvira	11		born New York
Harriet	8		born New York
Frank	6		born New York
Richard	5		born New York

1850 New York Census, St. Lawrence county, Oswegatchie Township, back of page 136, Family 804, Dwelling 772. Copy in Giffin working notebook, #Giffin-NY-2

George	52	Farmer	all listed born in New York
Sarah	37		
Louisa	20		
Henry	14		
George	13		
Edward	11		
Ryant	10		
Almeda	9		
Sylvester	7		
Sarah	6		
Hiram	4		
Charles D.	2		

Notes for David Doane Giffin:
Buried between Ogdensburg and Oswegatchie at Giffin Farm.
Military: Served in the War of 1812
Religion: Presbyterian
#8 in Giffin Book page 42

Notes for Jerusha Thompson:
Father: "Capt." Rufus Thompson

Children of David Giffin and Jerusha Thompson are:

	9	i.	Harvey[7] Giffin, born 30 March 1794.
			Mar: James Samuel Stevens
	10	ii.	David Giffin, born 02 February 1796.
+	11	iii.	George Giffin, born 02 February 1798 in Fort Ann, Washington, New York; died 11 May 1870.
	12	iv.	Almeda Giffin, born 11 March 1800.
			Mar: John Fowle Davies
	13	v.	Henry Giffin, born 22 November 1802.
+	14	vi.	Nathan Ford Giffin, born 06 December 1804; died 1891.
	15	vii.	William Campbell Giffin, born 27 January 1809.
	16	viii.	Jerusha Thompson Giffin, born 06 August 1813.
			Mar: James Johnson Mason

Generation No. 4

14. George[4] Giffin (David Doane[3], Simon[2], Simon[1]) was born 02 February 1798 in Fort Ann, Washington, New York, and died 11 May 1870. He married (1) Anna Maria Stevens 02 May 1827. She was born Dec. 1787 - 1810, and died Dec. 1834 - 1879. He married (2) Sarah Hill 28 February 1835, daughter of John Hill and Sarah Ryant. She was born 22 August 1813 in Cuttsbury, Orleans, Vermont, and died 23 December 1898.

Notes for George Giffin:
George 4, # 37 on page 68.

Sarah Ryant Hill is the mother of Henry Giffin

1860 New York Census, St. Lawrence county, Town of Oswegatchie, P.O. Ogdensburg, Page 192, Dwelling 183, Family 1222. Copy in Giffin working notebook, #Giffin-NY-1

George	62	Farmer born New York
Sarah	46	born Vermont
Almeda	18	Domestic born New York
Sylvester	17	" born New York
Sarah L.	14	born New York
Hiram H.	13	born New York
Charles D.	11	born New York
Alvina	11	born New York
Harriet	8	born New York
Frank	6	born New York
Richard	5	born New York

1850 New York Census, St. Lawrence county, Oswegatchie Township, back of page 176, Family 806, Dwelling 772. Copy in Giffin working notebook, #Giffin-NY-2

George	52	Farmer all listed born in New York
Sarah	37	
Louisa	20	
Henry	14	
George	13	
Edward	11	
Ryant	10	
Almeda	9	
Sylvester	7	
Sarah	6	
Hiram	4	
Charles D.	2	

Pictures of Tombstones for George and Sarah found on website:
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~stlawgen/CEMETERY/PHMorris/PHMorr is.HTM
January 2004 correspondence with by Mary Ann Allred.

More About George Giffin:
Burial: Morristown, St. Lawrence, New York - Pine Hill Cemetery
Religion: Presbyterian

Notes for Anna Maria Stevens: First wife of George Giffin 4.

Notes for Sarah Ryant Hill: Parents were John Hill and Sarah Ryant born in Sturbridge, MA
Burial: Morristown, St. Lawrence, New York - Pine Hill Cemetery

1870 NY, St. Lawrence Co., Oswegatchie Twp., Microfilm Series T593-1098, p 751 a & b, Family 34
Giffin, Sarah age 56 Keeping House Real Estate Value 6000 Per Prop 500 b. VT
" , Alvira J. age 20 At Home b. NY
" , Hattie age 17 At Home b. NY Attended school with the year
" , Franklin age 16 At Home b. NY Attended school with the year
" , Richard W. age 15 At Home b. NY Attended school with the year
This census taken 10 June 1870, after George Giffin died in May.

Children of George Giffin and Anna Stevens are:

17 i. John Albert[5] Giffin, born 19 February 1828; died Bet. 1849 - 1918.
Christening: 28 May 1830, 2nd Presby. Church, Oswegatchie, NY

18 ii. Louisa Giffin, born 01 July 1829; died Bet. 1861 - 1923. She married Henry Roberts 21 February 1856 in Depeyster, New York.
Mar: Henry Roberts 21 Feb 1856 by Rev. Henry Gordon in DePeyster, NY.
Baptized in the Second Presbyterian Church, Oswegatchie, NY.
Christening: 28 May 1830, 2ns Presby.Church, Oswegatchie, NY
Children: George Clarence Roberts and Meeda Roberts.

19 iii. Almeda Giffin, born 25 January 1831; died Bef. 1841.
Died before 1841. Christening: 1841

Children of George Giffin and Sarah Hill are:

20 i. **Henry[5] Giffin**, born 20 December 1834 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York; died 23 November 1913 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas. He married Sarah Jane Cook 20 December 1868 in Viola, Mercer, Ilinois[1]; born 25 September 1843 in Dearborn County, Indiana; died 23 September 1916 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas.
Henrey and Sarah Jane Cook were married on his 34th birthday, Dec 20, 1868 by Rev. C. Combs

Information below from his Military Pension Record:
Military Service: Served for 2 1/2 years as a Private in Co. C, 14th Regiment, NY Volunteer Heavy Artillery in the Civil War. Received a war injury and a pension.
Residences: Ogdensburg, NY (1866); Lee Co.,IL (1878); Fillmore Co, NB (1881); Morris County, KS (1893); then to LaHarpe, KS (1906) where he died in 1913.

Death. Died in LaHarpe, KS, was then taken up the river by boat to Dunlap, KS where he is buried.
Pictures of the stones in the Dunlap Cemetery in possession of Barbara Walcher Fulton

Death Certificate#1-595 State of Kansas
Father: George Giffin
Mother: Sarah Hill
Informant: Roy Giffin, Elkville, Illinois
Doctor F.P. Stapleton and Undertaker A.R. Sleeper

Obituary:
Henry Griffin (Giffin) was born in Ogdenburg, N.Y., December 20, 1835 and died at his home in LaHarpe, Kansas, November 23, 1913, aged 77 years, 11 months and 27 days. He was married at Viola, Illinois, December 20, 1865, to Sarah Jane Cooke (Cook). To this union were born six children, five of whom, with the wife and mother, survive him. Frank J. and Roy S. of Elkville, Illinois; Ina E., of Kansas City; Mrs. Mae Brock, of Lebanon, Missouri; and Mrs. Rosa Brock, of LaHarpe, Kansas, all of who were at his bedside, except Frank. Mr. Griffin was an old soldier, having served 2 years and 6 months in the Civil War. He belonged to the 14th New York heavy artillery. He moved to LaHarpe in 1906, having formerly resided near Dunlap, in Morris

Pictures of Tombstones for George and Sarah found on website:
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~allawpen/CEMETERY/PHMorris/PHMorris.HTM
January 2004 correspondence with by Mary Ann Allred.

More About George Griffin:
Burial: Morristown, St. Lawrence, New York - Pine Hill Cemetery
Religion: Presbyterian

Notes for Anna Maria Stevens: First wife of George Griffin 4.

Notes for Sarah Ryan Hill: Parents were John Hill and Sarah Ryan born in Stoneleigh, MA
Burial: Morristown, St. Lawrence, New York - Pine Hill Cemetery

1870 NY, St. Lawrence Co., Ossegeanie Twp., Morrisville Series 1293-1094, p 751 a & b, Family 34
Griffin, Sarah age 56 Keeping House Real Estate Value 6000 Per Prop 500 b, VT
" , Alvin L. age 20 At Home b. NY
" , Hattie age 17 At Home b. NY Attended school with the year
" , Franklin age 16 At Home b. NY Attended school with the year
" , Richard W. age 13 At Home b. NY Attended school with the year
This census taken 10 June 1870, after George Griffin died in May.

Children of George Griffin and Anna Stevens are:

17 i. John Alden[5] Griffin, born 19 February 1828, died Dec. 1890 - 1910.
Christening: 28 May 1830, 2nd Presb. Church, Ossegeanie, NY

18 ii. Louisa Griffin, born 01 July 1829, died Bef. 1861 - 1922. She married Henry Roberts 21 February 1856 in Depeyster, New York.
Mar: Henry Roberts 21 Feb 1856 by Rev. Henry Gordon in DePeyster, NY;
Baptized in the second Presbyterian Church, Ossegeanie, NY;
Christening: 28 May 1830, 2nd Presby.Church, Ossegeanie, NY
Children: George Clarence Roberts and Merda Roberts

19 iii. Alinda Griffin, born 25 January 1831; died Dec. 1841.
Died before 1841. Christening: 1841

Children of George Griffin and Sarah Hill are:

20 i. Henry[5] Griffin, born 20 November 1834 in Ossegeanie, St. Lawrence, New York; died 22 November 1911 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas. He married Sarah Jane Cook 20 December 1863 in Viola, Mercer, Illinois; born 25 September 1843 in Dearborn County, Indiana; died 23 September 1916 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas.
Henry and Sarah Jane Cook were married on his 29th birthday, Dec 20, 1863 by Rev. C. Combs

Information below from his Military Pension Record:
Military Service: Served for 2 1/2 years as a Private in Co. C, 14th Regiment, NY Volunteer Heavy Artillery in the Civil War. Received a war injury and a pension.
Residence: Ogdensburg, NY (1863); Lee Co.,IL (1870); Fillmore Co. NB (1881); Morris County, KS (1893); then to LaHarpe, KS (1900) where he died in 1911.

Death: Died in LaHarpe, KS, was then taken up the river by boat to Dunlap, KS where he is buried.
Pictures of the stones in the Dunlap Cemetery in possession of Barbara Walden Fulton

Death Certificate(s): State of Kansas
Father: George Griffin
Mother: Sarah Hill
Informant: Roy Griffin, Elsinville, Illinois
Doctor: F.P. Stapleton and Underwiler A.R. Sleepe

Obituary:
Henry Griffin (Griffin) was born in Ogdensburg, N.Y., December 20, 1834 and died at his home in LaHarpe, Kansas, November 22, 1911, aged 77 years, 11 months and 27 days. He was married at Viola, Illinois, December 20, 1863, to Sarah Jane Coole (Cook). To this union were born six children, five of whom, with the wife and mother, survive him. Frank L. and Roy S. of Elsinville, Illinois; Ira B., of Kansas City; Mrs. Hiram of Lebanon, Missouri; and Mrs. Ross Brock, of LaHarpe, Kansas; all of who were at his bedside, except Frank. Mr. Griffin was an old soldier, having served 2 years and 6 months in the Civil War. He belonged to the 14th New York heavy artillery. He moved to LaHarpe in 1906, having formerly resided near Dunlap, in Morris

county, Kansas, where he was laid to rest.

1900 Missouri Census, Vernon County, Center Township, City of Nevada, Page 41A, Family #25, ED 119.
Giffin, Henry Head b. Dec 1834 age 66 m. 31 b. NY f. NY m. NY Farmer Can Read, Write, English, Own Farm with Mortgage
, Sarah Wife b. Sep 1843 age 61? m. 31 b. IN f. Me m. NY
, May dau b. May 1880 20 b. NE (This is Lydia Mae.)
, Roy S. son b. Apr 1885 15 b. KS

1880 Nebraska Census, Fillmore County, Franklin Township, Page 547C, ED 337, Fam#20 - Copy in Giffin working notebook, #Giffin-NE-1.
Giffin, Henry age 44 Farmer b NY f. NY m. NY 6
, Sarah 35 Keep House b IN f ME m NY
, Ina 9 dau b. IL
, Frank 8 son b. IL
, Lilly 6 dau b. IL
, Rosy 3 dau b. IL
, Lida (Lydia) May dau b. NE May indicates she was born in May

1870 IL, Lee Co., Willow Creek Twp., Microfilm Series M593-246, p 499, Family #
GRIFFIN, Henry age 34 Farmer No Real Estate Amt. Pers Prop 300 b. NY
" , Sarah age 25 Keeping House b. IN

In possession of Barbara Walcher Fulton:
Studio Photographer Picture of Henry Giffin Family taken about 1912 in the summer.
Studio Photographer Picture of Henry alone

More About Henry Giffin:
Burial: 25 November 1913, Dunlap, Morris, Kansas
Cause of Death: Ureimia
Death Age: 78 years 11 months 3 days
Military service: Civil War-14th NY Reg. Heavy Artillery

Marriage ~~Notes for Henry Giffin and Sarah Cook: Married by the Rev. C. Combs~~

Notes for Sarah Jane Cook:
Death certificate from State of Kansas #1-1402 states:
Father: Asa Cook born Portland, Maine
Mother: Lydia Ferris born Buffalo, New York.
Sarah Jane was born in Indiana died of pneumonia at the age of 72 years 11 months and 28 days.
Informant at death: Mrs. Lydia M. Brock (Lydia "Mae" Giffin Brock)
Doctor R.S. Mitchell, Undertaker A.R. Sleeper

Obituary:
Sarah Jane Cook was born September 25, 1843 in Indiana and died September 23, 1916 in LaHarpe, Kansas. She moved to Illinois in early life where she was married to Henry Giffin, December 20, 1868. She was the mother of two sons and four daughters. The two sons and three daughters are yet living. The family came to Kansas in 1881 and settled at Dunlap and came to LaHarpe ten years ago. Her husband died nearly three years ago. She united with the Congregational church in Dunlap and with the Presbyterian church when she came to LaHarpe. Burial: Dunlap, Morris, Kansas

Pictures in the possession of Barbara Walcher Fulton:
Tin Type of Sarah Jane Cook, taken in 1886
Funeral card for Sarah Jane Cook Giffin (Surname shown on card as Griffin)
Family Portrait of the Giffin family taken before 1913

Cause of Death: Pneumonia
Death Age: 75 years 11 months 29 days

21 ii. George Giffin, born 29 January 1837 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, NY; died 22 September 1906 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, NY. He married Arbella Pitcher 25 December 1858; born 12 October 1841 in Heuvelton, New York; died 01 December 1913 in Morristown, New York.

Occupation: Farmer, Representative for Fairview Cheese Factory

22 iii. Edward N. Giffin, born 13 October 1838 in DePeyster, NY; died 27 November 1905 in Heuvelton, NY. He married (1) Lydia E. Austin 27 January 1863 in Richville, New York; born 12 October 1841 in 1845; died 16 May 1880 in DePeyster, New York. He married (2) Mary Ann Newcomb 10 September 1884 in DeKalb, New York; born 1850; died Bet. 1889 - 1945. Title/Office Held: Master Mason, DePeyster Lodge #573.

county, Kansas, where he was laid to rest.

1900 Missouri Census, Vernon County, Cedar Township, City of Nevada, Page 4A, Family #53, ED 119.
Griffin, Henry Head b. Dec 1834 age 66 m. 31 b. NY I. NY m. NY Farmer Can Read, Write, English,
Own Farm with Mortgage
, Sarah Wife b. Sep 1843 age 61? m. 31 b. IN I. Mo m. NY
, Alay dau b. May 1869 29 b. NE (This is Lydia Mae)
, Roy S. son b. Apr 1895 15 b. KS

1880 Nebraska Census, Fillmore County, Franklin Township, Page 517C, ED 317, Family 20 - Copy in Griffin working notebook, #Griffin-NE-1.
Griffin, Henry age 44 Farmer b NY I. NY m. NY 6
, Sarah 35 Keep House b IN I. ME m NY
, Ina 9 dau b. IL
, Frank 8 son b. IL
, Lilly 6 dau b. IL
, Hosy 3 dau b. IL
, Lida (Lydia) May dau b. NE May indicates she was born in May

1870 IL, Lee Co., Willow Creek Twp., Microfilm Series M593-246, p 499, Family 8
GRIFFIN, Henry age 34 Farmer No Real Estate Amt. Per. Prop 300 b. NY
" , Sarah age 25 Keeping House b. IN

In possession of Barbara Weisiger Fulton:
Studio Photographic Picture of Henry Griffin Family taken about 1912 in the summer
Studio Photographic Picture of Henry alone

More About Henry Griffin:
Buried: 25 November 1913, Dodge, Morris, Kansas
Cause of Death: Uremia
Death Age: 78 years 11 months 3 days
Military service: Civil War-14th NY Reg, Heavy Artillery

Marriage Notes for Henry Griffin and Sarah Cook: Married by the Rev. C. Combs

Notes for Sarah Jane Cook:
Death certificate from State of Kansas #1-1-102 states:
Father: Asa Cook born Portland, Maine
Mother: Lydia Ferris born Buffalo, New York
Sarah Jane was born in Indiana died of pneumonia at the age of "2 years 11 months and 14 days.
Informant of death: Mrs. Lydia M. Hook (Lydia "Mae" Griffin Hook)
Doctor K.S. Mitchell. Undertaker A. R. Sleeper

Obituary:
Sarah Jane Cook was born September 26, 1843 in Indiana and died September 22, 1916 in Lathrop, Kansas. She moved to Illinois in early life where she was married to Henry Griffin, December 20, 1868. She was the mother of two sons and four daughters. The two sons and three daughters are yet living. The family came to Kansas in 1881 and settled at Dodge and came to Lathrop ten years ago. Her husband died nearly three years ago. She united with the Congregational church in Dodge and with the Presbyterian church when she came to Lathrop. Buried: Dodge, Morris, Kansas

Pictures in the possession of Barbara Weisiger Fulton:
Tin Type of Sarah Jane Cook, taken in 1868
Painted card for Sarah Jane Cook Griffin (Surname shown on card as Griffin)
Family Portrait of the Griffin family, taken before 1913

Cause of Death: Pneumonia
Death Age: 73 years 11 months 29 days

21 ii. George Griffin, born 29 January 1837 in Gowanstown, St. Lawrence, NY; died 22 September 1906 in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence, NY. He married Adelia Fitzler 25 December 1858, born 12 October 1841 in Fowlerton, New York; died 01 December 1913 in Morristown, New York.

Occupation: Farmer, Representative for Talcyon Cheese Factory

22 iii. Edward N. Griffin, born 13 October 1838 in DeRuyter, NY; died 27 November 1905 in Hurryton, NY. He married (1) Lydia E. Austin 27 January 1863 in Ridgville, New York; born 12 October 1841 in 1843; died 16 May 1880 in DeRuyter, New York. He married (2) Mary Ann Newcomb 10 September 1884 in DeKalb, New York; born 1850; died Bet. 1880 - 1945. Title/Office Held: Master Mason, DeRuyter Lodge #272.

23 iv. Ryant J Giffin, born 21 April 1840 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, NY; died Bet. 1861 - 1930. He married Etta Geery Bet. 1857 - 1890; born Bet. 1836 - 1856; died Bet. 1861 - 1940.

24 v. Almeda A Giffin, born 25 November 1841 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, NY; died Bet. 1855 - 1935. She married Joseph Hanlon Bet. 1855 - 1888; born Bet. 1824 - 1844; died Bet. 1858 - 1930.

25 vi. Sylvester Giffin, born 06 June 1843 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, NY; died 30 September 1891 in Morristown, NY. Married Jennette Graham Kilborn 21 Mar 1856 at Ogdensburg, NY #104 in the Giffin Book
Burial: Morristown, St. Lawrence, NY, Pine Hill Cemetery
Military service: Civil War Co#, 142 Reb. NY Infantry

26 vii. Sarah Jerusha Giffin, born 21 October 1844 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, NY; died 09 December 1904. She married Albert Worden in 1858-1889; born Bet. 1827 - 1854; died Bet. 1880 - 1938. Married Albert Worden.

27 viii. Hiram H Giffin, born 6 August 1846 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, NY; died 08 October 1868 in Shawano, Shawano, Wisconsin. Never married.

28 ix. Charles D Giffin, born 07 September 1848 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, NY; died Bet. 1869 - 1938. He married Josephine Miller Bet. 1865 - 1898; born Bet. 1844 - 1864; died Bet. 1869 - 1948 in Morristown, New York. #105 in Giffin Book

29 x. Alvira Josephine Giffin, born 21 April 1850 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, NY, Giffin Farm. She married Alonzo Elmore. Religion: Presbyterian Title/Office Held: Order Eastern Star #154 Alexandria Bay

30 xi. Harriet "Hattie" Giffin, born 22 August 1852 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, NY; died 28 August 1893. Marriaged: Charles D. Wilber in Oswegatchie by Rev E.E. Kellogg on 27 Feb 1876 Religion: Methodist

31 xii. Franklin Giffin, born 05 January 1854 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York; died 29 June 1915 in Alexandria Bay, New York. He married (1) Carrie Deans Bet. 1871 - 1902; born Bet. 1849 - 1871; died Bet. 1894 - 1958. He married (2) Anna Johnson Bet. 1873 - 1881; born 1859; died 14 September 1881. Occupation: Conducted a general store #106 in Giffin Book

32 xiii. Richard W. Giffin, born 23 April 1855 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, NY; died 15 December 1911. Never Married

14. Nathan Ford[4] Giffin (David Doane[3], Simon[2], Simon[1]) was born 06 December 1805, and died 1891.

Children of Nathan Ford Giffin are:

33 i. N.C.[5] Giffin.
34 ii. Dan Spafford Giffin.
35 iii. David G. Giffin.
36 iv. William M. Giffin.
37 v. Leverett W. Giffin.

Endnotes

1. *Mercer Co. IL Marriage Records.*

22 iv. Ryan J. Griffin, born 21 April 1840 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, NY; died Bet. 1901 - 1920. He married Ezra Gerry; Bet. 1857 - 1890; born Bet. 1836 - 1856; died Bet. 1861 - 1940.

24 v. Almeda A. Griffin, born 25 November 1841 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, NY; died Bet. 1855 - 1955. She married Joseph Hanlon; Bet. 1855 - 1888; born Bet. 1834 - 1844; died Bet. 1855 - 1930.

25 vi. Sylvester Griffin, born 05 June 1843 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, NY; died 20 September 1891 in Monticello, NY. Married: Innocent Graham Kilborn 21 Mar 1856 in Ogdensburg, NY. #104 in the Griffin Book.
Hotel: Morristown, St. Lawrence, NY, Pine Hill Cemetery
Military service: Civil War Cos. 142 Reg. NY Infantry

26 vii. Sarah Lucinda Griffin, born 21 October 1844 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, NY; died 09 December 1904. She married Albert Worden in 1858-1889; born Bet. 1827 - 1834; died Bet. 1880 - 1918. Married: Albert Worden.

27 viii. Hiram H. Griffin, born 6 August 1846 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, NY; died 08 October 1868 in Shawano, Shawano, Wisconsin. Never married.

28 ix. Charles D. Griffin, born 07 September 1848 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, NY; died Bet. 1899 - 1918. He married Josephine Miller; Bet. 1865 - 1898; born Bet. 1844 - 1864; died Bet. 1899 - 1918 in Morristown, New York. #105 in Griffin Book.

29 x. Alvina Josephine Griffin, born 21 April 1850 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, NY. Griffin Fam. She married Alonzo Elmore. Religion: Presbyterian. Title/Office Held: Order Eastern Star #154 Alexandria Bay

30 xi. Harriet "Hattie" Griffin, born 22 August 1852 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, NY; died 28 August 1901. Married: Charles D. Wilber in Ogdensburg by Rev. E.E. Kellogg on 27 Feb 1870. Religion: Methodist

31 xii. Franklin Griffin, born 05 January 1854 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, New York; died 29 June 1915 in Alexandria Bay, New York. He married (1) Carrie Dexter Bet. 1877 - 1902; born Bet. 1849 - 1871; died Bet. 1874 - 1928. He married (2) Anna Johnson Bet. 1873 - 1881; born 1859; died 14 September 1881
Occupation: Conducted a general store. #106 in Griffin Book

32 xiii. Roland W. Griffin, born 23 April 1855 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, NY; died 15 December 1911. Never Married

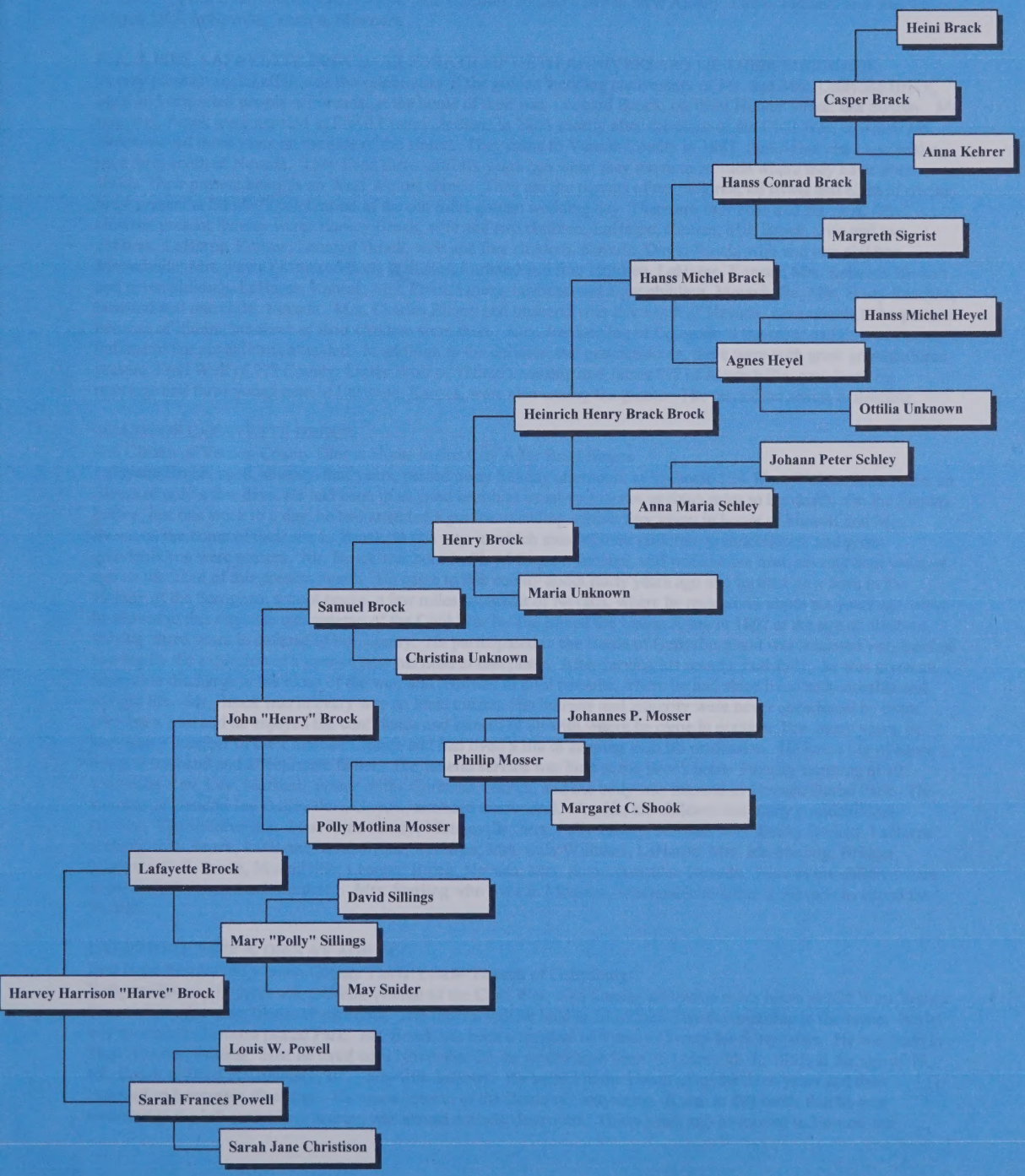
14. Nathan Ford[1] Griffin (David Doane[2], Simon[3], Simon[1]) was born 06 December 1805, and died 1891.

Children of Nathan Ford Griffin are:
33 i. N.C.[4] Griffin.
34 ii. Dan Spafford Griffin.
35 iii. David C. Griffin.
36 iv. William M. Griffin.
37 v. Laverett W. Griffin.

Endnotes

1. Mercer Co. IL Marriage Records.

Ancestors of Harvey Harrison "Harve" Brock



Descendants of Lafayette Brock

30 pages →

Generation No. 1

1. LAFAYETTE[9] BROCK *(JOHN "HENRY"[8], SAMUEL[7], HENRY[6], HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5], HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK, HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])*[1] was born 22 November 1842 in Rural, Floyd, Indiana, and died 29 October 1916 in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri. He married SARAH FRANCES POWELL 22 October 1866 in Floyd County, Indiana[2], daughter of LOUIS POWELL and SARAH CHRISTISON. She was born 09 July 1849 in New Albany, Floyd, Indiana, and died 11 March 1923 in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri.

MR. & MRS. LAFAYETTE BROCK CELEBRATE FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THEIR MARRIAGE
A very pleasant social affair was the celebration of the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Lafayette Brock, aged and respected people of Nevada, at the home of their son, Leonard Brock, on West Hunter Street, last Sunday. Mr. and Mrs. Brock were married in Floyd County, Indiana in 1866 shortly after the close of the Civil War, in which Mr. Brock served three years on the side of the Union. They came to Vernon County in 1881, thirty-five years ago settling on a farm south of Nevada. They lived there until six years ago when they move to Nevada where they have since lived. Their present home is on West Walnut Street. They are the parents of ten children, all living and eight of whom were present at Sunday's celebration of the old folks golden wedding day. There are four boys and six girls. The children present Sunday were: Harvey Brock, wife and two children, LaHarpe, Kansas; Milt Brock, wife and two children, LaHarpe, Kansas; Leonard Brock, wife and five children, Nevada; David Brock, wife and two children, Moundville; Mrs. Fawn (Alfonso/Phon) Williams, husband and four children, LaHarpe, Kansas; Mrs. Rebecca Burkett and seven children, LaHarpe, Kansas; Mrs. Frank Emery, husband and eight children, Moundville; Mrs. Harry Raschke, husband and one child, Nevada. Mrs. Charles Emery and husband who live south of Nevada, were unable to be present because of illness, but three of their children were there. Mrs. Joe Sterling of Colorado is the other daughter not present, but one of her six children attended. In addition to the children and grandchildren, there were with great grandchildren present. Fred Wolf of ??? County; Lester Wolf of ??field township and James ??? of Moundville, grandsons by marriage and three young men of LaHarpe, Kansas, were also among the guests. The rest of the article is illegible.

DEATH OF LAFAYETTE BROCK
Old Citizen of Vernon County Dies at Home in this City After Brief Illness
Lafayette Brock, aged, seventy-four years, passed away Sunday afternoon, at his home 524 West Walnut Street, after an illness of only a few days. He had been in as good health as usual up to three or fours prior to his death. On the Sunday before, just one week to a day, he had attended a golden wedding anniversary given in honor of himself and Mrs. Brock, at the home of their son L. Brock, in this city, at which most of their children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren were present. Mr. Brock was born in Floyd County, Indiana, and would have been seventy-four years of age on the 22nd of this present month. He came to this county about thirty years ago and located on a farm in the vicinity of the Scroghem school house, a few miles southeast of Nevada, where he resided till about six years ago when he moved to this city. He was veteran of the Civil War having joined the Union Army in 186? at the age of nineteen, serving three years in defense of his country. He participated in the Battle of Gettysburg and was rendered very hard of hearing by the explosion of a cannon near his head at that place. After serving his county faithfully, he was given an honorable discharge at the close of the war, and returned to civil pursuits, where he had since lived an honorable and upright life. Mr. Brock was in every way an ideal citizen. His honesty and integrity were never questioned by those who knew him and he enjoyed the confidence and esteem of all with whom he came in contact. For many years, he had been a member of the Christian Church and had lived a life in keeping with his profession. He was a big of heart, a devoted husband and affectionate father. The funeral service was held at the Brock home Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock by Rev. Levi Marshall, pastor of the Christian Church, and the body was interred in Newton Burial Park. The member of General Joe Bailey Post, G.A.R., attended the funeral. A wife, ten children and many grandchildren survive. The children are: Mrs. Anna Emery, Moundville; Mrs. Polly Emery, Nevada; Mrs. Becky Burkett, LaHarpe, Kansas; H.H. Brock, LaHarpe; M.M. Brock, LaHarpe; Mrs. Lula Williams, LaHarpe; Mrs. Ida Sterling, Bridger, Montana; D.T. Brock, Moundville; Leonard Brock, Nevada; Mrs. Emma Raschke, Nevada. Nine of the children were at his bedside when death occurred. Mrs. Sterling who lives in Montana, was unable to come to Nevada to attend the funeral.

LAFAYETTE BROCK DIES AT AGE 74
Had Been Resident of Vernon County Thirty Years--Veteran of Gettysburg
Lafayette Brock, 74 years old, a Union veteran of the Civil War, died Sunday afternoon at his home at 624 West Walnut Street after a few days illness of paralysis. The funeral will be held at 10 o'clock Tuesday morning at the home. Burial will be made in Newton Burial Park. Mr. Brock has been a resident of Vernon County for thirty years. He was born in Floyd County, Indiana. Had he lived until November 22, he would have been 75 years old. In 1861, at the age of 19, Mr. Brock enlisted in Company "B", Forty-fifth Infantry. He served in the Union army for three years and then received an honorable discharge. He was a veteran of the Battle of Gettysburg. It was in this battle that he was wounded in the left ear and his hearing was almost entirely destroyed. Thirty years ago he moved to Vernon and

Descendants of Lafayette Brock

Generation No. 1

1. LAFAYETTE[1] BROCK, (JOHN "HENRY"[2], SAMUEL[3], DRAKE[4], HANNAH BRAGG[5], HANNA MOORE[6] BROCK, HANS CONRAD[7], CASPER[8], HINN[9]) was born 22 November 1842 in Knox, Floyd, Indiana, and died 29 October 1918 in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri. He married SARAH FRANCES POWELL 22 October 1866 in Floyd County, Indiana[1], daughter of LOUIS POWELL and SARAH CHRISTISON. She was born 09 July 1849 in New Albany, Floyd, Indiana, and died 11 March 1922 in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri.

MR. & MRS. LAFAYETTE BROCK CELEBRATE FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THEIR MARRIAGE

A very pleasant social affair was the celebration of the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Lafayette Brock, aged and respected people of Nevada, at the home of their son, Leonard Brock, on West Hunter Street, last Sunday. Mr. and Mrs. Brock were married in Floyd County, Indiana in 1866 shortly after the close of the Civil War, in which Mr. Brock served three years on the side of the Union. They came to Vernon County in 1881, thirty-five years ago, settling on a farm south of Nevada. They lived there until six years ago when they move to Nevada where they have since lived. Their present home is on West Walnut Street. They are the parents of ten children, all living and eight of whom were present at Sunday's celebration of the old folks golden wedding day. There are four boys and six girls. The children present Sunday were: Harvey Brock, wife and two children, Lafayette, Kansas; Milt Brock, wife and two children, Lafayette, Kansas; Leonard Brock, wife and five children, Nevada; David Brock, wife and two children, Mountville; Mrs. Fawn (Alfonso Plum) Williams, husband and four children, Lafayette, Kansas; Mrs. Roberta Dunkert and seven children, Lafayette, Kansas; Mrs. Frank Emery, husband and eight children, Mountville; Mrs. Harry Rasche, husband and one child, Nevada. Mrs. Charles Emery and husband who live south of Nevada, were unable to be present because of illness, but three of their children were there. Mrs. Joe Sterling of Colorado is the other daughter not present, but one of her six children attended. In addition to the children and grandchildren, there were with great grandchildren present, Fred Wolf of 222 County; Lester Wolf of 222field township and James 222 of Mountville, grandsons by marriage and three young men of Lafayette, Kansas, were also among the guests. The rest of the article is illegible.

DEATH OF LAFAYETTE BROCK

Old Citizen of Vernon County Dies at Home in this City After Brief Illness

Lafayette Brock, aged, seventy-four years, passed away Sunday afternoon, at his home 324 West Walnut Street, after an illness of only a few days. He had been in as good health as usual up to three or four days prior to his death. On the Sunday before, just one week to a day, he had attended a golden wedding anniversary given in honor of himself and Mrs. Brock, at the home of their son L. Brock, in this city, at which most of their children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren were present. Mr. Brock was born in Floyd County, Indiana, and would have been seventy-four years of age on the 22nd of this present month. He came to this county about thirty years ago and located on a farm in the vicinity of the Sexoptown school house, a few miles southeast of Nevada, where he resided till about six years ago when he moved to this city. He was veteran of the Civil War having joined the Union Army in 1864 at the age of thirteen, serving three years in defense of his country. He participated in the Battle of Gettysburg and was rendered very hard of hearing by the explosion of a cannon near his head at that place. After serving his country faithfully, he was given an honorable discharge at the close of the war, and returned to civil pursuits, where he had since lived an honorable and upright life. Mr. Brock was in every way an ideal citizen. His honesty and integrity were never questioned by those who knew him and he enjoyed the confidence and esteem of all with whom he came in contact. For many years, he had been a member of the Christian Church and had lived a life in keeping with his profession. He was a big of heart, a devoted husband and affectionate father. The funeral service was held at the Brock home Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock by Rev. Levi Marshall, pastor of the Christian Church, and the body was buried in Newton Burial Park. The number of Conrad Joe Baily Post, G.A.R., attended the funeral. A wife, ten children and many grandchildren survive. The children are: Mrs. Anna Emery, Mountville; Mrs. Polly Emery, Nevada; Mrs. Becky Rasche, Lafayette, Kansas; H.H. Brock, Lafayette, M.M. Brock, Lafayette; Mrs. Lulu Williams, Lafayette; Mrs. Ida Sterling, Bridger, Montana; D.T. Brock, Mountville; Leonard Brock, Nevada; Mrs. Emma Rasche, Nevada. Nine of the children were at his bedside when death occurred. Mrs. Sterling who lives in Montana, was unable to come to Nevada to attend the funeral.

LAFAYETTE BROCK DIES AT AGE 94

Had Been Resident of Vernon County Thirty Years—Veteran of Gettysburg

Lafayette Brock, 74 years old, a Union veteran of the Civil War, died Sunday afternoon at his home at 324 West Walnut Street after a few days' illness of paralysis. The funeral will be held at 10 o'clock Tuesday morning at the home. Burial will be made in Newton Burial Park. Mr. Brock has been a resident of Vernon County for thirty years. He was born in Floyd County, Indiana. Had he lived until November 22, he would have been 75 years old. In 1861, at the age of 19, Mr. Brock enlisted in Company "B", Forty-fifth Indiana. He served in the Union army for three years and then received an honorable discharge. He was a veteran of the Battle of Gettysburg. It was in this battle that he was wounded in the left ear and his hearing was almost entirely destroyed. Thirty years ago he moved to Vernon and

Descendants of Heini Brack

Generation No. 1

1. HEINI[1] BRACK[1] was born Abt. 1578 in Switzerland. He married ANNA KEHRER[2] Abt. 1610 in Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland[2]. She was born Abt. 1580.

Notes for HEINI BRACK:
Source:This information taken from "A Brock Family History, Swiss Brack American Book, by Robert L. Brock in the Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 92-74390, Copyrighted in 1992, published by Gateway Press, Inc. 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202

Information from Ms. Pat Butler, Georgetown, Indiana, Fall 2001
Heini is the Swiss version of the German name Heinrich. He was born likely a farmer in the area of Boezen, Kanton Aargua, Switzerland. He is listed in the records of the Evangelical Reformed parish of Boezen.

Children of HEINI BRACK and ANNA KEHRER are:

2. i. CASPER[2] BRACK, b. Abt. 1612, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland; d. Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.
ii. ELISBETH BRACK, b. 07 June 1618, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.
iii. JOHANN HEINI BRACK, b. 30 November 1623, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.

Generation No. 2

2. CASPER[2] BRACK *(HEINI[1])*[3] was born Abt. 1612 in Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland, and died in Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland. He married MARGRETH SIGRIST 25 November 1633 in Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.

Children of CASPER BRACK and MARGRETH SIGRIST are:

i. HANSS HEINI[3] BRACK, b. July 1636, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.
ii. JOHANN BRACK, b. 18 November 1638, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.
iii. RUDOLPH BRACK, b. 15 November 1640, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.
iv. URSELA BRACK, b. 08 September 1644, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.
v. CASPER BRACK, b. 22 November 1646, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.
vi. CONRAD BRACK, b. 17 July 1649, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland; d. August 1649, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.
3. vii. HANSS CONRAD BRACK, b. 07 July 1650, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland; d. Odenbach, Commune of Meisenheim, Zweibreucken, Germany.
viii. HANS GEORGE BRACK, b. 03 September 1653, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.

Generation No. 3

3. HANSS CONRAD[3] BRACK *(CASPER[2], HEINI[1])*[4] was born 07 July 1650 in Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland, and died in Odenbach, Commune of Meisenheim, Zweibreucken, Germany. He married (1) WIFE #1 UNKNOWN. He married (2) AGNES HEYEL 29 October 1677 in Odenbach, Commune of Meisenheim, Zweibreucken, Germany, daughter of HANSS HEYEL and OTTILIA UNKNOWN.

Notes for HANSS CONRAD BRACK:
Marriage: The Evangelische-Reformierte Kirche, Odenback Parish in the Commune of Meisenheim, Zweibreucken, Germany, lists Hanss Conrad from Sch__tz, aus dem Berner Gebiet, widower and laborer, with Agnes, left behind daughter of Hanss Michel Heyel. Therefore, suggesting that Hanss Conrad was previously married, possibly in Switzerland.

Children of HANSS BRACK and AGNES HEYEL are:

i. MAGDALENA CATHARINE[4] BRACK, b. 08 August 1679, Odenbach, Meisenheim, Zweibruecken, GER.
ii. HANSS CONRAD BRACK, b. 22 June 1683, Odenbach, Meisenheim, Zweibruecken, GER.
iii. HANSS JACOB BRACK, b. 03 January 1684/85, Odenbach, Meisenheim, Zweibruecken, GER.
4. iv. HANSS MICHEL BRACK, b. 08 April 1687, Odenbach, Meisenheim, Zweibreuchen, Germany; d. Bef. February 1751/52, Brock's Gap, Shenandoah, Virginia.

Descendants of Heini Brack

Generation No. 1

1. Heini[1] BRACK[1] was born Abt. 1578 in Switzerland. He married ANNA KUBRER[2] Abt. 1610 in Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland[2]. She was born Abt. 1580.

Notes for HEINI BRACK:
Source: This information taken from "A Brock Family History, Swiss Brack American Book, by Robert L. Brock in the Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 92-74390, Copyrighted in 1992, published by Gateway Press, Inc. 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202.

Information from Ms. Pat Butler, Georgetown, Indiana, Fall 2001
Heini is the Swiss version of the German name Heinrich. He was born likely a farmer in the area of Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland. He is listed in the records of the Evangelical Reformed parish of Boezen.

Children of HEINI BRACK and ANNA KUBRER are:

2. i. CASPER[2] BRACK, b. Abt. 1612, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland, d. Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.
ii. ELISABETH BRACK, b. 07 June 1618, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.
iii. JOHANN HEINI BRACK, b. 30 November 1623, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.

Generation No. 2

2. CASPER[2] BRACK (HANS[1])[1] was born Abt. 1612 in Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland, and died in Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland. He married MARGRETH SIGRIST 25 November 1633 in Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.

Children of CASPER BRACK and MARGRETH SIGRIST are:

i. HANS HEINI[3] BRACK, b. July 1635, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.
ii. JOHANN BRACK, b. 18 November 1638, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.
iii. RUDOLPH BRACK, b. 15 November 1640, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.
iv. URSULA BRACK, b. 08 September 1644, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.
v. CASPER BRACK, b. 22 November 1646, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.
vi. CONRAD BRACK, b. 17 July 1649, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland, d. August 1649, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.
3. vii. HANS CONRAD BRACK, b. 07 July 1650, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland, d. Odenbach, Commune of Meisenheim, Zweibruecken, Germany.
viii. ELISABETHA GEORGIE BRACK, b. 03 September 1653, Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland.

Generation No. 3

3. HANS CONRAD[3] BRACK (CASPER[2], HANS[1])[1] was born 07 July 1650 in Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland, and died in Odenbach, Commune of Meisenheim, Zweibruecken, Germany. He married (1) WIFE #1 UNKNOWN. He married (2) ANNA HELTEL 29 October 1677 in Odenbach, Commune of Meisenheim, Zweibruecken, Germany, daughter of HANS HELTEL and OTTILIA UNKNOWN.

Notes for HANS CONRAD BRACK:
Marriage: The Evangelische-Reformierte Kirche, Odenbach Parish in the Commune of Meisenheim, Zweibruecken, Germany, lists Hans Conrad from Sch__ta, aus dem Bierner Gebiet, widower and laborer, with Anna, left behind daughter of Hans Michel Heyel. Therefore, suggesting that Hans Conrad was previously married, possibly in Switzerland.

Children of HANS BRACK and ANNA HEYEL are:

i. MAGDALENA CATHARINE[4] BRACK, b. 08 August 1679, Odenbach, Meisenheim, Zweibruecken, GER.
ii. HANS CONRAD BRACK, b. 22 June 1683, Odenbach, Meisenheim, Zweibruecken, GER.
iii. HANS JACOB BRACK, b. 03 January 1684/85, Odenbach, Meisenheim, Zweibruecken, GER.
4. iv. HANS MICHEL BRACK, b. 08 April 1687, Odenbach, Meisenheim, Zweibruecken, Germany, d. Bet. February 17 1752, Brock's Gap, Shenandoah, Virginia.

Generation No. 4

4. HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK *(HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])*[5] was born 08 April 1687 in Odenbach, Meisenheim, Zweibreuchen, Germany, and died Bef. February 1751/52 in Brock's Gap, Shenandoah, Virginia. He married (1) ANNA MARIA UNKNOWN 1707 in Odenbach, Meisenheim, Zweibreucken, GER. He married (2) ANNA MARIA SCHLEY 03 January 1716/17 in West Camp Luther, Hudson River, New York, daughter of JOHANN PETER SCHLEY. She was born in Germany, and died 1717 in West Camp, Hudson River, New York.

Notes for HANSS MICHEL BRACK:
Information from Ms. Pat Butler, Georgetown, Indiana, Fall 2001
Hanns Michel Brack's last record in New York was his decision on 26 August, 1924 not to stay at Livingston Manor. It is believed he changed his name to John Michael Brock and moved to Virginia, since he had relatives living there. The first record found of John is in the Shenandoah Valley, Augusta County Militia in 1742-#6 under Captain James Gill. He is believed to have arrived between 1734 and 1740. A 400 acre land grant was deeded to John Michel Brock for 40 shillings. Land lying in that part of Orange County designed to be called Augusta County on the south fork of the North River of Shenandoah above the gap (Brock's Gap), in the mountain and bounded est. (S057), the date of March 15, 1744. The gap is a break in the Little North Mountain through which the north fork of the Shenandoah River passes. The grant was located above the gap (west) on the south fork of the North River, believed to be the Shenandoah River, which runs into the Shenandoah River one mile above the gap.

Child of HANSS BRACK and ANNA UNKNOWN is:

i. MARIA CATHARINA[5] BRACK, b. 18 April 1715, New York.

Notes for MARIA CATHARINA BRACK:
Maria Catharina was christened April 18, 1715 in the St. Paula Evangelical Lutheran Church on the West Bank of the Hudson River, New York.

More About MARIA CATHARINA BRACK:
Christening: 18 April 1715, St.Paul's Evang., W.Bank Hudson, NY

Children of HANSS BRACK and ANNA SCHLEY are:

ii. JOHANN GERHARD[5] BRACK, b. 14 February 1720/21, Hunterstown, West Bank Hudson, New York.
iii. NICHOLAS BRACK, b. Bef. 1724.
5. iv. HEINRICH HENRY BRACK BROCK, b. Abt. 1725, USA; d. 11 March 1800, Forrestville, Fredrick, Virginia.
v. JOHN PALSOR OPALTIS BRACK, b. Bef. 1730.

Generation No. 5

5. HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5] BROCK *(HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK, HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])*[6] was born Abt. 1725 in USA, and died 11 March 1800 in Forrestville, Fredrick, Virginia. He married (1) MARIA UNKNOWN Abt. 1745 in Augusta County, Virginia. She was born Abt. 1745, and died Bef. 1758 in Forestville, Augusta, Virginia. He married (2) MAGTALENA UNKNOWN 1758 in Forestville, Frederick, Virginia. She died Abt. 1765. He married (3) MARIA UNKNOWN 1766 in Forestville, Frederick, Virginia. She died Aft. 18 August 1801.

Notes for HEINRICH HENRY BRACK BROCK:
The BRACK changes from the German "Brack" to the American BROCK in this generation.

Information from Ms. Pat Butler, Georgetown, Indiana, Fall 2001
The first record of Henry in the Shenandoah Valley is as a member of the Augusta County Militia of 1742. The company was made up of the people around the Holeman Creek area. Other military records show him as a member of the Dunmore County Militia in 1772-1778 under Captain Jacob Holeman.
The first property is a land survey October 21, 1749, for Henry Brock/Brack for 268 acres on a branch of Helman Creek and Mill Creek where he lived. The land grant to him is recorded in the Augusta County Patent and Grant records, North Neck Grants, March 17, 1752.
Henry's will refers to his beloved wife, Mary. Michael is willed 118 acres and Jacob 104 acres with 1/3 dower rights subject to Maria. Reference was made to land deeded earlier to Rudolph, 45 acres, June 7, 1794. The remaining part of his personal estate is given to his children listed as Henry, Abraham, George, Mary Catherine, Sara, Magdalina, Christina, Juliana, Susannah, Barbara and Lea. Jacob must give 15 pounds from Henry's estate one year after Henry's death to Magdalina, to Christina in two years, to Juliana in three years, to Susannah in four years, to Barbara in five years and Lea in six years. These six daughters were probably under the age of 21 at the time of Henry's death. The balance of Henry's personal estate was given equally to the other 12 children (excluding Rudolph, Michael, and Jacob). George and son Henry were living in Washington County at this time. They moved there in or about 1788. There is no

4. HANS MICHEL[4] BRACK (HANS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HANS[1])[4] was born 08 April 1687 in Odenbach, Meisenheim, Zweibruecken, Germany, and died Bef. February 1751/52 in Brock's Gap, Shenandoah, Virginia. He married (1) ANNA MARIA UNKNOWN 1707 in Odenbach, Meisenheim, Zweibruecken, GER. He married (2) ANNA MARIA SCHULTY 03 January 1716/17 in West Camp Lutter, Hudson River, New York, daughter of JOHANN PETER SCHULTY. She was born in Germany, and died 1717 in West Camp, Hudson River, New York.

Notes for HANS MICHEL BRACK:
Information from Ms. Pat Butler, Georgetown, Indiana, Fall 2001
Hans Michel Brack's last record in New York was his decision on 26 August, 1724 not to stay at Livingston Manor. It is believed he changed his name to John Michael Brock and moved to Virginia, since he had relatives living there. The first record found of John is in the Shenandoah Valley, Augusta County Militia in 1742-46 under Captain James Gill. He is believed to have arrived between 1734 and 1740. A 400 acre land grant was deeded to John Michel Brock for 40 shillings. Land lying in the part of Orange County designed to be called Augusta County on the south fork of the North River of Shenandoah above the gap (Brock's Gap), in the mountain and bounded as: (2057), the date of March 15, 1744. The gap is a break in the Little North Mountain through which the north fork of the Shenandoah River passes. The grant was located above the gap (west) on the south fork of the North River, believed to be the Shenandoah River, which runs into the Shenandoah River one mile above the gap.

Child of HANS BRACK and ANNA UNKNOWN is:
1. MARIA CATHARINA[5] BRACK, b. 15 April 1715, New York.

Notes for MARIA CATHARINA BRACK:
Maria Catharina was christened April 18, 1715 in the St. Paulus Evangelical Lutheran Church on the West Bank of the Hudson River, New York.

More About MARIA CATHARINA BRACK:
Christening: 18 April 1715, St Paulus Evang., W. Bank Hudson, NY

Children of HANS BRACK and ANNA SCHULTY are:
1. JOHANN CONRAD[5] BRACK, b. 14 February 1720/21, Hunterstown, West Bank Hudson, New York.
2. NICHOLAS BRACK, b. Bef. 1724.
3. HEINRICH HENRY BRACK BROCK, b. Abt. 1725, USA, d. 11 March 1800, Pendleton, Pendleton, Virginia.
4. JOHN PARSON ONALTIS BRACK, b. Bef. 1730.

5. HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5] BROCK (HANS MICHEL[4], HANS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HANS[1])[5] was born Abt. 1725 in USA, and died 11 March 1800 in Pendleton, Pendleton, Virginia. He married (1) MARIA UNKNOWN Abt. 1745 in Augusta County, Virginia. She was born Abt. 1745, and died Bef. 1758 in Pendleton, Augusta, Virginia. He married (2) MAGDALENA UNKNOWN 1758 in Pendleton, Pendleton, Virginia. She died Abt. 1765. He married (3) MARIA UNKNOWN 1766 in Pendleton, Pendleton, Virginia. She died Aft. 18 August 1801.

Notes for HEINRICH HENRY BRACK BROCK:
The BRACK changes from the German "Brack" to the American BROCK in this generation.

Information from Ms. Pat Butler, Georgetown, Indiana, Fall 2001
The first record of Henry in the Shenandoah Valley is as a member of the Augusta County Militia of 1742. The company was made up of the people around the Holsteins Creek area. Other military records show him as a member of the Dunmore County Militia in 1772-1778 under Captain Jacob Holsteen.
The first property is a land survey October 21, 1749, for Henry Brock/Brock for 268 acres on a branch of Holsteen Creek and Mill Creek where he lived. The land grant to him is recorded in the Augusta County Patent and Grant records, North Neck Grants, March 17, 1752.
Henry's will refers to his beloved wife, Mary. Michael is willed 118 acres and Jacob 104 acres with 1/2 dower rights subject to Maria. Reference was made to land deeded earlier to Rudolph, 45 acres, June 7, 1761. The remaining part of his personal estate is given to his children listed as Henry, Abraham, George, Mary, Catharine, Sara, Magdalina, Christian, Juliana, Susannah, Barbara and Lea. Jacob must give 15 pounds from Henry's estate one year after Henry's death to Magdalina, to Christian in two years, to Juliana in three years, to Susannah in four years, to Barbara in five years and Lea in six years. These six daughters were probably under the age of 21 at the time of Henry's death. The balance of Henry's personal estate was given equally to the other 12 children (excluding Rudolph, Michael, and Jacob). George and son Henry were living in Washington County at this time. They moved there in or about 1758. There is no

explanation why Abraham was not left land since he still lived near his father.

Children of HEINRICH BROCK and MARIA UNKNOWN are:

6. i. HENRY[6] BROCK, b. Abt. 1747, Forrestville, Augusta, Virginia; d. January 1822, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky.
   ii. RUDOLPH BROCK, b. 1750.
   iii. MARY BROCK, b. 1752, Forestville, Shenandoch Co, VA.
   iv. CATHARINE BROCK, b. 1755, Forestville, Shenandoch Co, VA.

Children of HEINRICH BROCK and MAGTALENA UNKNOWN are:

v. ABRAHAM[6] BRACK, b. 1760, Forestville, Shenandoch Co, VA.
vi. GEORGE BRACK, b. 1762, Forestville, Shenandoch Co, VA.

Children of HEINRICH BROCK and MARIA UNKNOWN are:

vii. SARAH[6] BROCK, b. 1768, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.
viii. JACOB BROCK, b. 1771, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.
ix. MICHAEL BROCK, b. 1773, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.
x. MAGDALENA BROCK, b. 1775, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.
xi. CHRISTINA BROCK, b. 1777, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.
xii. JULIANA BROCK, b. 1779, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.
xiii. SUSANNAH BROYCK, b. 1781, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.
xiv. BARBARA BROCK, b. 1784, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.
xv. LEA BROCK, b. 09 March 1787, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.

Generation No. 6

6. HENRY[6] BROCK *(HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5], HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK, HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])*[7] was born Abt. 1747 in Forrestville, Augusta, Virginia, and died January 1822 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky. He married CHRISTINA UNKNOWN Abt. 1782 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for HENRY BROCK:
This information from "A Brock Family History" Swiss Brack American Brock by Robert L. Brock. Listed in the Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 92-74390, Published by Gateway Press, Inc., 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202.

On pages 7 and 8 the author states, Henry married about 1782 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Christina Unknown. Some researchers believe the wife, Christina, to be a Funkhouser, but we have found no proof. Henry moved to Washington County, VA ca 1788 and about 13 years later mover to Jefferson County, KY.

Information from Ms. Pat Butler, Fall of 2001.
Henry is listed in 1785 in Shenandoah County census as head of a family of four. He probably had 100 acres of land, the entry date is November 15, 1778. The property was in Rockingham County, now Pendleton County, West Virginia lying on the mountain between the south branch and the north fork of the Potomac River. His military record states that he stayed with friends in Shenandoah County in 1776 or early 1778. The last record of him there was his marriage to Christina about 1782.

The record of Henry in Washington County, Virginia lists a survey on September 15, 1788, for 50 acres on Walker Mountain (bought from brother George), watered by the waters of Bever Creek, a branch of the North Fork of the Holston River, Washington County, Virginia. Henry received the grant on November 4, 1800. The last record of him there is the sale of property in 1801.

The first appearance of Henry Brock in Kentucky is in the Jefferson County Court records dated 1807. He is believed to have arrived between 1801 and 1802. He lived there until his death. Henry is listed in the 1810 and 1820 census there. Henry applied for pension based on his Revolutionary War service while living 10 miles outside of Louisville, 1821. In it he stated that three daughters over 21 and three sons, the youngest 18 and the oldest 24, were living at home. The pension was granted January 30, 1822. Henry's service record is recorded in the Revolutionary War records (S402). Revolutionary Pension Record on Heritage Quest is listed as #S36,431.

Notes for CHRISTINA UNKNOWN:
Maiden name possibly Funkhouser

Children of HENRY BROCK and CHRISTINA UNKNOWN are:

explanation why Abraham was not left land since he still lived near his father.

Children of HENRICH BROCK and MARIA UNKNOWN are:

6. i. HENRY[7] BROCK, b. Abt. 1747, Forestville, Augusta, Virginia; d. January 1822, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky.
ii. RUDOLPH BROCK, b. 1750.
iii. MARY BROCK, b. 1752, Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA.
iv. CATHARINE BROCK, b. 1755, Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA.

Children of HENRICH BROCK and MARIA UNKNOWN are:

v. ABRAHAM[7] BROCK, b. 1760, Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA.
vi. GEORGE BROCK, b. 1762, Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA.

Children of HENRICH BROCK and MARIA UNKNOWN are:

vii. SARAH[7] BROCK, b. 1764, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.
viii. JACOB BROCK, b. 1771, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.
ix. MICHAEL BROCK, b. 1772, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.
x. MADDALENA BROCK, b. 1775, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.
xi. CHRISTINA BROCK, b. 1777, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.
xii. JULIANA BROCK, b. 1779, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.
xiii. SUSANNAH BROCK, b. 1781, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.
xiv. RAHNARA BROCK, b. 1783, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.
xv. LEA BROCK, b. 09 March 1787, Forestville, Frederick Co, VA.

Generation No. 6

6. HENRY[7] BROCK (HENRICH HENRY ROCK[6], HANS ADDERT[5] BROCK HANS CONRAD[4], CASPER[3], HANS[2]) was born Abt. 1747 in Forestville, Augusta, Virginia, and died January 1822 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky. He married CHRISTINA UNKNOWN Abt. 1782 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for HENRY BROCK:
This information from "A Brock Family History" Swiss Brock American Brock by Robert L. Brock. Listed in the Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 92-74390. Published by Gateway Press, Inc., 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202.

On pages 7 and 8 the author states, Henry married about 1782 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Christina Unknown. Some researchers believe the wife, Christina, to be a Funkhouser, but we have found no proof. Henry moved to Washington County, VA ca 1785 and about 13 years later moved to Jefferson County, KY.

Information from Mr. Pat Butler, Fall of 2001.
Henry is listed in 1785 in Shenandoah County census as head of a family of four. He probably had 100 acres of land, the entry date is November 15, 1778. The property was in Rockingham County, now Pendleton County, West Virginia lying on the mountain between the south branch and the north fork of the Potomac River. His military record states that he stayed with friends in Shenandoah County in 1776 or early 1778. The last record of him there was his marriage to Christina about 1782.

The record of Henry in Washington County, Virginia lists a survey on September 15, 1785, for 50 acres on Walker Mountain (bought from brother George), watered by the waters of Beaver Creek, a branch of the North Fork of the Holston River, Washington County, Virginia. Henry received the grant on November 4, 1800. The last record of him there is the sale of property in 1801.

The first appearance of Henry Brock in Kentucky is in the Jefferson County Court records dated 1807. He is believed to have arrived between 1801 and 1802. He lived there until his death. Henry is listed in the 1810 and 1820 census there. Henry applied for pension based on his Revolutionary War service while living 10 miles outside of Louisville, 1821. In it he stated that three daughters were 21 and three sons, the youngest 18 and the oldest 24, were living at home. The pension was granted January 30, 1822. Henry's service record is recorded in the Revolutionary War records (S402). Revolutionary Pension Record on Heritage Quest is listed as #S39,471.

Notes for CHRISTINA UNKNOWN:
Maiden name possibly Funkhouser

Children of HENRY BROCK and CHRISTINA UNKNOWN are:

7. i. SAMUEL[7] BROCK, b. Abt. 1787, Washington County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1847, Harrison County, Indiana.
ii. PHILIP BROCK, b. 1790, Washington Co, VA.
iii. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1793, Washington County, Virginia.
iv. HENRY BROCK, b. 1797, Washington Co, VA.
v. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1799, Washington Co, VA.
vi. ANNA BROCK, b. 1800, Washington Co, VA.
vii. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1802, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
viii. ANDREW BROCK, b. 1804, Jefferson Co, KY.
ix. ELIZABETH BROCK, b. 1805, Jefferson Co, KY.

Generation No. 7

7. SAMUEL[7] BROCK *(HENRY[6], HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5], HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK, HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])*[8] was born Abt. 1787 in Washington County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1847 in Harrison County, Indiana. He married (1) POLLY MOTLINA MOSSER 12 October 1807 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, daughter of PHILLIP MOSSER. She was born in South Carolina. He married (2) ELIZABETH ELLIS 06 September 1831 in Floyd County, Indiana.

Notes for SAMUEL BROCK:
Information from Ms. Pat Butler, Georgetown, Indiana
Samuel was listed a head of household in Jefferson County, Kentucky census in 1810. His first record of being in Indiana was a purchase of 80 acres of land in Harrison County. Samuel sold 11 acres of said land to Casper Jordan on May 8, 1832. He sold the remaining 69 acres to William Russel on March 12, 1833. In 1819, the property was in Franklin Township of Harrison County. In 1830, the county line was moved and the property was in Georgetown Township of Floyd County. By 1840 he had moved to Harrison County probably to be near his son, Philip.
On February 16, 1843, he placed his son, Henry, minor, aged 14, 4 months into apprenticeship to Thomas Ellis to learn the art, trade and mystery of a cooper.

More About SAMUEL BROCK:
Burial: Harrison County, Indiana

Children of SAMUEL BROCK and POLLY MOSSER are:
i. UNKNOWN[8] BROCK, b. 1808, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
ii. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1810, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
iii. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1811, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
iv. PHILLIP BROCK, b. 1812, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
8. v. JOHN "HENRY" BROCK, b. Bet. 1814 - 1815, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. 24 December 1883, New Albany, Franklin Township, Floyd, Indiana.
vi. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1816, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
vii. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1818, Jefferson Co, KY.
viii. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1821, Harrison County, Indiana.
ix. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1823, Harrison County, Indiana.
x. SAMUEL BROCK, b. 1825, Harrison County, Indiana.

Notes for SAMUEL BROCK:
Roy Williams has copies of Samuel's military papers in the 144th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers.
Volunteered for one year at Jeffersonville, Indiana on 25th of January 1865 at age 19 years. Samuel could not write, he made is mark on the Volunteer Enlistment. He had blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, was 5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall, and resided in Franklin Township.

xi. MARY BROCK, b. October 1828, Harrison Co, IN.
xii. HENRY BROCK, b. October 1828, Harrison Co, IN.

Children of SAMUEL BROCK and ELIZABETH ELLIS are:
xiii. BENJAMIN F.[8] BROCK, b. 1832, Harrison County, Indiana.
xiv. ELIZABETH BROCK, b. 1835, Harrison County, Indiana.

Generation No. 8

8. JOHN "HENRY"[8] BROCK *(SAMUEL[7], HENRY[6], HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5], HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK, HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])*[9] was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died 24 December 1883 in New Albany, Franklin Township, Floyd, Indiana. He married MARY "POLLY" SILLINGS[10] 06 September 1838 in Floyd County, Indiana, daughter of DAVID SILLINGS and MAY SNIDER. She was born 04 March 1808 in Augusta County, VA-Betty Lowe, and died 02 May 1900 in Franklin Township, Floyd, Indiana.

7. i. SAMUEL[7] BROCK, b. Abt. 1782, Washington County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1847, Harrison County, Indiana.
ii. PHILIP BROCK, b. 1790, Washington Co, VA.
iii. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1793, Washington County, Virginia.
iv. HENRY BROCK, b. 1797, Washington Co, VA.
v. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1799, Washington Co, VA.
vi. ANNA BROCK, b. 1800, Washington Co, VA.
vii. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1802, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
viii. ANDREW BROCK, b. 1804, Jefferson Co, KY.
ix. ELIZABETH BROCK, b. 1805, Jefferson Co, KY.

Generation No. 7

7. SAMUEL[7] BROCK (HENRY[6], HENRICH HENRY BROCK[5], HANS MICHEL[4] BROCK, HANS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HENRY[1])[8] was born Abt. 1787 in Washington County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1847 in Harrison County, Indiana. He married (1) POLLY MOLLY ANN MOSSER 12 October 1807 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, daughter of PHILLIP MOSSER. She was born in South Carolina. He married (2) ELIZABETH ELLIS 06 September 1831 in Floyd County, Indiana.

Notes for SAMUEL BROCK:
Information from Ms. Pat Butler, Georgetown, Indiana
Samuel was listed a head of household in Jefferson County, Kentucky census in 1810. His first record of being in Indiana was a purchase of 80 acres of land in Harrison County. Samuel sold 11 acres of said land to Casper Jordan on May 4, 1832. He sold the remaining 69 acres to William Russel on March 12, 1833. In 1840, the property was in Franklin Township of Harrison County. In 1830, the county line was moved and the property was in Georgetown Township of Floyd County. By 1840 he had moved to Harrison County probably to be near his son, Philip.
On February 16, 1843, he placed his son, Henry, minor, aged 14, 4 months into apprenticeship to Thomas Ellis to learn the art, trade and mystery of a cooper.

More About SAMUEL BROCK:
Burial: Harrison County, Indiana

Children of SAMUEL BROCK and POLLY MOSSER are:
i. UNKNOWN[9] BROCK, b. 1808, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
ii. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1810, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
iii. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1811, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
iv. PHILLIP BROCK, b. 1812, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
8. v. JOHN "HENRY" BROCK, b. Bet. 1814 - 1815, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. 24 December 1883, New Albany, Floyd Township, Floyd, Indiana.
vi. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1816, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
vii. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1818, Jefferson Co, KY.
viii. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1821, Harrison County, Indiana.
ix. UNKNOWN BROCK, b. 1823, Harrison County, Indiana.
x. SAMUEL BROCK, b. 1825, Harrison County, Indiana.

Notes for SAMUEL BROCK:
Roy Williams has copies of Samuel's military pension in the 1850's Pensions of Indiana Veterans.
Volunteered for one year in Jeffersonville, Indiana on 25th of January 1865 at age 19 years. Samuel could not write. He made a mark on the Volunteer Enlistment. He had blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, was 5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall, and resided in Franklin Township.

xi. MARY BROCK, b. October 1828, Harrison Co, IN.
xii. HENRY BROCK, b. October 1828, Harrison Co, IN.

Children of SAMUEL BROCK and ELIZABETH ELLIS are:
xiii. BENJAMIN F.[9] BROCK, b. 1832, Harrison County, Indiana.
xiv. ELIZABETH BROCK, b. 1835, Harrison County, Indiana.

Generation No. 8

8. JOHN "HENRY"[8] BROCK (SAMUEL[7], HENRY[6], HENRICH HENRY BROCK[5], HANS MICHEL[4] BROCK, HANS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HENRY[1])[9] was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died 24 December 1883 in New Albany, Floyd Township, Floyd, Indiana. He married MARY "POLLY" SULLIVAN[10] 06 September 1838 in Floyd County, Indiana, daughter of DAVID SULLIVAN and MAY SNIDER. She was born 04 March 1808 in Augusta County, VA-Henry Lowe, and died 02 May 1900 in Franklin Township, Floyd, Indiana.

Notes for JOHN "HENRY" BROCK:
SOURCE: Information from Betty Lowe, Southern Indiana Genealogical Society, New Albany, Indiana 47151-0665 in Sept 1993. She is researching the Polly Sellins/Sillin/ Sillings line, who is John Brock's wife.

Roy Williams, son of Lula Maud indicates that his name is John Henry Brock.
This is consistant with the German naming pattern--At baptism, a child was given two given names, the first given name was a spiritual or saint's name, originally developed from Roman Catholic tradition and continued by the Protestants in their baptismal naming customs. The second given name was the secular or call name, which is the name the person was known by, both within the family and to this rest of the world.

1850 IN, Floyd County, Franklin Township, Indiana Census, page 446, 867/928
Taken the 4th day of September 1850
John Brock 36 IN cannot read or write Occupation: Cooper
Polly " 38 VA "
Phillip 12 IN In School
Lafayette 10 IN "
Henry 7 IN "
Catherine 6 IN "
Samuel 5 IN "
David 3 IN "
Mary 2 IN "
Lena 5/12 IN "

1860 IN, Floyd County, Franklin Township, Indiana Census, page 302 934/942
John Brock 45 IN Cooper (Barrel Maker) $1,000 $300
Mary Bock 49 IN
Phillip Brock 20 IN Farmer
Lafayette Brock 19 IN Farm Laborer
Harvey Brock 17 IN
Samuel Brock 15 IN
David Brock 13 IN
Mary Brock 12 IN
Henry Brock 10 IN
Jackson Brock 8 IN
George Brock 4 IN

1870 IN, Floyd County, Franklin Township, Indiana Census, page 56
John Brock 55 IN Farmer $3,000 $275
Polly " 58 VA cannot read or write
David 21 IN "
Jackson 16 IN In school
George W. 12 IN "

1880 IN, Floyd Co., Franklin Twp., ED 65, Microfilm Series T9-276-p 140A & B, Family #43.
Brock, John age 66 Mar. Farmer Disabled Cannot read or write b. IN fb. VA mb. SC
" , Polly age 70 Keeping House Cannot read or write b. VA fb VA mb. VA
" , David age 33 Son Farm Laborer Cannot write b. IN fb. IN mb. VA
" , Jackson age 25 Son Farm Laborer b. IN fb. IN mb. VA
" , George age 22 Son Farm Laborer b. IN fb. IN mb. VA

Hopewell Cemetery is located near Lanesville, Indiana.

Information from Ms. Pat Butler, Georgetown, Indiana, Fall 2001.
John's death date is listed as 10 September 1901.

More About JOHN "HENRY" BROCK:
Burial: Franklin Township, Floyd, Indiana-Hopewell Cemetery

Notes for MARY "POLLY" SILLINGS:
Born about 1812 in VA per census. Age 38 in 1850 Floyd Co. IN census
Information from Betty Lowe, Southern Indiana Genealogical Society, New Albany, IN. She is also researching the

Notes for John "Henry" Brock:
SOURCE: Information from Betty Lowe, Southern Indiana Genealogical Society, New Albany, Indiana 47151-0065 in Sept 1993. She is researching the Polly Sellins/Sillin/ Sillings line, who is John Brock's wife.

Roy Williams, son of Ula Mae indicates that his name is John Henry Brock.
This is consistant with the German naming pattern--At baptism, a child was given two given names, the first given name was a spiritual or saint's name, originally developed from Roman Catholic tradition and continued by the Protestants in their baptismal naming customs. The second given name was the secular or call name, which is the name the person was known by, both within the family and to this rest of the world.

1850 IN, Floyd County, Franklin Township, Indiana Census, page 446, 867/928
Taken the 4th day of September 1850

John Brock	36	IN	cannot read or write	Occupation: Cooper
Polly "	38	VA	"	
Phillip	12	IN	In School	
Lafayette	10	IN	"	
Henry	7	IN	"	
Catherine	6	IN	"	
Samuel	5	IN	"	
David	3	IN	"	
Mary	2	IN	"	
Lorna	5/12	IN	"	

1860 IN, Floyd County, Franklin Township, Indiana Census, page 302 934/942

John Brock	45	IN	Cooper (Barrel Maker)	$1,000 $300
Mary Brock	49	IN		
Phillip Brock	20	IN	Farmer	
Lafayette Brock	19	IN	Farm Laborer	
Harvey Brock	17	IN		
Samuel Brock	15	IN		
David Brock	13	IN		
Mary Brock	12	IN		
Henry Brock	10	IN		
Jackson Brock	8	IN		
George Brock	4	IN		

1870 IN, Floyd County, Franklin Township, Indiana Census, page 56

John Brock	55	IN	Farmer	$3,000 $275
Polly "	58	VA	cannot read or write	
David	21	IN	"	
Jackson	16	IN	in school	
George W.	12	IN	"	

1880 IN, Floyd Co., Franklin Twp., ED 65, Microfilm Series T9-279-p 149A & B, Family #43.

Brock, John	age 66	Mar.	Farmer Disabled	Cannot read or write b. IN fb. VA mb. SC
" , Polly	age 70		Keeping House	Cannot read or write b. VA fb. VA mb. VA
" , David	age 32	Son	Farm Laborer	Cannot write b. IN fb. IN mb. VA
" , Jackson	age 25	Son	Farm Laborer	b. IN fb. IN mb. VA
" , George	age 22	Son	Farm Laborer	b. IN fb. IN mb. VA

Hopewell Cemetery is located near Lanesville, Indiana.

Information from Ms. Pat Butler, Georgetown, Indiana, Fall 2001.
John's death date is listed as 10 September 1901.

More About John "Henry" Brock:
Burial: Franklin Township, Floyd, Indiana-Hopewell Cemetery

Notes for Mary "Polly" Sillins:
Born about 1812 in VA per census. Age 38 in 1850 Floyd Co. IN census
Information from Betty Lowe, Southern Indiana Genealogical Society, New Albany, IN. She is also researching the

Sellins/Sillin/Sillings family. Betty states Polly's tombstone gives her death date as 1808.

Roy Williams, son of Lula Maud indicates that her birthplace was in Culpepper County, Virginia.

Information from Ms. Pat Butler, Georgetown, IN
Mary "Polly" Sillings was born March 4, 1809 in Culpepper, Virginia and died 2 May 1900. Her father was David Sillings and her mother was May Snider. David may have been born in either Virginia or North Carolina. May was born in Virginia. Both of Polly's parents were buried in Floyd County, Indiana on the Mitch property. Their stones can be seen from Interstate 64 on the right side before reaching the rest stop. Both John and Polly's birth years are estimated from 1880 census.

More About MARY "POLLY" SILLINGS:
Burial: Franklin Township, Floyd, Indiana-Hopewell Cemetery

Children of JOHN BROCK and MARY SILLINGS are:

i. PHILLIP[9] BROCK, b. 10 July 1839, Franklin Township, Floyd, Indiana[11]; d. 08 August 1915, Franklin Township, Floyd, Indiana; m. MARY JANE RILEY[12], 14 November 1861, Floyd County, Indiana[13]; b. 17 December 1845; d. 12 January 1940, Floyd County, Indiana.

Notes for PHILLIP BROCK:
Information from Betty Lowe, Southern Indiana Genealogical Society, 9/93

1880 Floyd County, Franklin Township, Indiana Census, Vol. 10, ED 65, Sheet 7, Line 38 - 59/60

Philip Brock	40	IN
Mary Jane	34	IN
John W.	17	IN
Annie B.	14	IN
Florence A.	11	IN
Charles L.	9	IN
Cora N.	3	IN
General J.	1	IN

From RootsWeb Barbara Ziegenmeyer bbzservice1@citlink.net
1880 U.S. Census Franklin, Floyd, IN. FHL Film 1254276 National Archives Film T9-0276 Page 141C
Philip Brock Self Male Age 40 IN Occ: Farmer Fa: VA Mo: SC
Mary J. Wife Female Age 34 IN Occ: Keeping House Fa: NC Mo: TN
John W. Son Male Age 17 IN Occ: Farm Laborer Fa: IN Mo: IN
Anne B. Dau Female Age 14 IN Fa: IN Mo: IN
Florence A. Dau Female Age 11 IN Fa: IN Mo: IN
Charles L. Son Male Age 9 IN Fa: IN Mo: IN
Cora N. Dau Female Age 3 IN Fa: IN Mo: IN
General J. Son Male Age 1 IN Fa: IN Mo: IN

1900 Floyd County, Franklin Township, Indiana Census, Bol 20, Ed 52, Sheet 4, Line 28

Philip Brock	July 1839	60	IN
Mary	Dec 1845	54	IN
Lafayette	April 1873	27	IN
Frank	April 1883	16	IN

At one time Philip and Mary Jane owned a farm located next to Christopher and Rozilia Hartman.

Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920
Mary Jane Riley to Philip Brock on 14 Nov 1861 in Floyd Book 5 Page 281

More About PHILLIP BROCK:
Burial: 11 August 1915, Floyd County, Indiana-Hopewell Cemetery

More About MARY JANE RILEY:
Burial: 15 January 1940, Floyd County, Indiana-Antiock Cemetery (Hiway 11)

ii. LAFAYETTE BROCK[14], b. 22 November 1842, Rural, Floyd, Indiana; d. 29 October 1916, Nevada, Vernon, Missouri; m. SARAH FRANCES POWELL, 22 October 1866, Floyd County, Indiana[15]; b. 09 July 1849, New Albany, Floyd, Indiana; d. 11 March 1923, Nevada, Vernon, Missouri.

Information for Notes for LAFAYETTE BROCK and Sarah Frances Powell are listed separately.

Sellins/Sillins/Sillings family. Betty states Polly's tombstone gives her death date as 1898.

Roy Williams, son of Lula Mead indicates that her birthplace was in Culpepper County, Virginia.

Information from Ms. Pat Butler, Georgetown, IN:
Mary "Polly" Sillings was born March 4, 1809 in Culpepper, Virginia and died 2 May 1900. Her father was David Sillings and her mother was May Snider. David may have been born in either Virginia or North Carolina. May was born in Virginia. Both of Polly's parents were buried in Floyd County, Indiana on the Mitch property. Their stones can be seen from Interstate 64 on the right side before reaching the rest stop. Both John and Polly's birth years are estimated from 1880 census.

More About MARY "POLLY" SILLINGS:
Burial: Franklin Township, Floyd, Indiana-Hopewell Cemetery

Children of JOHN BROCK and MARY SILLINGS are:

i. PHILLIP[6] BROCK, b. 10 July 1829 Franklin Township, Floyd, Indiana[7]; d. 08 August 1915, Franklin Township, Floyd, Indiana; m. MARY JANE RILEY[8], 14 November 1861, Floyd County, Indiana[9]; b. 17 December 1845; d. 12 January 1910, Floyd County, Indiana.

Notes for PHILLIP BROCK:
Information from Betty Lowe, Southern Indiana Genealogical Society, 9/93

1850 Floyd County, Franklin Township, Indiana Census, Vol. 10, ED 65, Sheet 7, Line 28 - 59/60
Philip Brock 40 IN
Mary Jane 24 IN
John W. 17 IN
Annie B. 14 IN
Florence A. 11 IN
Charles L. 9 IN
Cora N. 3 IN
General 1 IN

From Roots/Web Darbers Elegantmeyer bbeverviee@roots.net
1880 U.S. Census Franklin, Floyd, IN. FHL Film 1254270 National Archives Film T9-0279 Page 144C
Philip Brock Self Male Age 40 IN Occ: Farmer Fa: VA Mo: SC
Mary J. Wife Female Age 34 IN Occ: Keeping House Fa: NC Mo: TN
John W. Son Male Age 17 IN Occ: Farm Laborer Fa: IN Mo: IN
Annie B. Dau Female Age 14 IN Fa: IN Mo: IN
Florence A. Dau Female Age 11 IN Fa: IN Mo: IN
Charles L. Son Male Age 9 IN Fa: IN Mo: IN
Cora N. Dau Female Age 3 IN Fa: IN Mo: IN
General 1. Son Male Age 1 IN Fa: IN Mo: IN

1900 Floyd County, Franklin Township, Indiana Census, Bd 20, Bd 32, Sheet 4, Line 28.
Philip Brock July 1829 60 IN
Mary Dec 1845 54 IN
Indiana April 1873 27 IN
Frank April 1882 16 IN

At one time Philip and Mary Jane owned a farm located near to Christopher and Roxilla Hartman.

Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920
Mary Jane Riley to Philip Brock on 14 Nov 1861 in Floyd Book 5 Page 281

More About PHILLIP BROCK:
Burial: 11 August 1915, Floyd County, Indiana-Hopewell Cemetery

More About MARY JANE RILEY:
Burial: 15 January 1910, Floyd County, Indiana-Antioch Cemetery (Silvey 11)

ii. LAFAYETTE BROCK[10], b. 22 November 1843, Rural, Floyd, Indiana; d. 29 October 1916, Nevada, Vernon, Missouri; m. SARAH FRANCES POWELL, 22 October 1866, Floyd County, Indiana[11]; b. 09 July 1846, New Albany, Floyd, Indiana; d. 11 March 1921, Nevada, Vernon, Missouri.

Information for Notes for LAFAYETTE BROCK and Sarah Frances Powell are listed separately.

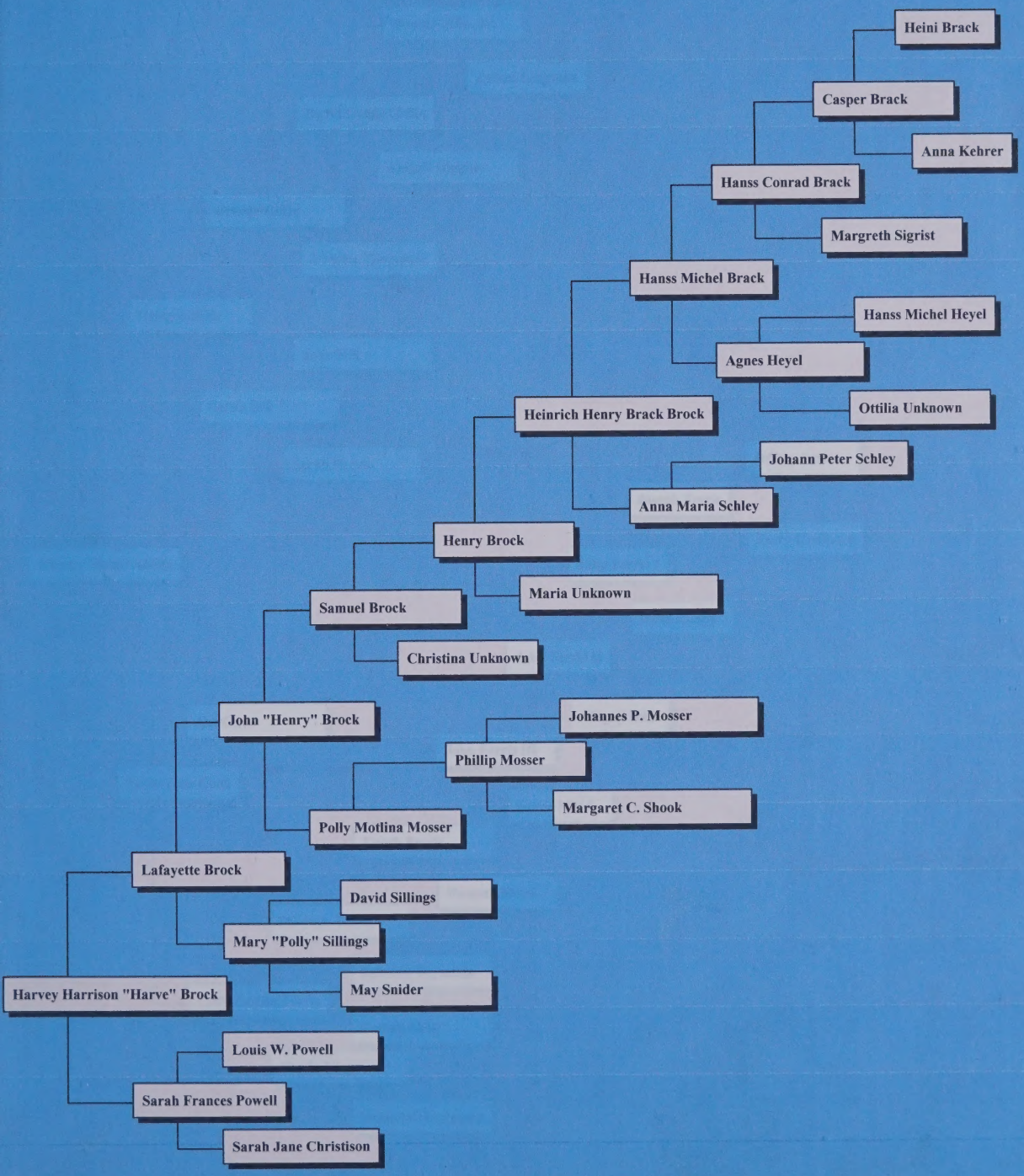
Endnotes

1. Anna and Robert Neal, Information from Anna Pauleene McClelland Neal, Booklet published September 1999.
2. Robert L. Brock, *A Brock Family History*, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992).
3. Robert L. Brock, *A Brock Family History*, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992), Page 1 after Page 167 Appendix-Descendants of Heini Brack #2.
4. Robert L. Brock, *A Brock Family History*, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992), Page 3 after Page 167 Appendix-Descendants of Heini Brack #11.
5. Robert L. Brock, *A Brock Family History*, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992), Page 4 after Page 167 Appendix-Descendants of Heini Brack #29.
6. Robert L. Brock, *A Brock Family History*, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992), Page 6 after 167 Appendix-Descendants of Heini Brack #42.
7. Robert L. Brock, *A Brock Family History*, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992), Page 7 after Page 167 Apprendix-Descendants of Heini Brack #46.
8. Robert L. Brock, *A Brock Family History*, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992), Page 13 after 167 Appendix-Descendants of Heini Brack #64.
9. Robert L. Brock, *A Brock Family History*, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992), Page 25 after Page 167 Appendix-Descendants of Heini Brack #123.
10. *Info from Roy Williams-Laurel, Montana.*
11. Betty Davis Lowe, *John M. Brock Family Group Sheet.*
12. Information from Ms. Pat Butler, Georgetown, Indiana, Fall 2001.
13. Floyd County Court House, *Floyd County Indiana Marriage Book*, Book 5, page 281.
14. Robert L. Brock, *A Brock Family History*, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992), Page 44 after Page 167 Appendix-Descendants of Heini Brack #264.
15. Floyd County Court House, *Floyd County Indiana Marriage Book*, Marriage Book 1837-1845, page 28.
16. Researched & Complied by Charles L. Bernard, *Cemetery Directory of Vernon County, Missouri*, (Edited & Published by Vernon County Historical Society).
17. Betty Davis Lowe, *John M. Brock Family Group Sheet.*
18. Floyd County Court House, *Floyd County Indiana Marriage Book*, Book 5, page 94.
19. Betty Davis Lowe, *John M. Brock Family Group Sheet.*
20. Floyd County Court House, *Floyd County Indiana Marriage Book*, Book 10, page 310.
21. Betty Davis Lowe, *John M. Brock Family Group Sheet.*
22. Floyd County Court House, *Floyd County Indiana Marriage Book*, Book 8, page 132.
23. Betty Davis Lowe, *John M. Brock Family Group Sheet.*

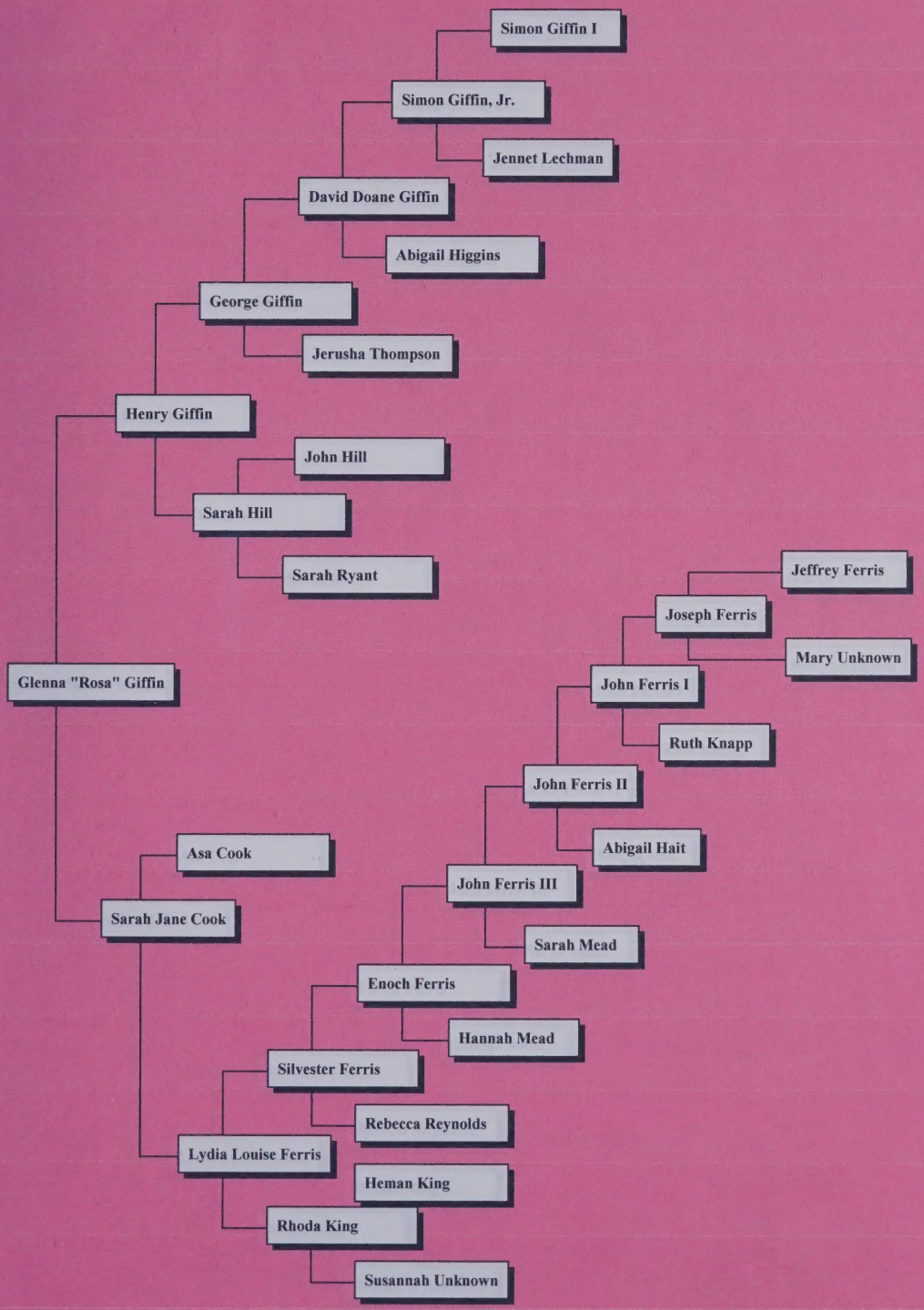
Endnotes

1. Anna and Robert Neal, Information from Anna Faulconer McClelland Neal, Brooklyn published Sepulchre, 1999.
2. Robert L. Brock, A Brock Family History, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992).
3. Robert L. Brock, A Brock Family History, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992), Page 1 after Page 167 Appendix-Descendants of Heini Brock #2.
4. Robert L. Brock, A Brock Family History, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992), Page 3 after Page 167 Appendix-Descendants of Heini Brock #11.
5. Robert L. Brock, A Brock Family History, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992), Page 4 after Page 167 Appendix-Descendants of Heini Brock #28.
6. Robert L. Brock, A Brock Family History, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992), Page 6 after 167 Appendix-Descendants of Heini Brock #42.
7. Robert L. Brock, A Brock Family History, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992), Page 7 after Page 167 Appendix-Descendants of Heini Brock #46.
8. Robert L. Brock, A Brock Family History, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992), Page 13 after 167 Appendix-Descendants of Heini Brock #64.
9. Robert L. Brock, A Brock Family History, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992), Page 25 after Page 167 Appendix-Descendants of Heini Brock #123.
10. Help from Reg. Hilliard-Laurel, Montana.
11. Betty Davis Lowe, John M. Brock Family Group Sheet.
12. Information from Ms. Pat Butler, Georgetown, Indiana, Fall 2001.
13. Floyd County Court House, Floyd County Indiana Marriage Book, Book 5, page 281.
14. Robert L. Brock, A Brock Family History, (Gateway Press, Inc - Baltimore, 1992), Page 44 after Page-167 Appendix-Descendants of Heini Brock #204.
15. Floyd County Court House, Floyd County Indiana Marriage Book, Marriage Book 1827-1845, page 28.
16. Researched & Compiled by Charles L. Bertrand, Cemetery Director of Perryville County, Missouri, (Edited & Published by Vernon County Historical Society).
17. Betty Davis Lowe, John M. Brock Family Group Sheet.
18. Floyd County Court House, Floyd County Indiana Marriage Book, Book 5, page 94.
19. Betty Davis Lowe, John M. Brock Family Group Sheet.
20. Floyd County Court House, Floyd County Indiana Marriage Book, Book 10, page 310.
21. Betty Davis Lowe, John M. Brock Family Group Sheet.
22. Floyd County Court House, Floyd County Indiana Marriage Book, Book 8, page 132.
23. Betty Davis Lowe, John M. Brock Family Group Sheet.

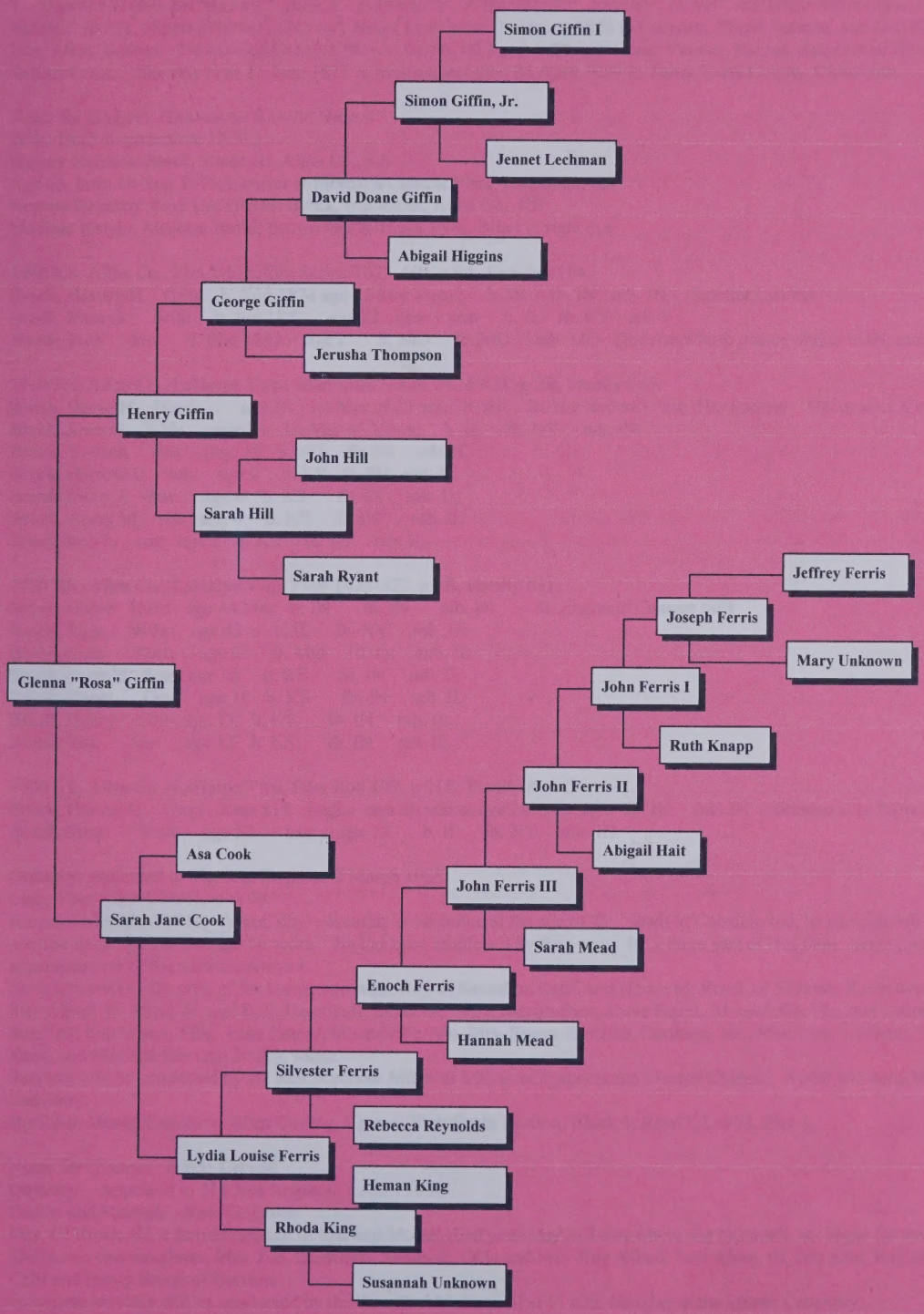
Ancestors of Harvey Harrison "Harve" Brock



Ancestors of Glenna "Rosa" Giffin



Ancestors of Glenna "Rosa" Giffin



Descendants of Harvey Harrison "Harve" Brock

Generation No. 1

1. HARVEY HARRISON "HARVE"[10] BROCK *(LAFAYETTE[9], JOHN "HENRY"[8], SAMUEL[7], HENRY[6], HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5], HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK, HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])* was born 19 August 1875 in Corydon, Floyd, Indiana, and died 02 March 1955 in Iola, Allen, Kansas. He married GLENNA "ROSA" GIFFIN 02 April 1900 in Nevada, Vernon, Kansas, daughter of HENRY GIFFIN and SARAH COOK. She was born 11 June 1877 in Indiana, and died 04 April 1958 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Notes for HARVEY HARRISON "HARVE" BROCK:
WWI Draft Registration, 12 Sep
Harvey Harrison Brock, Humbolt, Allen Co., KS
Age 43, born 19 Aug 1875, Laborer at Monarch Cement Plant, Humboldt, KS
Nearest Relative: Rosa Lee Glenna Brock, Humboldt, Allen Co., KS
Medium Height, Medium Build, Brown hair & Black Eyes, Blind in right eye

1900 KS, Allen Co., Elm, Microfilm Series T623-469, p 6A, Family #114.
Brock, Harvey H. Head b. Aug 1874 age 24 Mar 1 year b. IN fb. IN mb. IN Smelter Laborer
Brock, Rosa G. Wife b. Jun 1877 age 22 Mar 1 year b. IL fb. NY mb. I
Brock, Ruth dau b. Mar 1898 age 2 b. MO fb. MO mb. MO (Incorrect birth places=father is IN, mothe is IL)

1910 KS, Allen Co., LaHarpe Twp., Microfilm Series T624-431, p 2B, Family #46.
Brock, Harve H. Head age 33 1st Mar of 33 yrs. b. IN fb. Not known mb. Not known Occupation Cement Plant
Brock, Rosa G. Wife age 30 1st Mar of 33 yrs. b. IL fb. NY mb. IN
Brock, V. Ruth dau age 12 b.MO fb. IN mb. IL
Brock, Harrold D. son age 9 b. KS fb. IN mb. IL
Brock, Daisy J. dau age 6 b. KS fb. IN mb. IL
Brock, Henry M. son age 4 b. KS fb. IN mb. IL
Brock, Roy L. son age 2 b. KS fb. IN mb. IL

1920 KS. Allen Co., LaHarpe Twp, Film T625-522, p 1B, Family #31.
Brock, Harve Head age 44 Mar b. IN fb. IN mb. IN St. Engineer Cement Mill
Brock, Rose Wife age 42 b. IL fb. NY mb. IN
Brock, Ruth Dau age 21 b. MO fb. IN mb. IL
Brock, Harrold Son age 18 b. KS fb. IN mb. IL
Brock, Daisy Dau age 16 b. KS fb. IN mb. IL
Brock, Henry Son age 13 b. KS fb. IN mb. IL
Brock, Roy Son age 12 b. KS fb. IN mb. IL

1930 KS, Allen Co., LaHarpe Twp, Film Roll 692, p 11B, Family #
Brock, Harvey H. Head Rent $18 Radio age 59 mar at age 29 b. IN fb. IN mb. IN fireman City Power Plant
Brock, Rose Wofe age 52 mar at age 28 b. IL fb. NY mb. IN

Obituary: Appeared in The Iola Register, 2 March 1955
Long Time Iolan Dies Here at 79
Harvey H. Brock, 317 N. Walnut, died yesterday at his home at the age of 79. Born in Camden, Ind, he came to Iola as a young man and has lived here for the past 56 years. He has been employed by the county for a large part of that time, serving many years as superintendent of the road department.
He is survived by his wife of the home; two sons, Roy of Sausalita, Calif. and Henry M. Brock of Trihune, Kans; two daughters, Mrs. Roy Allard, E. Alton, Ill, and E. E. Deardeuff, Skiatook, Okla; two brothers, Dave Brock, Moundville, Mo. and Leonard Brock, Rising Sun, Ind; four sisters, Mrs. Anna Emery, Moundville, Mo, Mrs. Emma Raschke, Carthage, Mo, Mrs. Lula Williams, Kansas City, Kans, and Mrs. Ida Sterling, Belfry, Mont.
Services will be conducted by the Rev. Kenneth Miller at 1:30 p.m. Friday in the Sleeper Chapel. Burial will be at the Moran Cemetery.
Buried in Moran Cemetery, Allen County, Kansas, Plot: South Section, Block 6, Row 7, Lot 73, Plot 4.

Notes for GLENNA "ROSA" GIFFIN:
Obituary: Appeared in The Iola Register, 1 April 1958
Deaths and Funerals - Rosa G. Brock
Mrs. G. Brock, 80, a former resident of Iola and Moran, died yesterday in Tulsa where she has made her home for many years.
She leaves two daughters, Mrs. E.E. Deardorff, Skiatook, Okla and Mrs. Roy Allard, East Alton, Ill; two sons, Roy of Corte Madera, Calif and Henry Brock of Burrton.
Graveside services will be conducted by the Rev. Earl McConnell at 11 a.m. Monday at the Moran Cemetery.
Buried Moran Cemetery, Moran, Allen County, Kansas, Plot: South Section, Block 6, Row 7, Lot 73, Plot 3.

Descendants of Harvey Harrison "Harry" Brock

Generation No. 1

1. HARVEY HARRISON "HARRY"[10] BROCK (LEVERETTE[9], JOHN "HENRY"[8], SAMUEL[7], ABNER[6], REDMOND DENNY BROCK[5], ELIAS MCKEE[4] BROCK, HENRY CLAYTON[3], CLAYTON[2], ELIAS[1]) was born 19 August 1873 in Cherokee, Tioga, Indiana, and died 02 March 1952 in Iola, Allen, Kansas. He married CLARINDA "SONA" DIRSTINE 07 APRIL 1900 in Nevada, Vernon, Kansas, daughter of HENRY DIRTINE and SARAH COOK. She was born 11 June 1877 in Indiana, and died 04 April 1958 in Iola, Allen County, Oklahoma.

Notes for HARRY HARRISON "HARRY" BROCK:
WWI Draft Registration, 12 Sep
Harvey Harrison Brock, Humboldt, Allen Co., KS
Age 43, born 19 Aug 1873, Laborer at Kansas Cement Plant, Humboldt, KS
Nearest Relative: Rosa Lee Greene Brock, Humboldt, Allen Co., KS
Medium Height, Medium Build, Brown Hair & Brown Eyes, Blind in right eye

1900 KS, Allen Co., Elm, Microfilm Series T623-466, p 6A, Family #114.
Brock, Harvey H. Head b. Aug 1874 age 24 Mar 1 year b. IN fb. IN mb. IN Supplies Laborer
Brock, Rosa G. Wife b. Jun 1877 age 22 Mar 1 year b. IL fb. NY mb. I
Brock, Ruth dau b. Mar 1898 age 2 b. MO fb. MO mb. MO (Incorrect birth places; father is IN, mother is IL)

1910 KS, Allen Co., LaHarpe Twp, Microfilm Series T624-131, p 2B, Family #46.
Brock, Harvey H. Head age 35 Mar of 37 yrs. b. IN fb. Not known mb. Not known Operating Cement Plant
Brock, Rosa G. Wife age 32 Mar of 33 yrs. b. IL fb. NY mb. IN
Brock, V. Ruth dau age 12 b. MO fb. IN mb. IL
Brock, Harold O. son age 9 b. KS fb. IN mb. IL
Brock, Daisy I. dau age 6 b. KS fb. IN mb. IL
Brock, Henry M. son age 4 b. KS fb. IN mb. IL
Brock, Roy L. son age 2 b. KS fb. IN mb. IL

1920 KS, Allen Co., LaHarpe Twp, Film T625-222, p 1B, Family #21
Brock, Harvey Head age 44 Mar b. IN fb. IN mb. IN Employee Cement Mill
Brock, Rosa Wife age 42 b. IL fb. NY mb. IN
Brock, Ruth Dau age 21 b. MO fb. IN mb. IL
Brock, Harold Son age 18 b. KS fb. IN mb. IL
Brock, Daisy Dau age 16 b. KS fb. IN mb. IL
Brock, Henry Son age 13 b. KS fb. IN mb. IL
Brock, Roy Son age 12 b. KS fb. IN mb. IL

1930 KS, Allen Co., LaHarpe Tp, Film T626-402, p 11B, Family 4.
Brock, Harvey H. Head Dau sick Radio age 39 mar at age 20 b. IN fb. IN mb. IN Operator City Power Plant
Brock, Rosa Wife age 52 mar at age 34 b. IL fb. NY mb. IN

Obituary: Appeared in The Iola Register, 3 March 1952
Long Time Iolan Dies Here at 79
Harvey H. Brock, 317 N. Washington, died yesterday at his home at the age of 79. Born in Cherokee, Ind., he came to Iola as a young man and has lived here for the past 50 years. He has been employed by the county for a large part of that time, serving many years as superintendent of the road department.
He is survived by his wife of the home; two sons, Roy of Sunnyside, Calif. and Henry M. Brock of Fredonia, Kans; two daughters, Mrs. Roy Allard, E. Allen, Ill. and R. E. Deardorff, Stockton, Ohio; two brothers, Dave Brock, Mountainville, Mo. and Leonard Brock, Rising Sun, Ind.; four sisters, Mrs. Anna Emery, Mountainville, Mo., Mrs. Emma Reardon, Cardington, Mo., Mrs. Julia Williams, Kansas City, Kans. and Mrs. Ida Sperling, Beatty, Mont.
Services will be conducted by the Rev. Kenneth Miller at 1:30 p.m. Friday in the Skeeper Chapel. Burial will be at the Moran Cemetery.
Buried in Moran Cemetery, Allen County, Kansas, Plot: South Section, Block 6, Row 7, Lot 12, Plot 4.

Notes for CLARINDA "SONA" DIRSTINE:
Obituary: Appeared in The Iola Register, 1 April 1958
Deaths and Funerals - Rosa G. Brock
Mrs. G. Brock, 80, a former resident of Iola and Moran, died yesterday in Tulsa where she has made her home for many years.
She leaves two daughters, Mrs. R.E. Deardorff, Stockton, Ohio and Mrs. Roy Allard, East Allen, Ill; two sons, Roy of Cache Mulkins, Calif and Henry Brock of Fredonia.
Graveside services will be conducted by the Rev. Earl McConnell at 11 a.m. Monday at the Moran Cemetery.
Buried Moran Cemetery, Moran, Allen County, Kansas, Plot: South Section, Block 6, Row 7, Lot 12, Plot 4.

Children of HARVEY BROCK and GLENNA GIFFIN are:

2. i. VIVA "RUTH"[11] BROCK, b. 29 March 1898, Vernon County, Missouri; d. 24 December 1975, San Diego, San Diego, California.

ii. HAROLD DAVID BROCK, b. 20 January 1901, LaHarpe, Allen, Kansas; d. 16 July 1948, Moran, Allen, Kansas[7].

Notes for HAROLD DAVID BROCK:
Obituary: Appeared in The Iola Register Saturday, 17 July 1948
Harold D. Brock Dies Suddenly While at Work
Harold D. Brock died yesterday (Friday) afternoon at the Glencliff Creamery where he has been employed. He worked yesterday as usual and had not complained of feeling ill, fellow workmen said this morning. He has been talking with Geroge Hart, manager, and another employee just before he fell to the floor. A physician was summoned immediately but he said that death had been instantaneous, probably caused by heart disease.
Mr. Brock was born in LaHarpe and lived all of his life in Allen County. He has been employed by the Glencliff Creamery for about a year. He was 47 years old. He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey H. Brock, Iola; two sisters, Mrs. Ruth Stafford, Skiatook, Okla and Mrs. Roy Allard, East Alton, Ill; and two brothers, Henry Brock, Belpre, Kans and Roy Brock, Sausalipa, Calif. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday (July 20) at the Sleeper chapel. The Rev. T.M. Shellengerger will be in charge. Burial will be at the Moran Cemetery. Burial: 20 July 1948.

3. iii. DAISY "JOAN" BROCK, b. 03 January 1904, La Harpe, Allen, Kansas; d. 28 August 1984, East Alton, Madison, Illinois.

4. iv. HENRY MILFORD BROCK, b. 19 January 1906, La Harpe, Allen, Kansas; d. 07 January 1983, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado - Lutheran Medical Center.

5. v. ROY LEONARD BROCK, b. 11 August 1907, La Harpe, Allen, Kansas; d. 21 October 1977, Corte Madera, Marin, California.

Generation No. 2

2. VIVA "RUTH"[11] BROCK *(HARVEY HARRISON "HARVE"[10], LAFAYETTE[9], JOHN "HENRY"[8], SAMUEL[7], HENRY[6], HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5], HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK, HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])* was born 29 March 1898 in Vernon County, Missouri, and died 24 December 1975 in San Diego, San Diego, California. She married (1) WAYNE PRESTON. He was born in Kansas. She married (2) ROY SPAFFORD. He died in Skiatook?. She married (3) ED DEARDEUFF. He died in Possibly Tulsa - owned business there.

Notes for VIVA "RUTH" BROCK:
Death certificate received from State of California, states her name was Ruth Viva Deardeuff, the informant was her son, Robert (Bobby) Dean Preston. Ruth died in Meadow Lark Convalescent Hospital, Sand Diego, she had lived in the county for three years. Homemaker was listed as her occupation and for the past 50 years. Ruth died of heart failure and arteriosclerosis and the El Camino Mortuary was in charge of her burial. Burial: 29 December 1975, El Camino Memorial Park-San Diego, California

Child of VIVA BROCK and WAYNE PRESTON is:

i. ROBERT DEAN[12] PRESTON, b. 10 December 1927, Kansas; d. 03 February 1993, San Diego, San Diego, California; m. MITSUE HANATAKA.

Notes for ROBERT DEAN PRESTON:
Last known address: 8686 Jude Coast Drive, San Diego, CA 92126 in 1975
Social Security Information from Ancestry.com

11/01 - Have written for the death certificate for Robert from California - have not received it as yet, am hoping to possibly find if he had children, it is believed that he had a son. Wrote for both Robert's and Ruth's death certificate at the same time, have received Ruth's but not Robert's. bf

12/01 Received Robert Dean (Bobby Dean) Preston death certificate from the State of California.
For 20 years, Robert worked for the City of San Diego Parks and Recreation Department as a ground crewman. He had 12 years of education. He had lived in San Diego county for 22 years and his last address was 7360-107 Calle Cristobal, San Diego, CA 92126. He had squamous cell cancer of the head and neck for 2 1/2 years before dying at San Diego Hospice, 4311 Third Avenue, San Diego. He also had coronary artery disease and had a total larynoectomy on 10 May 1990. He was buried by the Mayer Mortuary.

Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery - http://www.interment.net/data/us/ca/sandiego/rosecrans/
A burial ground before 1847, this graveyard became an Army Post cemetery in the 1860s. It is the final resting place for most who fell at San Pasqual in 1846, and for the USS Bennington victims of 1905. At one time, it had become known as "Bennington National Cemetery". It became Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery in 1934 and was placed under the Veterans Administration National Cemetery System in 1973. This cemetery is also a California registered historical landmark, #55, first registered on December 6, 1932.
Preston, Robert Dean, b. 12/10/1927, d. 02/03/1993, HMC USN, Plot: R2 65, bur. 02/12/1993, *
* Records with an asterisk at the end indicates those that have not been verified by the U.S. Department of Veterans' Affairs. Visit "The National Cemetery Administration Records Verification Project " for details on what this means.
http://www.interment.net/data/us/ca/sandiego/rosecrans/p/rosecrans_p08.htm

More About ROBERT DEAN PRESTON:
Burial: 08 February 1993, San Diego, San Diego, California-Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery
Death Age: 65 years
Occupation: City of San Diego Parks & Recreation Department

Children of HAZEL BROCK and GLENN CHUPP:

i. VIVA *RUTH*[iii] BROCK, b. 20 March 1898, Vernon County, Missouri; d. 24 December 1973, San Diego, San Diego, California.

ii. HAROLD DAVID BROCK, b. 20 January 1901, Lathrop, Allen, Kansas; d. 18 July 1968, Marion, Allen, Kansas.

Notes for HAROLD DAVID BROCK:
Obituary, displayed in The Iola Register Sunday, 17 July 1968
Harold D. Brock Dies Suddenly While at Work
Harold D. Brock died yesterday (Friday) afternoon at the Osborne Chemical Company where he has been employed. He worked yesterday as usual and had not complained of feeling ill. Fellow workmen said his morning [illegible] He has been walking with Doctor Hart, managing and another employee just before he fell in the floor. A physician was summoned immediately but he said the death had been instantaneous, probably caused by heart disease.
Mr. Brock was born in Lathrop and lived all of his life in Allen County. He has been employed by the Thorndike Company for about a year. He was 67 years old. He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey H. Brock, one sister, Mrs. Ruth Stanford, Stanford, Okla and Mrs. Roy Allison, Iola, Allen, Ill, and two brothers, Harry Brock, Hutchinson, Kansas and Roy Brock, Springfield, Calif.
Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday, July 20 at the Sharpe chapel. The Rev. T.M. Spellman will be in charge.
Burial will be in the Marion Cemetery. [illegible] 20 July 1968

iii. DAISY *ADAM* BROCK, b. 03 January 1904, La Harpe, Allen, Kansas; d. 24 August 1984, East Alton, Madison, Illinois.

iv. HENRY *MILFORD* BROCK, b. 19 January 1906, La Harpe, Allen, Kansas; d. 03 January 1960, Wilmington, Los Angeles, California - Veterans Hospital Center.

v. ROY *LEONARD* BROCK, b. 11 August 1907, La Harpe, Allen, Kansas; d. 31 October 1977, Corte Madera, Marin, California.

Generation No. 2

2. VIVA *RUTH*[ii] BROCK (*MARTIN*[i] *MARSDEN*[i] *FRIERT*[i], *LAFAYETTE*[i], *JOHN WESLEY*[i], *SAMUEL*[i], *ALBERT*[i], *HENRY HARRY BROCK*[i], *HENRY MARTIN*[i] *BROCK*, *JACOB*[i] *COMMO*[i], *CASPER*[i], *HENRY*[i]) was born 20 March 1898 in Vernon County, Missouri, and died 24 December 1973 in San Diego, San Diego, California. She married (1) W. *AVNEL PORTER*. He was born in Kansas. She married (2) *ROY SAMPSON*. He died in Stateville?. She married (3) *LEO DIMMOLETT*. He died in Possibly Tulsa - owned business there.

Notes for VIVA *RUTH* BROCK:
Death certificate received from State of California, states her name was Ruth Viva Dearborn, the informant was her son, Robert (Bobby) Dean Preston. Ruth died in Meadow Lark Convalescent Hospital, Send Diego, she had lived in the county for three years. Homemaker was listed as her occupation and for the past 50 years. Ruth died of heart failure and arteriosclerosis and the El Cerrito Mortuary was in charge of her burial. Buried: 29 December 1973, Hillcrest Memorial Park-San Diego, California.

Child of VIVA BROCK and W. AVNEL PORTER is:

i. *RONDO LEONE*[iii] PORTER, b. 10 December 1922, Kansas; d. 03 February 1993, San Diego, San Diego, California; m. MARION HANAHAN.

Notes for RONDO LEONE PORTER:
Last known address: 2620 Jefferson Street, San Diego, CA 92136 in 1975
Social Security Information from Administration

11/01 - They wanted to be the Lone Ranger for Rondo Porter from California - he was not such at it as you, an hoping so probably find it he had children, it is believed one or two a son. Where for birth Kansas? was Rondo death certificate in the state that they received [illegible] 91

12/01 Received Robert Dean (Bobby Dean) Preston death certificate from the State of California.
For 20 years, Robert worked for the City of San Diego Parks and Recreation Department as a grounds groundsman. He had 12 years of education. He had lived in San Diego county for 22 years and his last address was 2765-2767 Cable Street, San Diego, CA 92123.
He had cancer cell cancer of the head and neck for 2 1/2 years before dying at San Diego Hospice, 4111 Third Avenue, San Diego. He also had colonoscopy, angiography and had a total hip replacement on 10 July 1990. He was buried by the Mayer Mortuary.

From Interment National Cemetery - http://www.interment.net/data/usa/ca/sandiego/nacional
A burial ground before 1847, this grave-yard became at Army Post cemetery in the 1850s. It is the final resting place for most who fell at San Pasqual in 1846, and for the 1852 Bennington's victims of 1855. At one time, it had become known as "Bennington Victims Cemetery". It became Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery in 1934 and was placed under the Veterans Administration National Cemetery System in 1973. This cemetery is also a California registered historical landmark #33. Has registered on December 6 1932.
Preston, Robert Dean, b. 12/10/1927, d. 01/01/1993, HMC USN, Plot: E2 65, bur. 03/12/1993. *
* Records with an asterisk at the end indicate those that have not been verified by the U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs. While "The National Cemetery Administration Records Verification Project" is doing so, we ask that you be patient in your searches.
http://www.interment.net/data/usa/ca/sandiego/nacional/preston_robert.htm

Notes About ROBERT DEAN PRESTON:
Buried: 03 February 1993, San Diego, San Diego, California-In. Rosecrans National Cemetery
Death: Age: 65 years
Corporation City of San Diego Parks & Recreation Department

3. DAISY "JOAN"[11] BROCK *(HARVEY HARRISON "HARVE"[10], LAFAYETTE[9], JOHN "HENRY"[8], SAMUEL[7], HENRY[6], HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5], HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK, HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])* was born 03 January 1904 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas, and died 28 August 1984 in East Alton, Madison, Illinois. She married JOHN "ROY" ALLARD. He was born 12 December 1931, and died 05 June 1989.
NO OBITUARY

Children of DAISY BROCK and JOHN ALLARD are:
6. i. DONNA LEE[12] ALLARD, b. 17 February 1933.
7. ii. JAMES RAY ALLARD, b. 27 March 1935.

4. HENRY MILFORD[11] BROCK *(HARVEY HARRISON "HARVE"[10], LAFAYETTE[9], JOHN "HENRY"[8], SAMUEL[7], HENRY[6], HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5], HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK, HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])* was born 19 January 1906 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas, and died 07 January 1983 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado - Lutheran Medical Center. He married EDNA DENORA GOERKE 06 August 1932. She was born 01 June 1900 in Sterling, Rice, Kansas.

Notes for HENRY MILFORD BROCK:
Obituary: Denver Post, 31 January 1983
Henry M. Brock
Services for Henry M. Brock, Golden, retired teacher, were Jan. 10 at Olinger Mortuary. Burial was at Crown Hill.
Brock, 76, died Jan 7 at Lutheran Medical Center.
He was born Jan 19, 1906, in LaHarpe, Kan., and graduated from Pittsburg State Teachers College. On Aug 6, 1932 he married Elva Yancey. Brock taught and coached in Kansas schools for 25 years, then taught in Jefferson County Schools until his retirement. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Golden and Masonic Lodge No. 625 of LaHarpe.
He is survived by his wife; a daughter Connie Rae Thurlow, Idaho Springs; a brother, Jo (this should have read a sister, Joan) Allard fo East Alton, Ill.and two grandchildren. Contributions may be made to the Respitatory Care Department, Lutheran Medical Center, 3800 W. 38th Ave, Wheat Ridge, 80003. Olinger Crown Hill Mortuary & Cemetery, 7777 West 29th Ave, Wheat Ridge, CO 80033 | 303-233-4611 |

More About HENRY MILFORD BROCK:
Burial: 10 January 1983, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado - Olinger Crown Hill Cemetery

Notes for EDNA DENORA GOERKE:
Last known address: Edna Goerke Alton Brock, 1301 Highlands Parkway N., Apt 437, Tacoma, WA 98406
In 1991 was 89 years old. Married 0ver 50 years to Henry Brock, son of Harvey Harrison Brock and Glenna "Rosa" Giffin.

More information about Edna from Gloria Maderra, Boerne, TX, her neice, in January 2001 (See file)
Parents were Charles Goerke and Minnie Zuhlke.
Education: 1921, Graduated Sterling College
Occupation: School Teacher

Child of HENRY BROCK and EDNA GOERKE is:
i. CONNIE RAE[12] BROCK, b. 23 July 1934; m. THURLOW HUSBAND OF CONNIE RAE BROCK.
Notes for Connie Rae Brock
Connie Rae was contacted by phone in 2003 and was sent info to be returned -- no further contact. She had a daughter..

5. ROY LEONARD[11] BROCK *(HARVEY HARRISON "HARVE"[10], LAFAYETTE[9], JOHN "HENRY"[8], SAMUEL[7], HENRY[6], HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5], HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK, HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])*[2] was born 11 August 1907 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas, and died 21 October 1977 in Corte Madera, Marin, California[3]. He married (1) THELMA MARGUERITE PETTIT[4] 02 September 1924 in Allen County, Kansas. She was born 28 January 1905 in San Accacio, Colorado, and died 25 April 1963 in Corte Madera, Marin, California. He married (2) IONE VAN DE VEER DRAGOO 07 March 1964 in Mill Valley, California.

Notes for ROY LEONARD BROCK:
In Bob Preston's letter, June 1976, he gave Roy's address as:17 Council Crest Drive, Corte Madera, California 94925

Appeared in the Iola Register, Friday evening, April 11, 1958
Roy Brock, son of the late Mrs. Rosa Brock, came by plane from California to Tulsa and attended services for his mother Monday in Moran.
He returned to Tulsa with his sister, Ruth, and took a plane back to his home. His parents, Mr. & Mrs. Harve H. Brock and family, were residents of LaHarpe for many years.

More About ROY LEONARD BROCK:
Burial: San Rafael, Marin, California
Death Age: 70

Notes for THELMA MARGUERITE PETTIT: Burial: San Rafael, Marin, California
Parents were Walter Darwin Pettit and Tesa I. Barker.

3. DAISY "DAISY" BROCK (MAE TO HARRISON "HARRY"[3] LEDERER[2], JOHN WALKER[3], SAMUEL[2], HENRY[1], HARRISON HENRY BROCK[0], HENRY MOORE[0] BROCK, HENRY COWARD[0], CLAYTON[0], HENRY[0]) was born 05 January 1904 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas, and died 28 August 1924 in East Alton, Madison, Illinois. She married JOHN ROY ALLARD. He was born 12 December 1921, and died 05 June 1989.

NO CHILDREN.

Children of DAISY BROCK and JOHN ROY ALLARD are:

8. i. DORSHA LEE[4] ALLARD, b. 17 February 1932.
9. ii. JAMES RAY ALLARD, b. 27 March 1935.

4. HENRY MILTON[0] BROCK (MAE TO HARRISON "HARRY"[3] LEDERER[2], JOHN WALKER[3], SAMUEL[2], HENRY[1], HARRISON HENRY BROCK[0], HENRY MOORE[0] BROCK, HENRY COWARD[0], CLAYTON[0], HENRY[0]) was born 19 January 1906 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas, and died 07 January 1983 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado – Lakewood Medical Center. He married EDNA DRAKA GORDON 06 August 1932.
She was born 01 June 1909 in Sterling, Rice, Kansas.

Notes for HENRY MILTON BROCK:
Obituary: Denver Post, 31 January 1983
Henry M. Brock
Services for Henry M. Brock, Golden, retired teacher, were Jan. 10 at Olinger Mortuary. Burial was at Crown Hill.
Brock, 76, died Jan 7 at Lakeside Medical Center.
He was born Jan 19, 1906, in La Harpe, Kan., and graduated from Pittsburg State Teachers College. On Aug 6, 1932 he married Eva Yancey. Brock taught and coached in Kansas schools for 23 years, then taught in Jefferson County Schools until his retirement. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Golden and Masonic Lodge No. 62? of LaHarpe.
He is survived by his wife; a daughter Connie Rae Thurlow, Idaho Springs; a brother, Jo (this should have read a sister, Joan) Allard in East Alton. Memorial contributions may be made to the Rapidstop, Cancer Department, Lakeside Medical Center, 3800 W. 38th Ave., Wheat Ridge 80033. Olinger Crown Hill Mortuary & Cemetery, 7777 West 38th Ave., Wheat Ridge, CO 80033 303-233-4511 |

More About Henry Milton Brock:
Burial: 10 January 1983, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado – Olinger Crown Hill Cemetery

Notes for EDNA DRAKA GORDON:
Last known address: Edna Gordon Brock, 1301 Highlands Parkway N., Apt A17, Tacoma, WA 98405
In 1991 was 89 years old. Married over 50 years to Henry Brock, son of Harvey Harrison Brock and Gladys "Rose" Gilfin.

More information about Edna from Gloria Maderas, Boerne, TX, her niece, in January 2001 (See file)
Parents were Charles Gordon and Minnie Zahlke
Education: 1921, Graduated Sterling College
Occupation: School Teacher

Child of HENRY BROCK and EDNA GORDON:

i. COLLEEN RAE[4] BROCK, b. 22 July 1934 in THE OF THE HEMAND OF GEORGE RAY BROCK.

Notes for Connie Rae Brock:
Connie Rae was contacted by phone in 2001 and was sent info to be retained – no further contact. She had a daughter.

5. ROY LEONARD[0] BROCK (HARRY HARRISON HENRY[3] LEDERER[2], JOHN WALKER[3], SAMUEL[2], HENRY[1], HARRISON HENRY BROCK[0], HENRY MOORE[0] BROCK, HENRY COWARD[0], CLAYTON[0], HENRY[0]) was born 11 August 1907 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas, and died 21 October 1977 in Corte Madera, Marin, California. He married (1) THELMA MONTGOMERY PRYOR 02 September 1924 in Allen County, Kansas. She was born 28 January 1905 in East Aloneta, Georgia, and died 23 April 1962 in Corte Madera, Marin, California. He married (2) IDAH VAN DE VINER DRAWOO 07 March 1964 in Mill Valley, California.

Notes for ROY LEONARD BROCK:
In Bob Preston's letter, June 1978, he gave Roy's address as 17 Connell Cost Drive, Corte Madera, California 94925

Appeared in the Ion Register, Friday evening, April 11, 1958
Roy Brock, son of the late Mrs. Rosa Brock, came by plane from California to Tulsa and attended services for his mother Monday in Moran.
He returned to Tulsa with his sister, Kirk, and took a plane back to his home. His parents, Mr. & Mrs. Harry H. Brock and family were residents of LaHarpe for many years.

More About ROY LEONARD BROCK:
Burial: San Rafael, Marin, California
Death Age: 70

Notes for THELMA MONTGOMERY PRYOR: Buried San Rafael, Marin, California
Parents were Walter Dennis Pratt and Tera L Baker.

Children of ROY BROCK and THELMA PETTIT are:

8. i. CLIFFORD DEWAYNE[12] BROCK, b. 15 February 1925, La Harpe, Allen, Kansas; d. 16 January 1969, Corte Madera, Marin, California.
9. ii. HAROLD EUGENE "HAL" BROCK, b. 14 September 1926, La Harpe, Allen, Kansas; d. 06 November 1990, Fresno, California.
10. iii. KATHRYN "KAY" LOUISE BROCK, b. 23 November 1937, Iola, Allen, Kansas.

Generation No. 3

6. DONNA LEE[12] ALLARD *(DAISY "JOAN"[11] BROCK, HARVEY HARRISON "HARVE"[10], LAFAYETTE[9], JOHN "HENRY"[8], SAMUEL[7], HENRY[6], HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5], HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK, HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])* was born 17 February 1933. She married JERRY TROECKLER.

Children of DONNA ALLARD and JERRY TROECKLER are:

i. STEPHEN[13] TROECKLER.
ii. STEPHANIE TROECKLER, m. UNKNOWN MOTZKUS.
iii. GREGORY TROECKLER.
iv. THOMAS TROECKLER, d. Unknown.
v. CHARLES TROECKLER.
vi. CHRISTOPHER TROECKLER.

7. JAMES RAY[12] ALLARD *(DAISY "JOAN"[11] BROCK, HARVEY HARRISON "HARVE"[10], LAFAYETTE[9], JOHN "HENRY"[8], SAMUEL[7], HENRY[6], HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5], HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK, HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])* was born 27 March 1935.

Child of JAMES RAY ALLARD is:

i. JANA[13] ALLARD.

8. CLIFFORD DEWAYNE[12] BROCK *(ROY LEONARD[11], HARVEY HARRISON "HARVE"[10], LAFAYETTE[9], JOHN "HENRY"[8], SAMUEL[7], HENRY[6], HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5], HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK, HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])*[4] was born 15 February 1925 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas, and died 16 January 1969 in Corte Madera, Marin, California[5]. He married PATRICIA JOAN REYNOLDS[6] 24 July 1946 in Kansas. She was born 25 July 1927 in Iola, Allen, Kansas. Death information for Clifford was listed on the California Death Index.

Notes for PATRICIA JOAN REYNOLDS: Parents were Elmer and Seina Reynolds.

Children of CLIFFORD BROCK and PATRICIA REYNOLDS are:

i. KENNETH CLIFFORD[13] BROCK, b. 23 April 1947; m. CAROLYN UNKNOWN, San Rafael, California.
ii. RENNY KRISTINE BROCK, b. 18 August 1950; m. (1) NEAL RUSSELL, Rohnert Park, California; b. 13 May 1942; m. (2) WILLIAM SHUTE.
iii. TIMOTHY ALLEN BROCK, b. 23 January 1952; m. LAURIE ANN WENDELL, 13 November 1982, San Francisco, California.

Notes for LAURIE ANN WENDELL: Parents are Sheldon Leonard Weldon and Corinne Joan Weiman.

iv. RORY LANE BROCK, b. 29 May 1953, Fresno, California; d. 18 February 1998, San Francisco, California; m. KAREN S. ZAIDAN, 12 September 1981, Kentfield, California; b. 05 February 1954.

9. HAROLD EUGENE "HAL"[12] BROCK *(ROY LEONARD[11], HARVEY HARRISON "HARVE"[10], LAFAYETTE[9], JOHN "HENRY"[8], SAMUEL[7], HENRY[6], HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5], HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK, HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])* was born 14 September 1926 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas, and died 06 November 1990 in Fresno, California. He married NORMA JEAN WARD 16 July 1949 in Sausalito, Marin County, California. She was born 12 January 1930. Death information from the California Death Index.

Notes for NORMA JEAN WARD: Parents were William Oscar Ward and Lodicea Mastin.

Children of HAROLD BROCK and NORMA WARD are:

i. CHERYL DAWN[13] BROCK, b. 18 August 1950, Fresno, California; m. KENNITH ALAN COLE, 23 December 1966, Fresno, California; b. 30 October 1938, Greeley, Colorado.
ii. CORY WARD BROCK, b. 21 January 1957, Fresno, California; m. ANDREA (WIFE OF CORY BROCK), Fresno, California; b. 11 November 1956, Colusa, California.
iii. JILL BROCK, b. 27 December 1957, Fresno, California; d. 27 December 1957, Fresno, California.

10. KATHRYN "KAY" LOUISE[12] BROCK *(ROY LEONARD[11], HARVEY HARRISON "HARVE"[10], LAFAYETTE[9], JOHN "HENRY"[8], SAMUEL[7], HENRY[6], HEINRICH HENRY BRACK[5], HANSS MICHEL[4] BRACK, HANSS CONRAD[3], CASPER[2], HEINI[1])* was born 23 November 1937 in Iola, Allen, Kansas. She married PAUL VINCENT WEICHEL 29 January 1956 in Sausalito, Marin, California. He was born 04 November 1932 in Denver, Colorado.

Notes for PAUL VINCENT WEICHEL: Parents were Clarence John Herman Weichel and Winifred Warfield.

Children of KATHRYN BROCK and PAUL WEICHEL are:

i. DAWNA LEIGH[13] WEICHEL, b. 25 May 1957, Richland, Washington.
ii. CRAIG DOUGLAS WEICHEL, b. 13 January 1959, San Rafael, California; m. PATRICA ANN EILEEN PIERCE, 10 January 1998, San Rafael, California; b. 08 June 1960, Spokane, Washington. Her Parents are Wayne Eugene Pierce and Margaret June Tofley.

Children of DORA and LEONARD BROCK:

i. CHARLOTTE DOE ANNE[11] BROCK, b. 15 February 1925, La Harpe, Allen, Kansas; d. 16 January 1969, Cora Modesto, Stanislaus, California.

ii. HARRIET BRIDGE "TILLIE" BROCK, b. 14 September 1928, La Harpe, Allen, Kansas; d. 09 November 1969, Fresno, California.

iii. KATHLYN "KAY" LOUISE BROCK, b. 22 November 1937, Iola, Allen, Kansas.

Generation No. 5

6. DORA LEE[11] ALLARD (DAN[10], ANNA[9] BROCK, HENRY HENDRICKSON WEBER[8], LAURENTIA[7], JOHN WEBER[6], SIMON[5], JOHN[4], HENRY BROCK[3], ADAM BROCK[2], HANS CONRAD[1], GEORGE[0], HENRY[?]) was born 17 February 1923. She married FORREST LEE BROCK.

Children of DORA AI LAND and FORREST LEE BROCK:

i. STEPHEN[12] TRUCKLE BROCK.

ii. STEPHANIE TRUCKLE BROCK, m. (divorced) MOTZER.

iii. GREGORY TRUCKLE BROCK.

iv. THOMAS TRUCKLE BROCK, b. California.

v. CHARLES TRUCKLE BROCK.

vi. CHRISTOPHER TRUCKLE BROCK.

7. JAMES RAY[11] ALLARD (DAN[10], ANNA[9] BROCK, HENRY HENDRICKSON WEBER[8], LAURENTIA[7], JOHN WEBER[6], SIMON[5], JOHN[4], HENRY BROCK[3], ADAM BROCK[2], HANS CONRAD[1], GEORGE[0], HENRY[?]) was born 27 March 1913.

Child of JAMES RAY ALLARD is:

i. [illegible] ALLARD.

8. CLIFFORD DEWAYNE[11] BROCK (FOR LADYLAND[11], HENRY HENDRICKSON WEBER[8], LAURENTIA[7], JOHN WEBER[6], SIMON[5], JOHN[4], HENRY BROCK[3], ADAM BROCK[2], HANS CONRAD[1], GEORGE[0], HENRY[?]) was born 15 February 1922 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas, and died 16 January 1969 in Cora Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He married PATRICIA JOAN BRANDA on 24 July 1946 in Kansas. She was born 25 July 1922 in Iola, Allen, Kansas. Death information for Clifford was found on the California Death Index.

Notes for PATRICIA JOAN BRANDA: Parents were Elmer and Sylvia Reynolds.

Children of CLIFFORD BROCK and PATRICIA BRANDA are:

i. RONALD CLIFFORD[12] BROCK, b. 22 April 1947, m. CARLENE LEE COOK, San Rafael, California.

ii. KENNY KURTISS BROCK, b. 18 August 1950, m. (1) NINA R. SPRIT, Belmont Park, California; m. (2) MOLLY ANN SPRIT.

iii. TIMOTHY ALAN BROCK, b. 23 January 1952, m. LAURIE ANN WENDELL, 13 November 1982, San Francisco, California.

Notes for LAURIE ANN WENDELL: Parents are Stephen Leonard Wendell and Corinne Joyce Wenzel.

iv. RONNY LANE BROCK, b. 29 July 1953, Fresno, California; d. 18 February 1994, San Francisco, Contra Costa, California; m. EARLENE S. ZALDAN, 12 September 1981, Kentfield, California; b. 05 January 1954.

9. HAROLD DEBORAH "HAL"[11] BROCK (FOR LOVEDAY[11], HENRY HENDRICKSON WEBER[8], LAURENTIA[7], JOHN WEBER[6], SIMON[5], JOHN[4], HENRY BROCK[3], ADAM BROCK[2], HANS CONRAD[1], GEORGE[0], HENRY[?]) was born 16 September 1924 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas, and died 09 November 1969 in Fresno, California. He married ROSALIE JEAN WADE on 16 July 1949 in Sonoma, Marin County, California. She was born 12 January 1929. Death information from the California Death Index.

Notes for NORMA JEAN WADE: Parents were William Oscar Ward and Ludwina Malan.

Children of HAROLD BROCK and NORMA WADE are:

i. CHERYL DAWN[12] BROCK, b. 18 August 1950, Fresno, California; m. KENNETH ALAN COLE, 22 December 1969, Fresno, California; b. 30 October 1938, Greeley, Colorado.

ii. CLARA WADE BROCK, b. 21 January 1952, Fresno, California; m. ANDRIA WHITE OF CORY BROCCO, Fresno, California; b. 11 November 1958, Colusa, California.

iii. JILL BROCK, b. 27 December 1957, Fresno, California; d. 27 December 1957, Fresno, California.

10. KATHLYN "KAY" LOUISE[11] BROCK (FOR EDGAR[11], HENRY HENDRICKSON WEBER[8], LAURENTIA[7], JOHN WEBER[6], SIMON[5], JOHN[4], HENRY BROCK[3], ADAM BROCK[2], HANS CONRAD[1], GEORGE[0], HENRY[?]) was born 22 November 1937 in Iola, Allen, Kansas. She married PAUL VINCENT WEBCIRO, 24 January 1958 in Sausalito, Marin, California. He was born 04 November 1932 in Ouray, Colorado.

Notes for PAUL VINCENT WEBCIRO: Parents were Clarence Jean Herman Weldiel and Winifred Wardell.

Children of KATHLYN BROCK and PAUL WEBCIRO are:

i. DAWN LYNN[13] WEBCIRO, b. 23 May 1957, Richland, Washington.

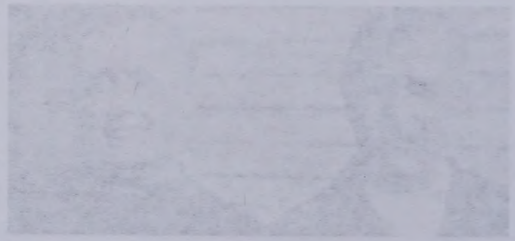
ii. CHAD DOUGLAS WEBCIRO, b. 23 January 1959, San Rafael, California; m. PATRICIA ANN BILLIN PEREC, 10 January 1998, San Rafael, California; b. 08 June 1960, Spokane, Washington. Her Parents are Wayne Eugene Perec and Marjorie Jane Talley.

LAFAYETTE and SARAH FRANCES POWELL BROCK

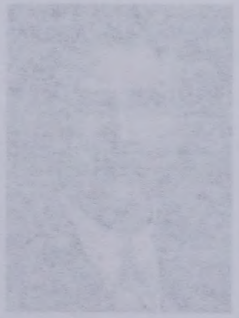
Lafayette and Sarah

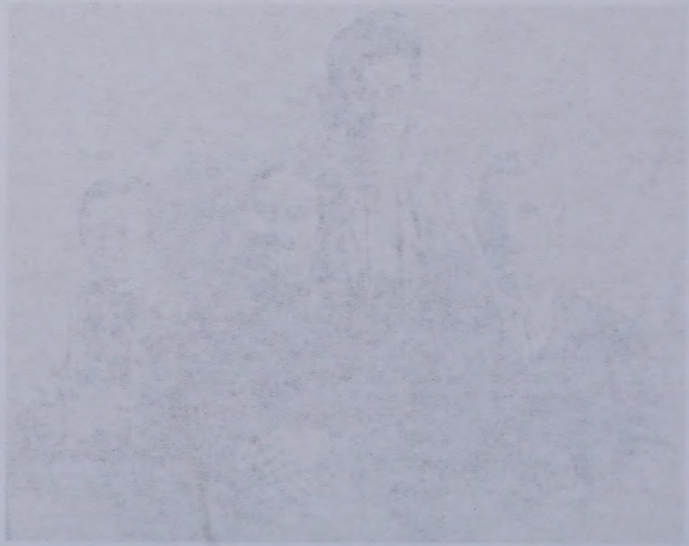
Sent these pics to
Jam & Jim - 4 to pg
& Donna 6 to pg

Lafayette, Daughter Emma Brock, Sarah,
& Othel Dawson, son of Daughter Ida Mae



Lafayette and Sarah





Lafayette, Daughter Emma Brock, Sarah,
& Ottel Dawson, son of Daughter Ida Mae

Back: Rosa Brock, Harve Brock, Mike Burkett, Milt Brock holding Clair Brock, Lula Williams, Mae Brock, Laura Burkett, Ruth Brock and Callie Burkett
Middle: Sarah Giffin (mother of Rosa & Mae), Harold Brock, Lafayette Brock, Wilma Williams, Sarah Brock and Rebecca Burkett
Front: Henry Brock, Roy Brock, Durward Williams, Lois Brock, Daisy Joan Brock, Marvelle Burkett, Irene Burkett and Dumont Williams

Back: Rosa Brock, Harve Brock, Mike Burkett, Milt Brock holding Clair Brock, Lula Williams, Mae Brock, Laura Burkett, Ruth Brock and Callie Burkett
Middle: Sarah Giffin (mother of Rosa & Mae), Harold Brock, Lafayette Brock, Wilma Williams, Sarah Brock and Rebecca Burkett
Front: Henry Brock, Roy Brock, Dunward Williams, Lois Brock, Daisy Joan Brock, Marvelle Burkett, Irene Burkett and Dumont Williams

50th Wedding Anniversary - 1916
Back, Leonard, Harvey and David
Front, Pollie, Anna, Lafayette, Sarah, Rebecca & Lula
Milton is missing –probably gone to Oklahoma

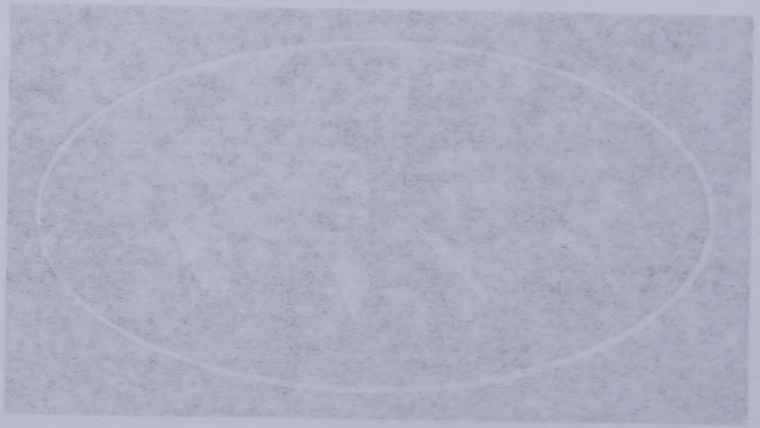
50th Wedding Anniversary - 1916
Back, Leonard, Harvey and David
Front, Pollie, Anna, Lafayette, Sarah, Rebecca & Lula
Milton is missing –probably gone to Oklahoma

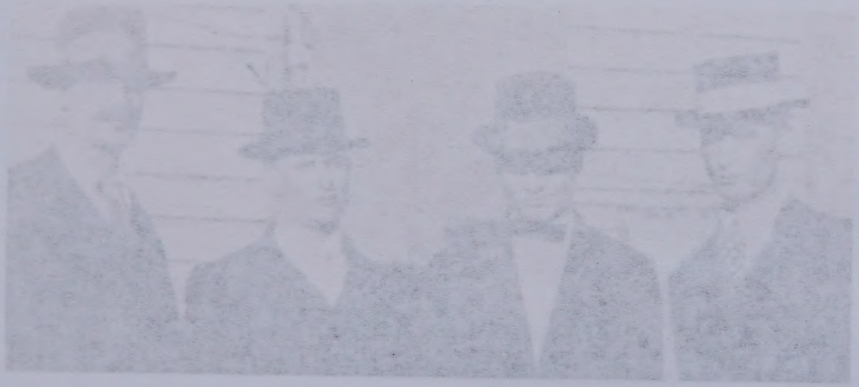
Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri

The Brock Boys
Lennie, Milt, Dave & Harve

The Brock Men
Leonard, David, Milford & Harvey

The Brock Boys
Lennie, Milt, Dave & Harve





The Brock Men
Leonard, David, Milford & Harvey

Anna "Annie" Drusilla Brock and Frank Edgar Emery

Wedding Picture
Annie Drusilla Brock
& Frank Edgar Emery
23 Dec 1886

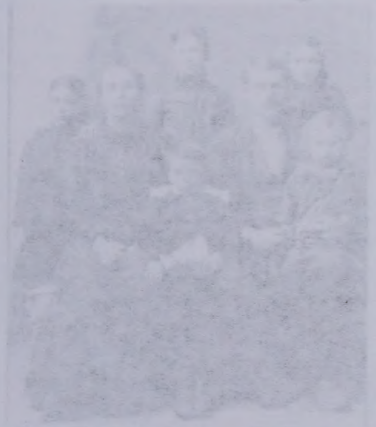
Brother Harve helped
Sister Annie on the farm
after her husband Frank died
1941

Annie & Frank Emery Family
Back, Ethel & Myrtle
Middle, Frank Annie & Millie
Front, Elvin & Harvey

Annie & Frank

Back, David, Fred (son of Elven), Harvey & Kinnie
Front, Lawrence, Millie Wolf, Ethel Wolf & Mildred Basset

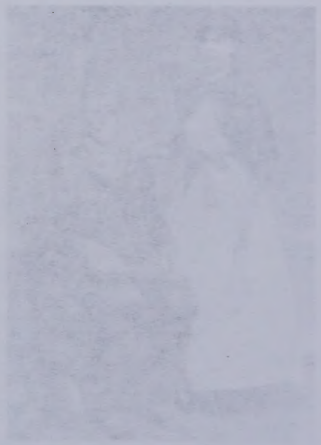
Annie "Annie" Drusilla Brock and Frank Edgar Emery

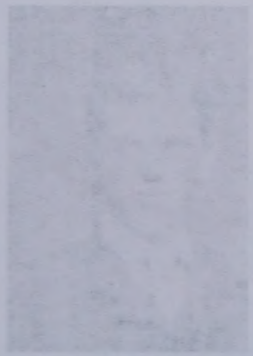


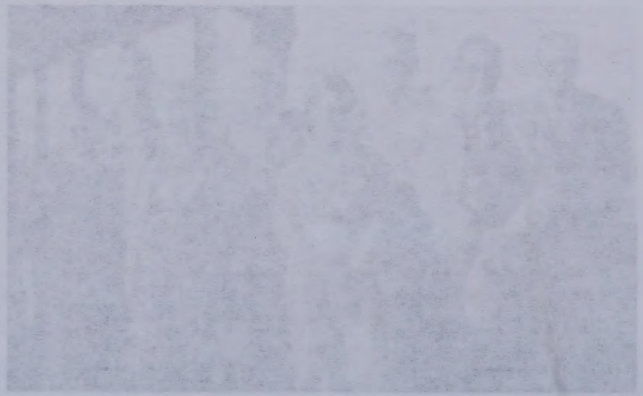
Annie & Frank Emery Family
Back, Ethel & Myrtle
Middle, Frank Annie & Millie
Front, Elvin & Harvey

Brother Harve helped
Sister Annie on the farm
after her husband Frank died
1941

Wedding Picture
Annie Drusilla Brock
& Frank Edgar Emery
23 Dec 1889







Back, David, Fred (son of Elven), Harvey & Kinnie
Front, Lawrence, Millie Wolf, Ethel Wolf & Mildred Bassett

Annie & Frank

Annie & Frank (continued)

Anna Drusilla Brock married Frank Edgar Emery
Pauline Diliah Brock married Charles Scott Emery
The women are sisters and the men brothers

Back: Minne Emery & Will Burkett
Middle: Lulu Burkett, Leslie Emery, Earl & Laura Burkett
Front: Walter Emery

Back, David, Elvin, father Frank, Harvey & Millie
Front, Kinnie, Myrtle, Lawrence, mother Anna Drusilla & Ethel

Annie & Frank
(continued)

Anna Dunalle Brock married Frank Edgar Emery
Pauline Dillon Brock married Charles Scott Emery
The women are sisters and the men brothers

Jeanette Emery
Jeanette Brukett
Jeanette Emery & Millie Brukett
Jeanette Emery & Millie Brukett
Jeanette Emery & Millie

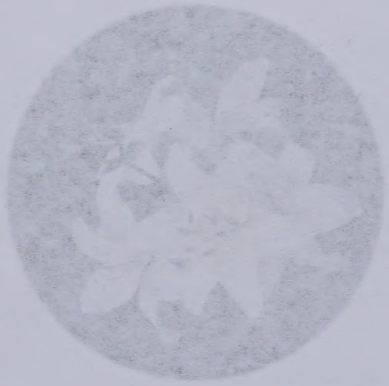
Pauline Diliah "Pollie" Brock and Charles Scott Emery

To this date, 2 September 2001,
No family pictures have been found for
Pollie and Charley their family.

Three children were stillborn to Lafayette and Sarah

Titus Brock	19 May 1869	Lanesville, Floyd, Indiana
Louis Brock	10 April 1872	Corydon, Harrison, Indiana
Maggie Brock	2 February 1873	Corydon, Harrison, Indiana

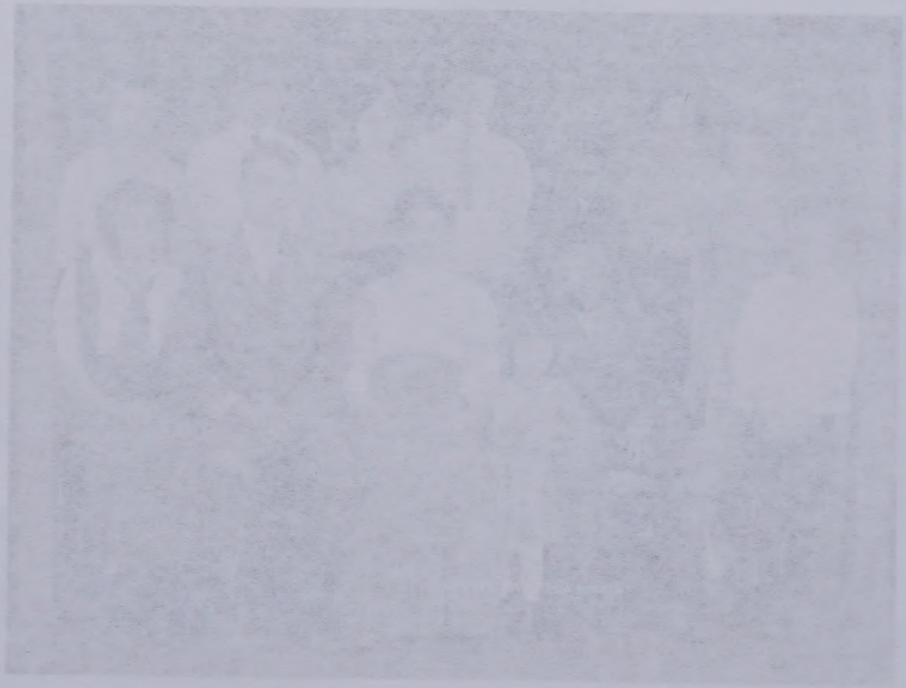
Three children were stillborn to Lafayette and Sarah



Titus Brock	19 May 1869	Lanesville, Floyd, Indiana
Louis Brock	10 April 1872	Corydon, Harrison, Indiana
Maggie Brock	2 February 1873	Corydon, Harrison, Indiana

Rebecca Elizabeth "Becky" Brock and Robert Michael Burkett

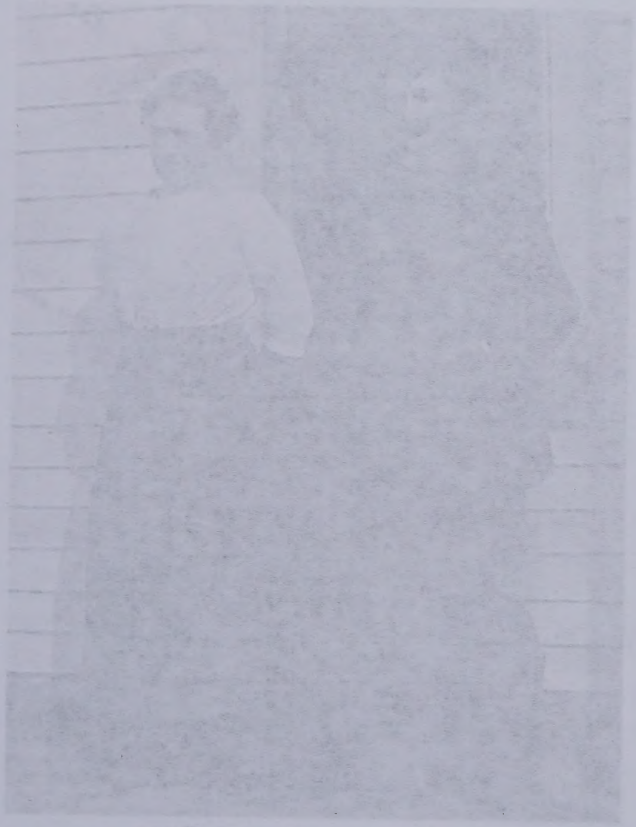
The Burkett Family
Standing: Raymond, Marvelle, Lola, Claude, Fred, Callie, Earl and Laura
Seated: Robert, Irene, Rebecca, Will and Erma
Picture taken between 1913-14



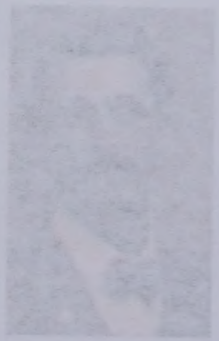
The Burkett Family
Standing: Raymond, Marvelle, Lola, Claude, Fred, Callie, Ed and Laura
Seated: Robert, Irene, Rebecca, Will and Emma
Picture taken between 1913-14

Harvey Harrison "Harve" Brock and Glenna "Rosa" Giffin

This picture of Harve & Rosa
Was on a Post Card to her
Sister Mae dated 1913



This picture of Harve & Rosa
Was on a Post Card to her
Sister Mae dated 1913



Rosa and Harve (continued)

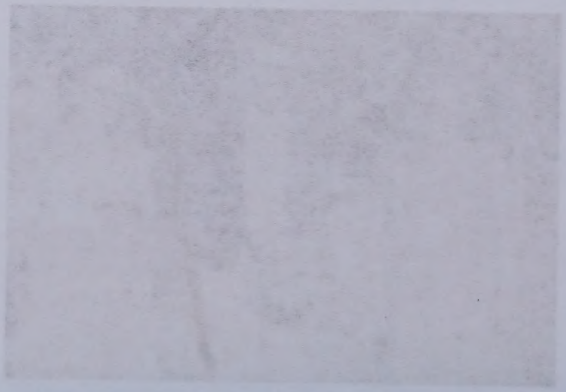
Back, Harold & Ruth Front, Daisy Joan & Henry

Harve and Rosa

Rosa, Harve & Harve's sister Annie

SEASON'S GREETINGS

Back, Harold & Ruth Front, Daisy Joan & Henry

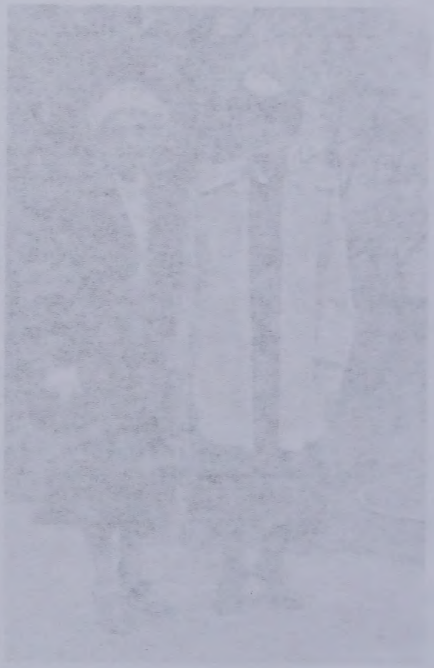


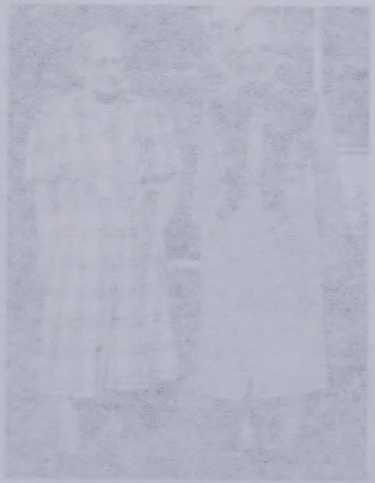
Rosa, Harve & Harve's sister Annie

Rosa and Harve (continued)

Rosa and Mae were very close Giffin sisters
As were their husbands who were Brock brothers

Harve & Sister Annie Drusilla
Taken after her husband Frank
died April 1941





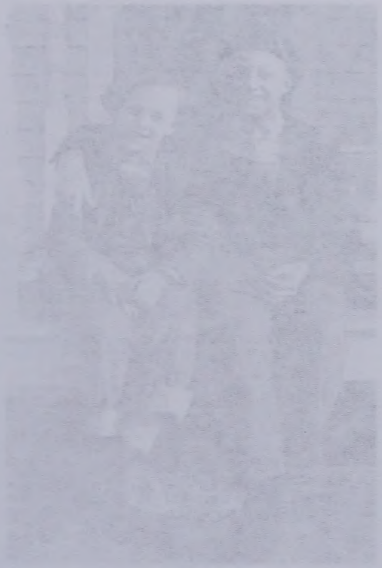
Rosa and Mae were very close Giffin sisters
As were their husbands who were Brock brothers

Harve & Sister Annie Drusilla
Taken after her husband Frank
died April 1941

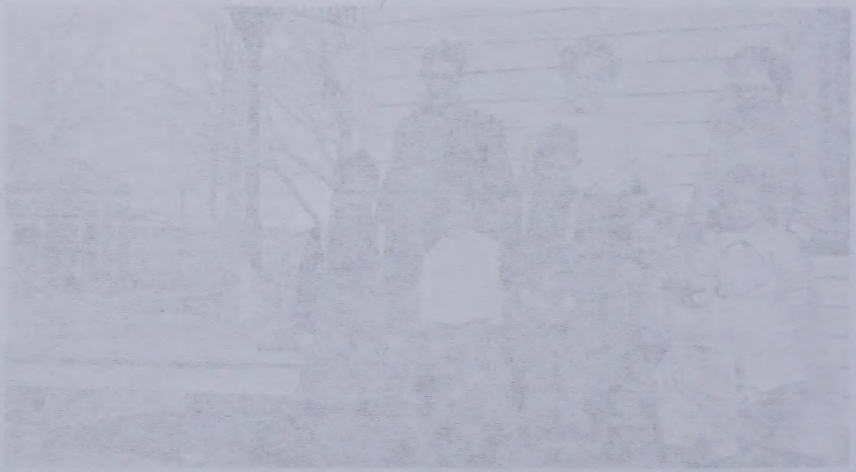
Rosa and Harve (continued)

Back, Lula, Rosa, Harve
Front, Williams children: Wilma, Daryl,
Durmont, & Durward, Roy
Leonard Brock & Henry Brock

Cousins
Roy Brock
And Daryl
Williams



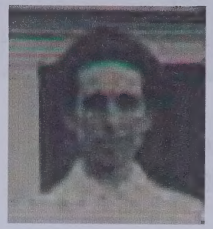
Cousins
Roy Brock
And Daryl
Williams

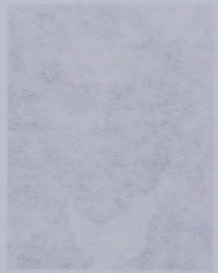


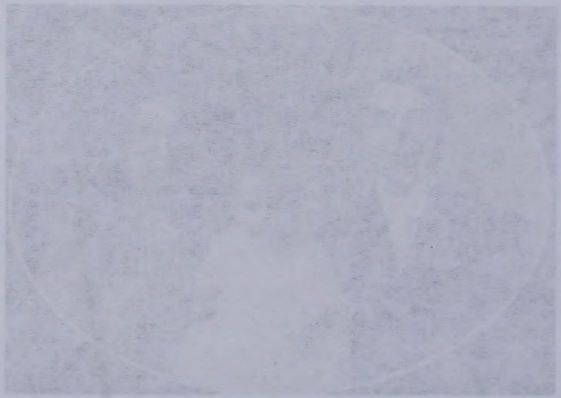
Back: Lula, Rosa, Harve
Front, Williams children: Wilma, Daryl,
Dumont, & Dunward, Roy
Leonard Brock & Henry Brock

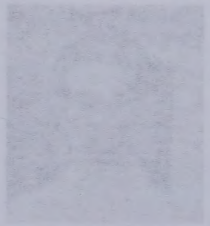
Milford Milligan "Milt" Brock and Lydia "Mae" Giffin

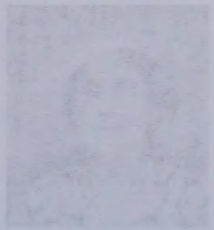
Milt, Lois & Mae







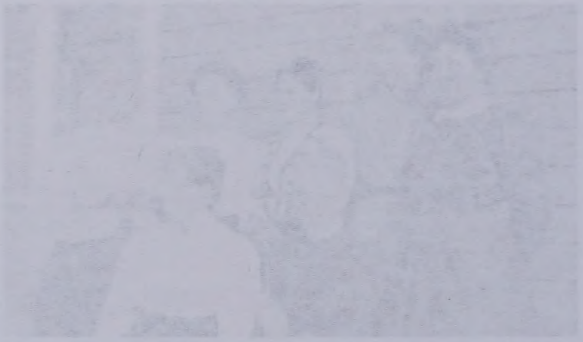




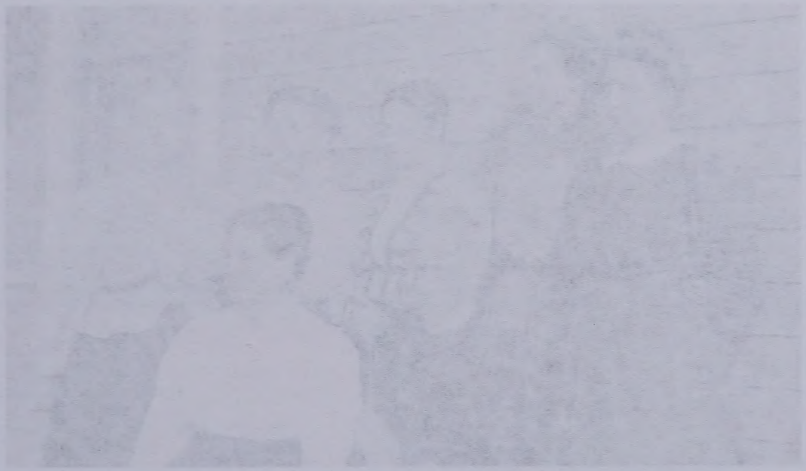
Ann Neal identifies these ladies as:
Rosie, Mae, Becky, Lula, & Freeda.
Seated is "Grandma Giffin and unknown.

Left, Rosa, Lula, Rebecca, Mae & Freeda
Sitting, Sarah Jane Cook Giffin & Ina Giffin
Identification by Eileen Brock Walcher

Mae is the mother of Eileen and Grandma Giffin is Mae and Rosa's mother. The unknown is their sister, Ina Elizabeth Giffin.



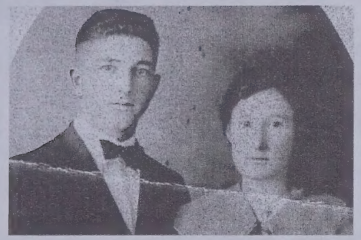
Ann Neal identifies these ladies as
Rosie, Mae, Becky, Lula, & Freeda.
Seated is "Grandma Giffin and unknown.



Left, Ross, Lula, Rebecca, Mae & Freeda
Sitting, Sarah Jane Cook Giffin & Ina Giffin
Identification by Eileen Brock Walcher

Mae is the mother of Eileen and Grandma
Giffin is Mae and Ross's mother. The
unknown is their sister, Ina Elizabeth Giffin

Lula Maude Brock and Alphonso "Phon" Williams

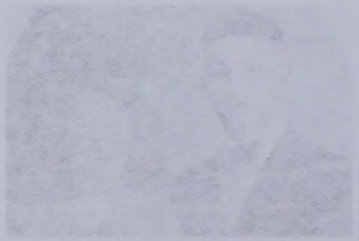


Alphonzo & Lula Maude

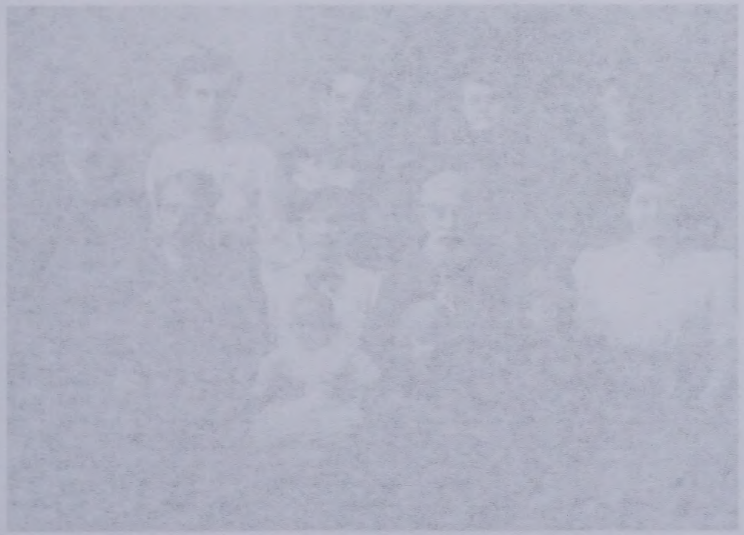
Lula Brock and Phon Williams
Children

Picture from Roy Williams 9 Aug 2001
Front, Merle, Durward & Wilma
Middle, Katherine Fitzpatrick Williams,
Jacob Williams, Lula Maude, Ersley Williams
Back, Boy Unknown, Belle Williams, Alphonzo Williams,
Mae Williams, Boy Unknown

Belle, Mae, Alphonzo & Ersley are brothers & sisters
Jacob is the Williams father
Child Merle Williams is son of Katherine Fitzpatrick
Williams and Ersley Williams

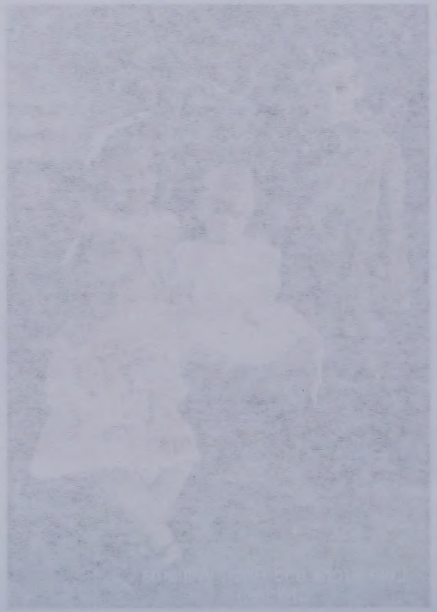


Alphonzo & Lula Maude



Picture from Roy Williams 9 Aug 2001
Front, Mae, Dunward & Wilma
Middle, Katherine Fitzpatrick Williams,
Jacob Williams, Lula Maude, Ersley Williams
Back, Boy Unknown, Belle Williams, Alphonzo Williams,
Mae Williams, Boy Unknown

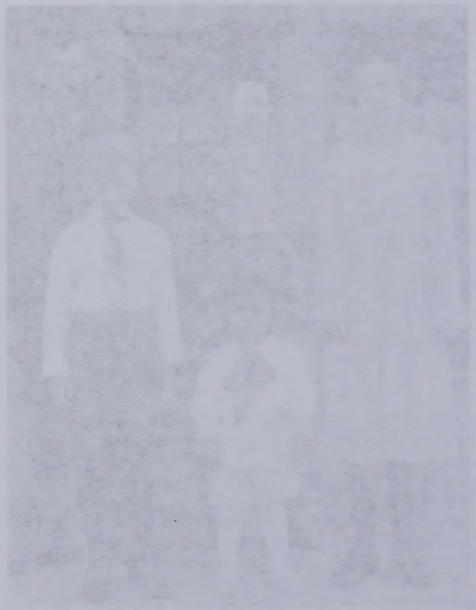
Belle, Mae, Alphonzo & Ersley are brothers & sisters
Jacob is the Williams father
Child Mae Williams is son of Katherine Fitzpatrick
Williams and Ersley Williams



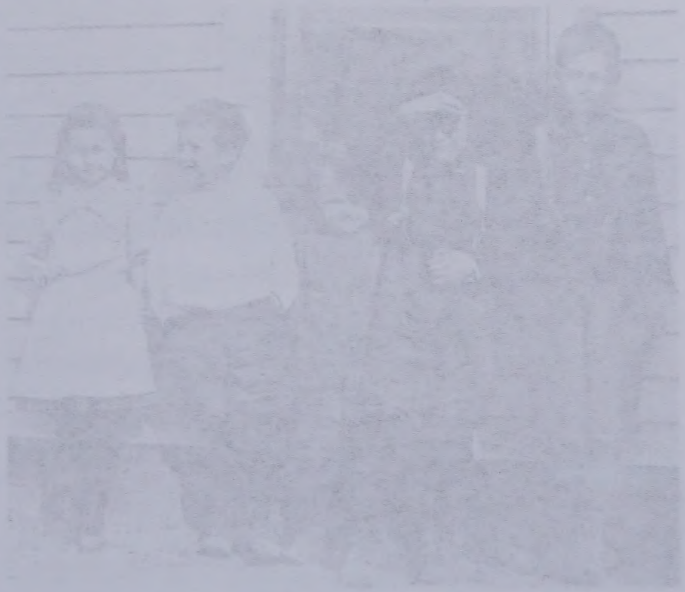
Lu & Phon (continued)

Front: Charles Williams & Darl Williams
Back: Wilma Williams, Lula Brock Williams & Alphonso Williams.

Left, Durward, Daryl, Charles, Dumont and Wilma



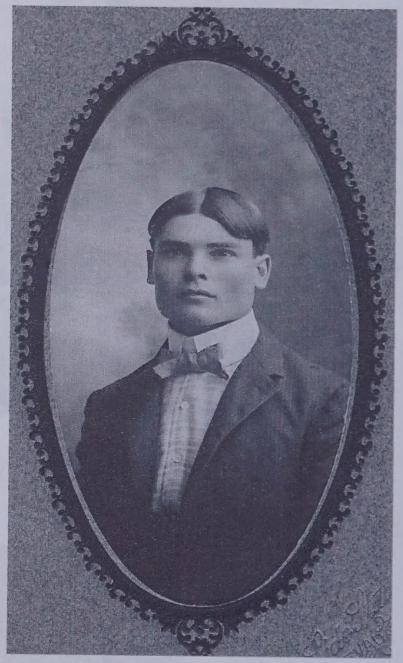
Front: Charles Williams & Dan Williams
Back: Wilma Williams, Lula Brock
Williams & Alphonso Williams.



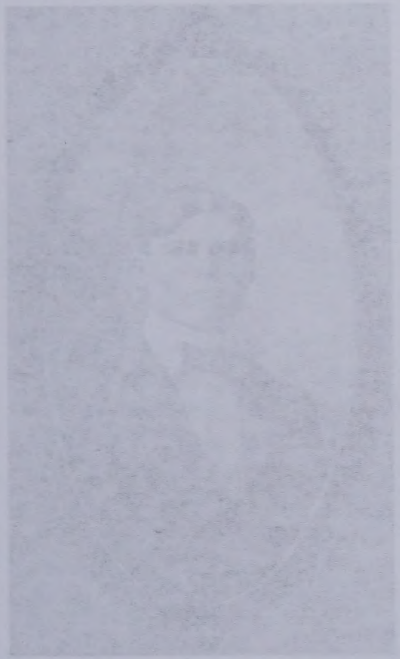
Left: Dunward, Daryl, Charles,
Dumont and Wilma

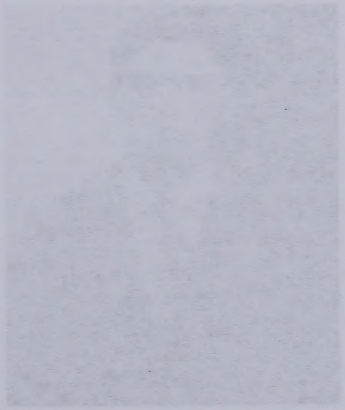
David Towsend "Dave" Brock and Freeda Lorena Zilliox

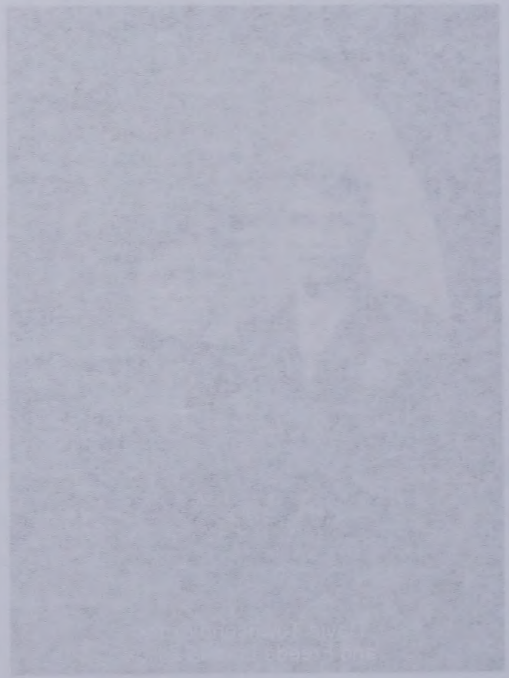
David Townsend Brock
and Freeda Lorena Zilliox

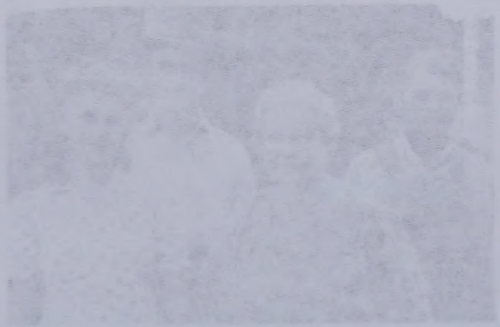


Left: David, Freeda, Lonnie & Wilma







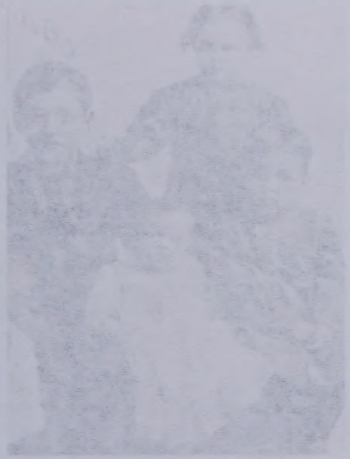


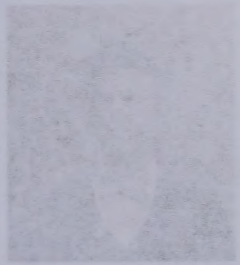
Left: David, Frieda, Lonnie & Wilma

Ida Mae Brock
married (1) William A. Dawson
(2) Joecephus Sterling

Ida and Will Dawson

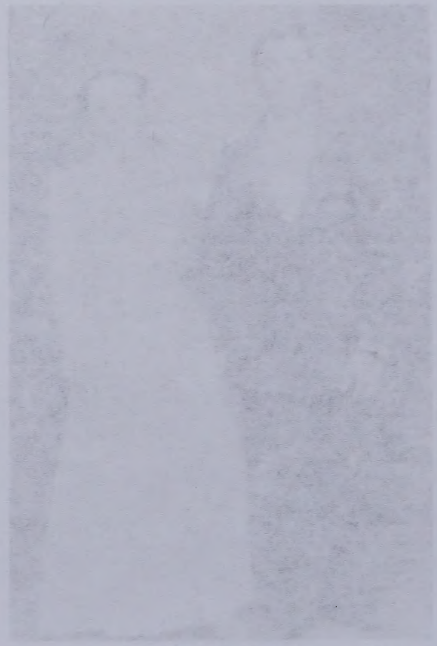
Othel Andrew Dawson
Son of Ida Mae Brock and William Dawson
Lived with Grandparents
Lafayette and Sarah Brock





Odel Andrew Dawson
Son of Ida Mae Brock and William Dawson
Lived with Grandparents
Lafayette and Sarah Brock

Ida Mae Brock
married (1) William A. Dawson
(2) Joseph Lee Sterling



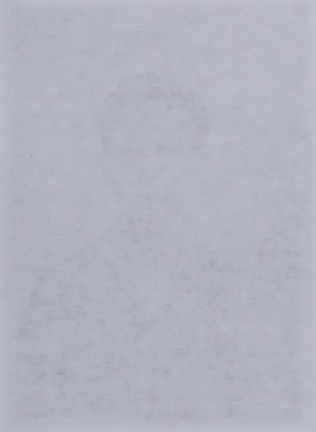
Ida and Will Dawson

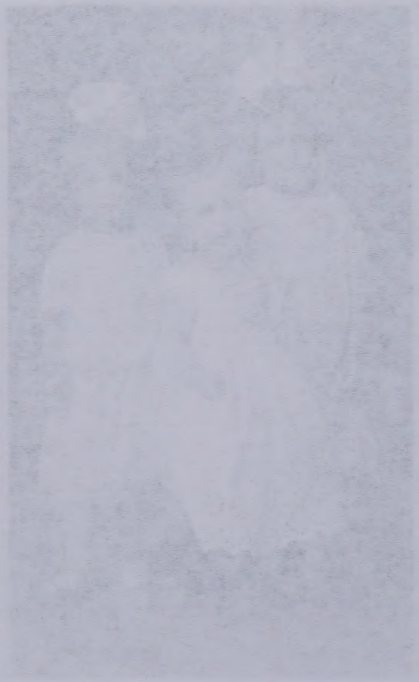
Leonard Lafayette Brock and Elsie Louise Watson

Elsie Louise
Watson

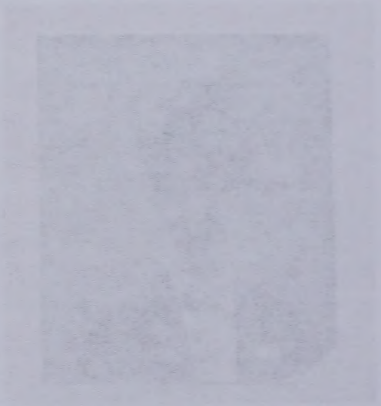
Leonard & Elsie Children
Gladys, Glendola &
Glessner Brock

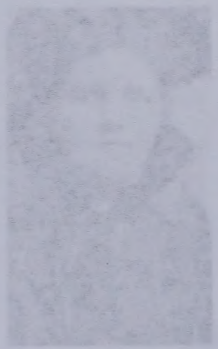
Leonard's daughters
Glendola and Glessner
And Grandmother Sarah Powell Brock





Leonard & Elsie Children
Gladys, Glendola &
Glessner Brock





Elsie Louise
Watson

Leonard's daughters
Glendola and Glessner
And Grandmother Sarah Powell Brock

Emma Kathrina Brock and Harry Mark Raschke

Harry, Maurice, Emma Brock & Charlotte

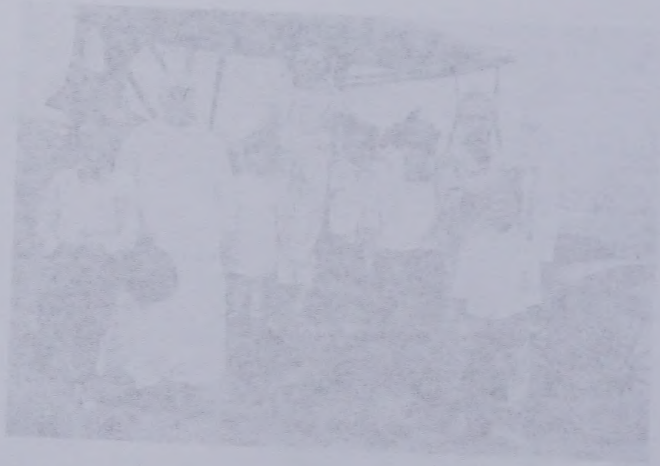
Who are these people?

Grandma Sarah Brock and ?

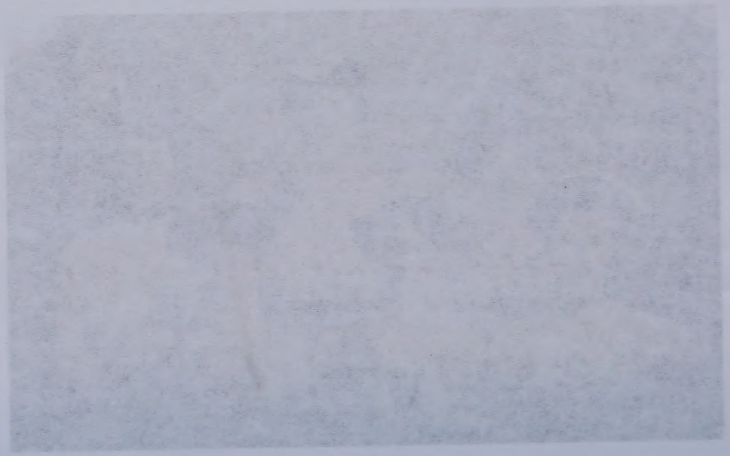
This looks like a graduation picture
Back left:
Middle:
Right:

Front left:
Middle:
Right:

Who are these people?



Grandma Sarah Brock and ?



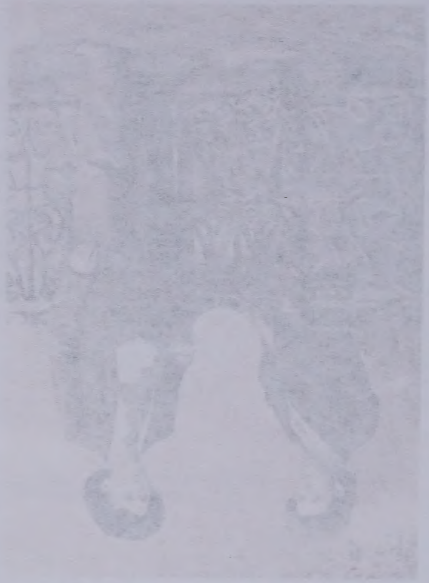
This looks like a graduation picture
Back left:
Middle:
Right:

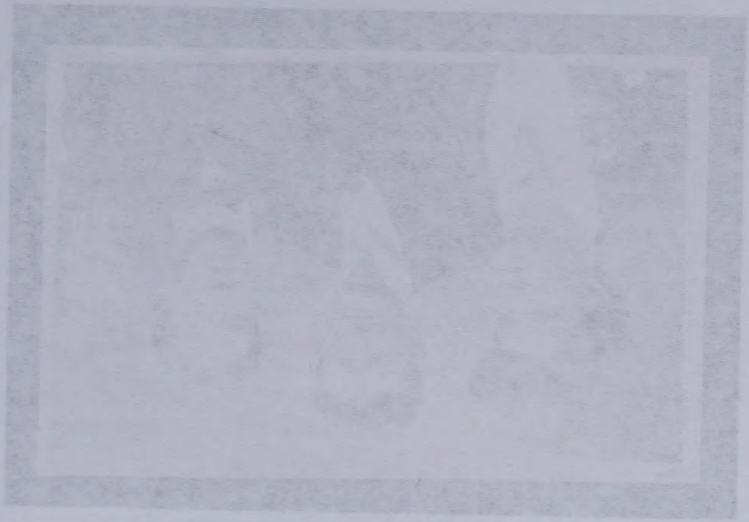
Front left:
Middle:
Right:

Who are these men?

Possibly Left: Leonard Brock,
Henry Brock and Othel Dawson

Who are these men?





Possibly left: Leonard Block.
Henry Block and Oliver Dawson

2003
Did away with
The Gray

1951 Class book
photo

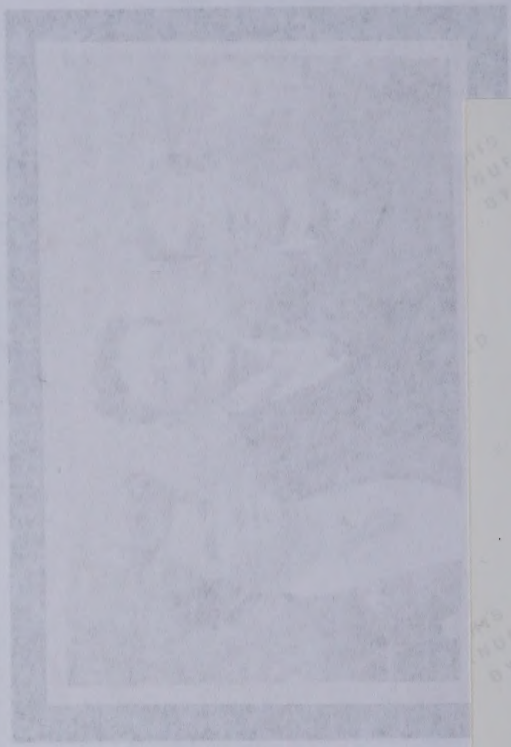
PHOTO-ART SHOP
WOOD RIVER, ILL.

Who are these men?

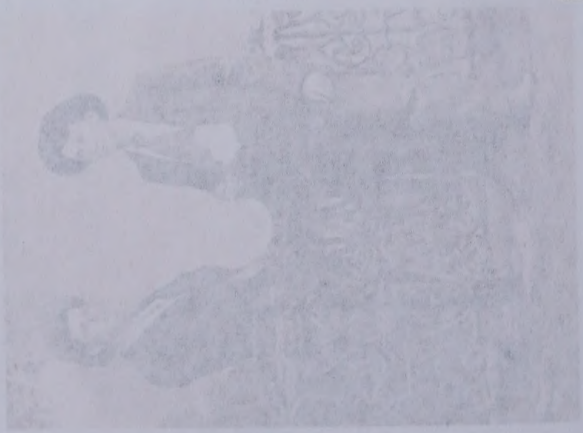
Hugh Block and Otto Deswald
Bassett Block Jr. Vidrick

317

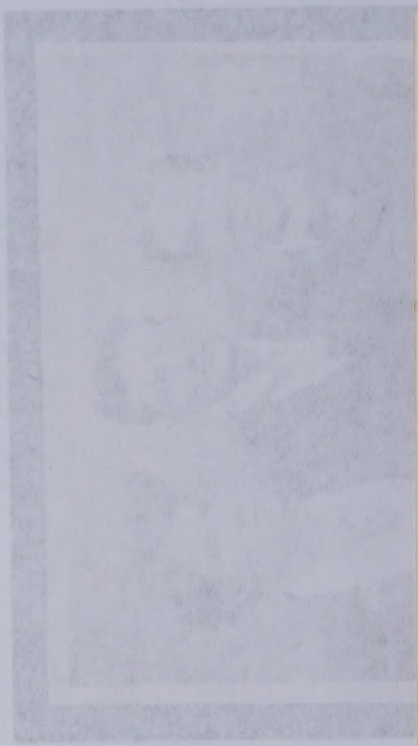
Who are these men?

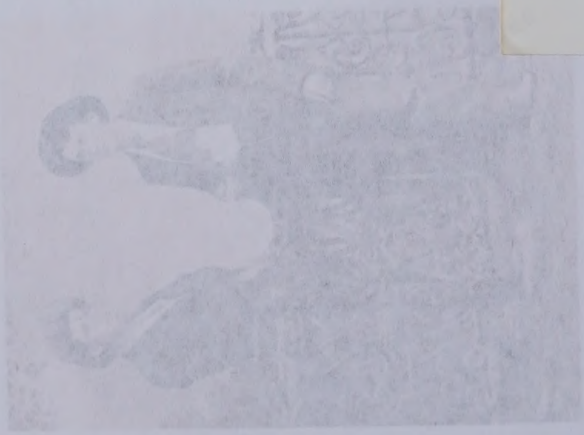


1993 - On Grandma house in Iola, KS



1989
My Retirement





Who are these men?

Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1801-1930 record for Roy Shafford

1861

021177

FORM 3

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: Roy Shafford
Bride: Gladys Ostrander (by the presence of)
Witness: Lionel Shafford
Address: South Bay
Witness: Gladys Hudgin
Address: South Bay
at: Milford
County of: Pr. Edward
on the: 16 day of June 19
Name of Bridegroom's Father: Marshall Shafford
Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Annie Thompson
Name of Bride's Father: Albert Ostrander
Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Emeline Head
Signature of Clergyman: H A Hunt
Address: Milford
Denomination: Meth.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this **LICENSE** *forthwith* to the **REGISTRAR-GENERAL**, Parliament Buildings, **TORONTO.** (A penalty of **$20.00** is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

BE SURE TO SIGN THE ABOVE AND GIVE ADDRESS.

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuers of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

I, Roy Shafford (Bridegroom) of Township of [illegible] (Occupation) in the County of Prince Edward (County or City) make oath and say as follows:

1. That I, Roy Shafford (Name of Bridegroom or the other contracting party) am 16 years of age (or more) and that I have been a resident of the Province of Ontario for fifteen days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit, so help me God.

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Roy Shafford	Gladys Ostrander
AGE	23	20
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	South Bay	South Bay
PLACE of BIRTH	South Bay	South Bay
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or Widower B	Spinster or Widow S
OCCUPATION	Farmer	Farmer's dtr
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Methodist	Methodist
NAME of FATHER	Marsh. Shafford	Albert Ostrander
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Annie Thompson	Emeline Head
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Milford (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Prince Edward (Name of County)

SWORN before me at Picton in the County of Prince Edward this 16 day of June 1918

Alex Wilson (Signature of Issuer) — Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Picton (Address of Issuer)

Roy Shafford (Signature of Deponent)

If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 18.)

Or if neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $2.00 is charged for such Permit. (Ont. Geo. 10, s.c. 3, amended)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) (Gen. V., c. 16, Form 1.)

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons, being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farrington Independent Church**," who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

Record Index

Name: Roy Shafford

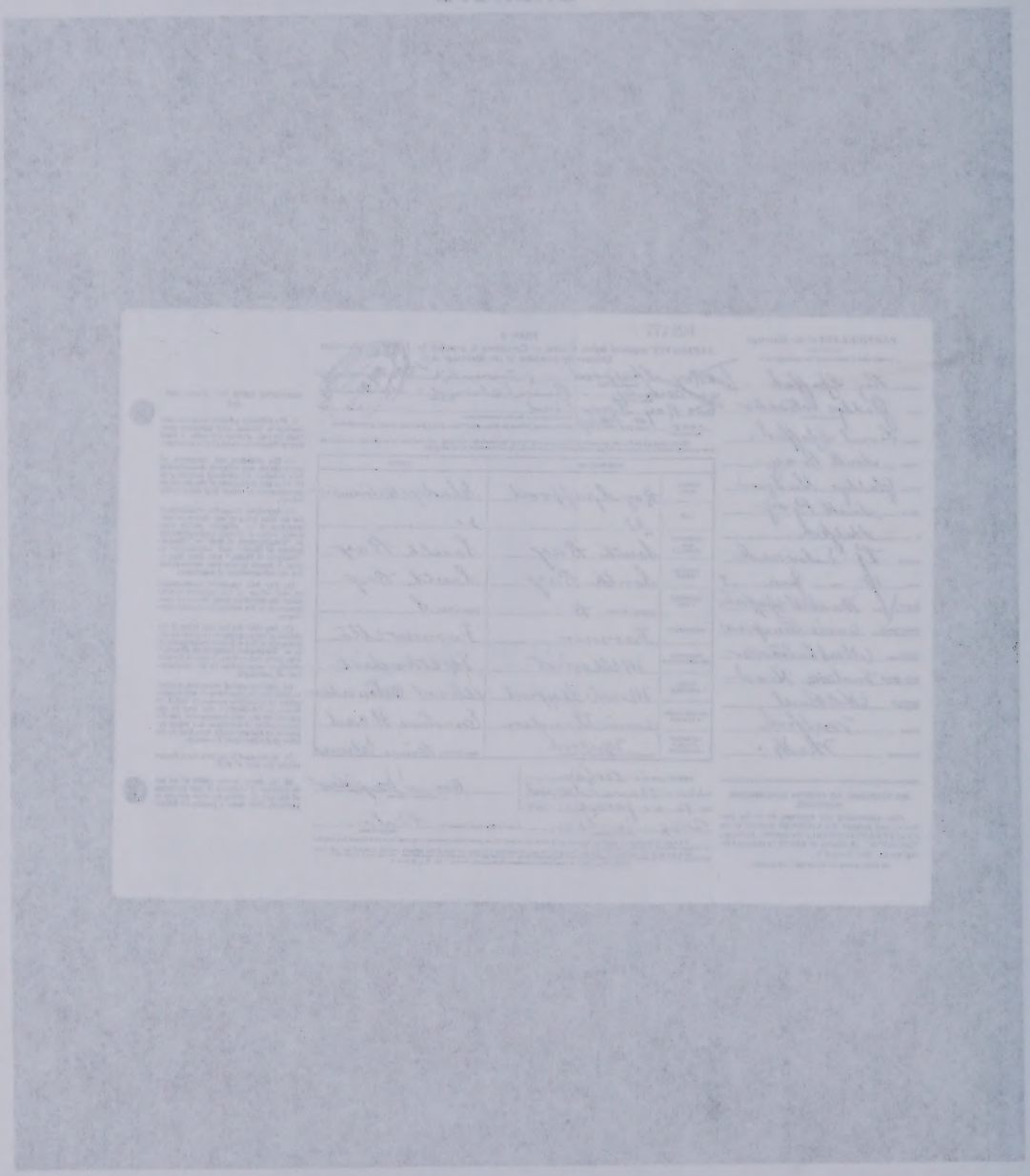
Birth Place: South Bay

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=2294904&db=OntarioMarr1858-1899_ga&indiv=1

States father

Who is Marshall Shafford? bro?



Age: 23
Estimated birth year: abt 1896
Father Name: Marshall Shafford
Mother Name: Annie Thompson
Spouse Name: Gladys Ostrander
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse Birth Place: South Bay
Spouse Father Name: Albert Ostrander
Spouse Mother Name: Annie Thompson
Marriage Date: 17 Jun 1919
Marriage Location: Prince Edward
Marriage County: Prince Edward
Archives of Ontario Microfilm: MS932_501

Source Information: Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada). *Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1801-1930* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data:

- Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926*. MS932, Reels 1-793. Archives of Ontario, Toronto.
- Ontario, Canada. *Division Registrar Vital Statistics Records, 1858-1930*. MS940, Reels 1-28. Archives of Ontario, Toronto.
- Ontario, Canada. *Marriage License Books, 1907-1910*. MS945, Reels 1-12. Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario.
- Ontario, Canada. *Delayed Registrations of Marriages, 1892-1919*. MS948, Reels 1-5. Archives of Ontario, Toronto.
- Ontario, Canada. *County Marriage Registers, 1858-June 1869*. FHL microfilm 1030055-1030068. Family History Library. Salt Lake City, Utah (Archives of Ontario, MS 248, reels 5-18).
- Ontario, Canada. *District Marriage Registers, 1801-1858*. MS 248, Reels 1-4. Archives of Ontario, Toronto.
- Ontario, Canada. *Roman Catholic Marriage Registers, 1828-1870*. MS 248, Reels 20-23. Archives of Ontario, Toronto.

ancestry.com

Age: 22

Estimated birth year: abt 1896

Father Name: Marshall Shafford

Mother Name: Annie Thompson

Spouse Name: Gladys Ostrander

Spouse's Age: 20

Spouse Birth Place: South Bay

Spouse Father Name: Albert Ostrander

Spouse Mother Name: Annie Thompson

Marriage Date: 17 Jun 1916

Marriage Location: Prince Edward

Marriage County: Prince Edward

Archives of Ontario Reference: MS932_591

Source Information: Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1801-1930 [database on-line], Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data:

- Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. MS932, Reels 1-793. Archives of Ontario, Toronto.
- Ontario, Canada. Division Registrar Vital Statistics Records, 1858-1930. MS940, Reels 1-26. Archives of Ontario, Toronto.
- Ontario, Canada. Marriage Licence Books, 1907-1916. MS945, Reels 1-12. Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario.
- Ontario, Canada. Delayed Registrations of Marriages, 1892-1919. MS948, Reels 1-5. Archives of Ontario, Toronto.
- Ontario, Canada. County Marriage Registers, 1858-June 1869. FHL microfilm 1030058-1030059. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah (Archives of Ontario, MS 248, reels 5-18).
- Ontario, Canada. District Marriage Registers, 1801-1858. MS 248, Reels 1-4. Archives of Ontario, Toronto.
- Ontario, Canada. Roman Catholic Marriage Registers, 1828-1870. MS 249, Reels 20-23. Archives of Ontario, Toronto.

ancestry.com

You searched for **Gladys Ostrander** born in **1899**

Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1801-1930

Name:	**Gladys Ostrander**
Birth Place:	South Bay
Age:	20
Estimated birth year:	abt 1899
Father Name:	Albert Ostrander
Mother Name:	Emeline Head
Spouse Name:	Roy Shafford
Spouse's Age:	23
Spouse Birth Place:	South Bay
Spouse Father Name:	Marshall Shafford
Spouse Mother Name:	Emeline Head
Marriage Date:	17 Jun 1919
Marriage Location:	Prince Edward
Marriage County:	Prince Edward
Archives of Ontario Microfilm:	MS932_501

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada). *Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1801-1930* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data:

- Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926*. MS932, Reels 1-793. Archives of Ontario, Toronto.
- Ontario, Canada. *Division Registrar Vital Statistics Records, 1858-1930*. MS940, Reels 1-28. Archives of Ontario, Toronto.
- Ontario, Canada. *Marriage License Books, 1907-1910*. MS945, Reels 1-12. Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario.
- Ontario, Canada. *Delayed Registrations of Marriages, 1892-1919*. MS948, Reels 1-5. Archives of Ontario, Toronto.
- Ontario, Canada. *County Marriage Registers, 1858-June 1869*. FHL microfilm 1030055-1030068. Family History Library. Salt Lake City, Utah (Archives of Ontario, MS 248, reels 5-18).
- Ontario, Canada. *District Marriage Registers, 1801-1858*. MS 248, Reels 1-4. Archives of Ontario, Toronto.
- Ontario, Canada. *Roman Catholic Marriage Registers, 1828-1870*. MS 248, Reels 20-23. Archives of Ontario, Toronto.

Description:
This database is an index to approximately 3.2 million marriages recorded in Ontario, Canada between 1801 and 1930. Each entry includes the names of each spouse, the marriage date, the marriage county, and for marriages recorded between 1858 and July 1869, the age and residence of each spouse, the birthplace of each spouse, and the names of both spouses' parents. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Soderberg — View Family Tree — Owner: magrut — find a person in this tree

Gladys Emily Ostrander
Birth **1899**
Death **1971**

Show immediate family — More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments

magrut
Fortuna, California
Last log in: Last six months

View Profile
Contact
Block user

Research Interests
Botterill in Yorkshire, Ontario, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia
view details

Ancestry Contributions
1 Public Family Tree
2 Message Board Posts

Media Gallery
No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)
1899 — Birth
1971 — Death
Age: 72

Comments
No comments have been added yet.
Add a comment

Family Members

Parents
No Father
No Mother
Show siblings

Spouse & Children
Roy Spafford — 1896 –
Living Spafford

?

our Roy 1894

(Also Listed Living Spafford)

?

ancestry.com

Hi, jkfulton Sign Out | Messages (2) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Soderberg View Family Tree Owner: magrut

Home Person find a person in this tree

Living Spafford

Birth

Death

Show immediate family More options

Overview

Because this person is living, we've hidden personal details.

Family Members

Parents

Roy Spafford
1896 –

Gladys Emily Ostrander
1899 – 1971

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Living Ostrander

Living Spafford

Living Spafford

Living Spafford

Living Spafford

Family group sheet

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

You searched for **Daniel Agnus Spafford** born in **Usa** and died in **Usa**

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Daniel Spafford**
Home in 1900:	~~Marmaton~~ Moran, Allen, Kansas
Age:	46
Birth Date:	Feb 1854
Birthplace:	Illinois
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relationship to Head of House:	Head
Father's Birthplace:	Canada Eng
Mother's Birthplace:	Canada Eng
Spouse's name:	Emma
Marriage Year:	1887
Marital Status:	Married
Years Married:	13
Residence :	Moran City, Allen, Kansas
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page

Other Spaffords in Co. + Vc

Farmer

Household Members:

Name		Age	
Daniel Spafford	b. Feb 1854	46	IL-CAN-CAN
Emma Spafford	Mar 1868	37	IL VA-NC
Earl Spafford	Jan 1881	19	KS
Glen Spafford	Mar 1883	17	
Florence Spafford	Feb 1885	65	
William Spafford	" 1888	12	
Myrtle Spafford	" 1890	10	
Robert C Spafford	Jul 1892	7	
→ Roy Spafford	Feb 1894	6	
Harry A Spafford	Nov 1898	1	
Mother in law → Mary H Berry	June 1832	67	MO-VA-NC

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Marmaton, Allen, Kansas*; Roll *T623_469*; Page: *8A*; Enumeration District: *12*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. Learn more...

THE IOLA REGISTER

1892——CHARLES F. SCOTT——1924
ANGELO SCOTT, Editor and Publisher
Published daily except Sunday at 802 North Washington Ave., Iola, Kans. Entered at Iola, Kans., Post Office as Second Class Matter.

Telephone
(Private Branch Exchange Connecting All Departments)

SUBSCRIPTION RATES
(Outside Allen and Adjoining Counties)
One Year ..... $ 6.00
Six Months ..... $ 3.50
Three Months ..... $ 2.00
One Week 25c
(In Allen and Adjoining Counties)
One Year ..... $ 7.00
Six Months ..... $ 4.00
Three Months ..... $ 2.25
One Month ..... $ 1.00
One Week 25c
(By Carrier in Iola)
One Week 25c
One Month ..... $ 1.25

MEMBER of the ASSOCIATED PRESS
The Associated Press is entitled exclusively to the use for republication of all the local news printed in this newspaper, as well as all AP news dispatches.

Bible Thought For Today

And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.—Daniel 12:2.

PIG IN A POKE

A distinguished commission of Kansans is currently at work studying our 100-year-old constitution and the possible need for its revision. It is to report its findings prior to the regular session of the legislature next January.

There is every probability that the commission will find more things wrong with the ancient document than you can shake a stick at. It will have a pot full of ideas as to how it could be altered to provide a better framework for modern state government.

But when its study is finally completed, it will face this very practical question:

Shall it recommend the calling of a constitutional convention upon the score that the rewriting of the entire document can all needed changes be accomplished?

Or shall it forget minor weaknesses, concentrate on half a dozen changes it feels to be really vital, and recommend that they be submitted to the people as individual amendments in the conventional manner?

* * *

I wouldn't guess which course the commission will take. But I think I can predict what the legislature will do. It will discard the idea of a constitutional convention and consider proposed amendments only on a one-at-a-time basis.

And it will be well advised to do so in this paper's opinion.

There are two big reasons. One is that it isn't necessary; anything that really needs to be done CAN be done one amendment at a time. The other is that it would be almost impossible to "sell" the idea of a constitutional convention to the people.

Here's why:

* * *

The present constitution has a single, short paragraph providing for the calling of a constitutional convention. The legislature first must agree to the proposal by two-thirds vote, then submit it to the people at the next general election.

If the people approve it, then, says the constitution, "the legislature shall provide for calling the same."

That's all. Not one word as to where or when it shall be called, how its delegates shall be chosen, what areas or interests they shall represent, what agenda they shall follow, how long they shall have to complete their task—nothing.

It would be the biggest pig in a poke any electorate was ever asked to buy. There would be no answer to ANY of the questions a voter would be entitled to ask. There wouldn't be the faintest guarantee that any of the constitutional improvements sought would actually be incorporated in the new draft.

Indeed, there would be no guarantee that the convention itself wouldn't be rigged to perpetuate the selfish interests of groups already dominant in the legislature. Why not? If they have the power now, why should they constitute a convention in such a way as to risk having that power taken away?

* * *

It is not difficult to sell a single amendment of merit either to the legislature or to the people. Sixty amendments have been put on ballots in the course of the state's history. Forty of them have passed. A single amendment is something you can get your teeth into, explain, and vote on intelligently.

But a constitutional convention which would scrap the whole constitution upon which our law is based, start at scratch again, and produce heaven knows what—well, all I can say is that I'd hate to have the job of trying to sell that idea to the voters of Iola and Allen County.

* * *

THE BIGGER DANGER

Here is an interesting item in connection with how automobile accidents happen:

In Kansas last year, there were 25,000 accidents and 300 deaths caused by collisions between two motor vehicles.

But there were 5,424 accidents and 175 deaths caused by one-car affairs in which the driver simply ran off the road, overturned his car, or smacked into a fixed object like a bridge abutment or telephone pole.

Note that the number of deaths was almost precisely the same in each category.

The moral is plain: If you want to save a mashed fender, look out for the other car. If you want to save your neck, look out for your own carelessness or recklessness or stupidity.

The best chance to get killed is to do it all by yourself.

* * *

Area Items

CHANUTE — Contributions in the drive in Neosho County totaled $4,144.68, about $400 more than in 1957.

* * *

CHANUTE — Improved business recently has led to employment of 10 additional workers at the Warwick Wax Company, increasing the total to 58.

* * *

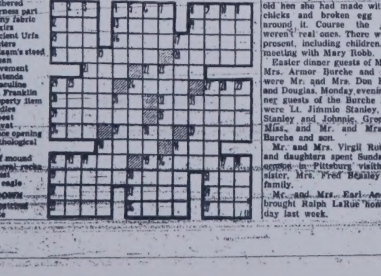
OTTAWA — Taking bids from three prospective buyers, the city board approved 25 annual trees in Forest Park that died recently. The bids were $2,406, $1,216, and $300.

* * *

U. S. weather observations for 24 hours ending at 6:30 a.m.

Station	Max	Min	P.
Bismarck, N. D.	62	38	
Chicago	41	36	
Denver	44	33	.04
Edmonton	42	24	T
Fort Worth	57	49	
Havre, Mont.	56	35	
Kansas City	53	40	
Los Angeles	63	50	
Miami	80	76	
Minneapolis	36	23	
New Orleans	74	51	
New York	46	35	
Oklahoma City	45	36	
Seattle, Wash.	57	40	.01
Washington	53	42	.50

Noted Names



ACROSS
1 General ——— Houston
4 Mone ———
8 Highwayman, ——— Turpin
12 Adam and ———
13 Above
14 Indian
15 Masculine nickname
16 Fatherhood
18 Neptune's scepter
20 Worms
21 Lincoln's son
22 Great fondness
25 Wrecked
26 Withered
27 Harness part
30 Shiny fabric
33 Elkskin
34 Ancient Urfa
35 Peters
36 Balsam's stand
37 Ocean movement
40 Contends
41 Masculine
43 Mr. Franklin
44 Property item
45 Gizzles
49 Repent
51 Cravat
52 Fence opening
53 Mythological ———
54 Golf mound
55 Mineral rocks
56 Finest
57 Sea eagle

DOWN
1 Dispirited
2 Slate

3 Muses
4 Moved rapidly, as a horse
5 Tsar, ——— the Terrible
6 Decide
7 Exist
8 Thick
9 Part of the eye
10 Quote
11 Locks' partners
17 Patriot rider, Paul ———
19 Ventures
23 Declaim
24 Bewildered
28 Boys

Answer to Previous Puzzle

28 Slow animal
29 Baby bed
28 Arrow poison
29 Russian news agency
31 Landed property
33 Caverns
38 Ten years
39 Alleys
41 Wild goose
42 Jason's ship (myth.)
43 Burn
44 Location
46 Elevator inventor
47 Row
48 Observed
50 Nay

Humboldt Items

(Mrs. N. A. Arnel)

Mr. and Mrs. Robert West, Bob and Betty, of Gainesville, Tex., spent the Easter weekend here with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jack West.

O. N. Davidson, Kansas City, left Thursday after a visit here of a few days with his sister, Mrs. A. J. Hixon and Mr. Hixon. Other guests of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Collison, Dale and Kale, were Mr. and Mrs. Fred Dice, Iola, parents of Mrs. Collison.

Lawton Circle will meet with Mrs. Lyle Hack Monday afternoon at 2:30. Bring thrift sale articles.

Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Starkey, Iola, parents and their daughter, Mrs. John Thomas, Sherri, Jan and John Jr., Lawrence, were Saturday callers at the William Rondeck home.

Mr. and Mrs. John Dwibliss and Fred were hosts at a family dinner Sunday honoring—Guests were Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Rottenstein and family of Chanute, Mr. and Mrs. John Rottenstein and family of Burlington, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Rottenstein and family of Iola, Mrs. Ella Rottenstein and family of Bartlesville, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Tillman and family of Humboldt, and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Barnett and family of Chanute. Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Cox of Iola were afternoon callers.

Ted Myers, Sunland, Calif., and Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Myers and their son, Tulsa, were recent visitors at the home of their brothers, A. A. Myers and Mrs. Myers, Iola. Mrs. Ted Myers, Bob Ohmes, Ft. Rucker, Ala., came Friday for a visit here with their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Wemack and Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Ohmes. Bob is an instructor at Ft. Rucker.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Hiller of Columbus were weekend guests of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hiller, Charles and Robert.

Mr. and Mrs. James Bailey and son of Emporia, and Jerry Bailey of Lawrence were Easter guests of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Bailey.

Mr. and Mrs. Roy Keller and children, James David, Roann and Cheryl, of Pittsburg, and Mr. and Mrs. Bill Keller and William Bradley, Lawrence, were Easter guests of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Keller, and other relatives. Aaron Davis and Roann remained here for a visit with their grandparents.

Mr. and Mrs. Ray Foster and children of Hutchinson, and Mr. and Mrs. William McGrew of Wichita, were Easter guests of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Johnson and Mrs. Clara McGrew. Other Easter dinner guests were Misses Lillian and Ruth Johnson.

Mrs. Ralph Womack accompanied Spc. and Mrs. Bob Ohmes to Chicago Friday afternoon. The plan to attend the wedding of Bernadette Womack to Charles Cimino, which was set for Saturday in the chapel at Ft. Sheridan, Both are stationed at Ft. Sheridan.

Busy Bee Club

The Busy Bee Club met with Mrs. Harry Dorris April 3. Quilting for the hospital was work for the afternoon. Mrs. Harvey Lassman, president, presided over the meeting.

Roll call was answered by 12 members and 2 guests, Mrs. Mark Ellis and Mrs. Ruth Coykendall.

Mrs. Waldo Adams gave a report on the cancer drive which will be held in Humboldt and the club voted to give a donation.

The next meeting will be a birthday luncheon for members having birthdays during the first six months of the year, at the home of Mrs. Albert Eldredge on May 1. Those on the dining room committee are Mrs. Martin Muellner, Mrs. Albert Muellner and Mrs. John Mueller. The kitchen committee consists of Mrs. Gertie McMillin, Mrs. Lou Bruenger and Mrs. Harry Dorris. The hostess served refreshments.

OLIVE BRANCH

(Mrs. Curtis Robb)

Correction: In reporting the death of (Nip) Rhodes, it should have been Howard instead of Harold. The living twin is Harold or Tuck, as we all called them by their nicknames.

The Open Circle Club met with Velva Thompson Wednesday afternoon. Easter baskets were worn. From all reports they had a very good party. Monday, Tuck won first prize. Her hat was an old hen she had made with tiny chicks and broken egg shells around it. Some of the chicks weren't real ones. There were 28 present, including children. Next meeting will be May 7 with Tuck.

Easter dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Armor Burcke and family were Mr. and Mrs. Don Burcke and Douglas. Monday evening dinner guests of the Burcke family were Lt. Jimmie Stanley, Mrs. Stanley and Johnnie, Greenville, Miss., and Mr. and Mrs. Don Burcke and son.

Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Rothrauff and daughters spent Sunday afternoon in Pittsburg visiting his sister, Mrs. Fred Beasley and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Anderson brought Ralph LaRue home one day last week.

OUR BOARDING HOUSE — With MAJOR HOOPLE

Ann Landers...

Answers Your Problems

Dear Ann: Recently I married a man with a 16-year-old son by a former marriage. The boy never had any discipline and has no sense of responsibility.

He goes out every night — to movies or riding with his friends. This city has a curfew which he ignores. He must get up at 7:00 a. m. for school. Sometimes I have to shake him for 20 minutes to get him out of bed in the morning. He brings home failing marks in every subject.

He smokes a pack of cigarettes a day and his father gives him $7 a week spending money. He doesn't do one thing in the house or out—he won't even pick up his clothes.

When I speak to him he ignores me. His father backs him up in everything. I'm fighting a losing battle but maybe if you print this letter and some advice, it will do some good. What is the best way to help a boy keep his feet on the ground?—L.S.M.

The best way to help a boy keep his feet on the ground is to place some responsibility on his shoulders.

Parents who have an honest relationship with their children don't try to buy them off with spending money and permission to roam the streets at night. You and your husband will be held responsible if the boy is picked up after curfew. You should be surprised if you are hauled into the station one of these days.

A child who has been irresponsible for 16 years can't be transformed into a dependable, useful, self-respecting human being in a week or two. It takes professional help to undo the years of damage. He needs to be de-educated and resocialized, and this is no 50¢ for amateurs. Good luck to all of you.

#

Dear Ann: My husband's sister has brought her boy friend to our house for dinner every Sunday for the past nine years. This means they have enjoyed 936 free meals, between the two of them.

We have been invited to her house twice. Once when her boss gave her a turkey for Christmas, and again when her boy friend shot a pheasant. (It was so gamey and full of buckshot that we couldn't eat it, so we settled for peanut butter and jelly sandwiches.)

When I was in the hospital recently, this sister-in-law didn't invite my husband over for a single meal! The more I think of it the madder I get. My husband says if I call a halt to the Sunday dinners after nine years, it will mean the end of our friendship. He says I should say nothing and continue to be a good egg. What do you say?—LOTTIE.

Did he say a good egg? You'd be cracked to tolerate this lopsided hospitality arrangement forever.

Suggest to your husband that he take you out to dinner the next few Sundays. This will serve to break up the nine-year pattern. If your sister-in-law is so dense that she fails to take the hint, then spell out the news that the soup kitchen is closed.

#

Dear Ann: I'm a boy, 22, and have been dating a nice girl for two months. She's been telling everyone we're "serious" and wants me to meet her aunts and uncles and cousins. Her mother has a diamond which she offered for an engagement ring and her uncle who is a jeweler will mount it for only $40.

I'm in no position to get married and even if I were I'm not sure this girl would be the one. I told her I like her a lot. But it's part of the line a fellow just naturally hands out to any girl he goes with. How can I keep his friendship without getting in over my head?—G.B.

Sampson slew 1,000 Philistines with the jawbone of an ass. Ever since that time, the jawbone has been a popular weapon of destruction. Apparently your jawbone has been working over time. Bub—so watch it. If it's just her friendship you want, play it straight and say so.

#

CONFIDENTIAL: JEFF: Your mother is foolish to waste her time on a married man. Some things are worse than "being lonely" as she will one day learn —first hand.

#

(Ann Landers will be glad to help you with your problems. Send them to her in care of this newspaper and enclose a stamped self-addressed envelope).

Copyright 1958, Field Enterprises, Inc.

25 Years Ago

Items From The Register of April 11, 1933

Mrs. R. L. Copening and her children Ward and Martha returned yesterday from Vinita, Okla., where they had been guests of relatives the past week.

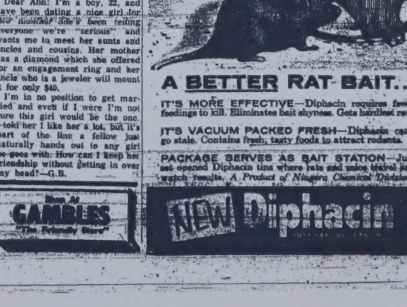
Humboldt: The following girls have been elected captains of the inter-class volley ball tournament which will be held next Saturday: Harriet Palet; juniors, Polly Redding; sophomores, Harriet Stands; freshmen, Margaret Hixon.

News of Mildred: A city election was held in the Sinclair Hall Monday. The election board was Mrs. Preston Patterson, George Moore, and Carl Brown. James Moore was elected mayor.

Mrs. Kenneth Foust and Mrs. Emerson Lynn drove to Emporia this afternoon to attend the annual meeting of the Kansas Federation of Women's Clubs. Mrs. Foust is a delegate from the Iola City Federation, and Mrs. Lynn from the Unity Club.

Miss Ruby Pennington and Walter Ott of Kansas City and Andy Diakounis of New York City will arrive this evening to be week-end guests of Miss Pennington's parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Pennington, and her sister, Miss Gertrude Pennington.

Humboldt: The Girl Reserve cabinet met at the home of Margaret Crock Wednesday evening to discuss plans for the mother and daughter banquet to be held Thursday evening. Those present were: Ruth Nayden Bowlby, Doris Kent, Marjorie Wilkerson, Lorraine Barricklow, Dorothy Adams, and the sponsor, Miss Mildred Harman.



Savonburg News

(Mrs. Maxine Cuppet)

Easter weekend guests of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Albert were their daughter and family, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Oberg Jr. and children of Junction City and their son and family, Mr. and Mrs. Don Albert and children of Baxterville, Mrs. Flora Price and Mrs. Orah Meade were also Saturday evening supper guests.

Don Wilson of LaMar, Mo., spent the Easter holidays with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wilson and Bob.

Miss Lucille Thomas, who teaches at Gridley spent the Easter holidays with her mother and sister, Mrs. Laura Thomas and Flo Ann.

Savonburg Chapter O.E.S. will meet at a stated meeting Friday evening, 8:00 p. m. There will be initiation.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dahl and seven of Hutchinson and Mrs. Vora Weatherford of Stark were Sunday dinner guests of Mrs. Mary Pierce.

Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Bornyay and Carol of Tulsa were weekend guests of his sister, Mrs. Robert Milroy and Mr. Milroy.

Mrs. Inez Wolfe of Algonia, Iowa, is visiting her sister, Miss Gladys Nelson, and her brothers, John and Verle Nelson.

Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Quinzer and Mr. and Mrs. Don Quinzer and baby were weekend guests of their grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Amoth Larson.

Mrs. Lottie Anderson of Sofkolk, Mont., and Mrs. Raymond Turner of rural Fort Scott visited their sister and mother, Mrs. Andy Gooding, at the Allen County Hospital Tuesday.

The pupil teachers of the Savonburg Grade School had an Easter party at the schoolhouse Friday afternoon, with their mothers and younger brothers and sisters as guests. An Easter egg hunt was arranged for the children followed by refreshments of cake and Kool-Aid.

Mr. and Mrs. Wendell Parsons and Wanda and Gerald Bennett of Chanute were Sunday dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Oneal Thurman and Mrs. Emma Parsons at Toronto.

The Evangelical Mission Covenant Church, rural Savonburg, observed Holy Week and Easter with special services.

On Friday night, a service of Tenebrae was held at the church. This is a traditional Holy Week service of the early Christian church. At this service the last words of Christ's life are recalled and appropriate Lenten hymns are sung. While this is being done the lights of the church are gradually turned off and the candles are snuffed out until only one candle is left burning. This candle is then carried out of the church and for a few seconds the church is in darkness. The candle is then brought back into the church symbolizing the light that Christ brought back into the world with Him from the dead.

On Saturday, the primary and junior Sunday school classes had an annual Easter party and egg hunt at the home of Vivian Johnson, rural Savonburg.

Friday evening, the Sunday school presented the play, "The Chanced Lily," at the church. Mrs. Orlie Hiebert, Mrs. Virgil Wright, Mrs. Walter Enstrom, and Mrs. Calvin Coday were in charge. Those taking part in the play were: Mrs. Campbell Richard Campbell, Valerie Coday, Charlotte Collins, Wayne Collins, Wendell Collins, Karen Hiebert, Kenneth Lumley, Anne Peterson, Berva Rost, Marilyn Rost, and Mary Rost.

FAMILY PICNIC! We have batteries to fit your portable radio!

Schell's Appl.

PLEASANT VALLEY

(Mrs. Ray Howard)

Mrs. Jura Huggins has returned to her home in Iola after a visit with her sister, Mrs. Ida Wilmoth, and other relatives and friends.

Mr. and Mrs. Bill Buck and little son of Garden City spent the weekend with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harris Buck.

Ronnie Bartlett, who has employment in Kansas City, spent Sunday with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Bartlett.

Mrs. Pauline Wilmoth entertained the H.O.A. Club in her home Tuesday. After a delicious dinner, the afternoon business meeting was conducted by the president, Ida Howard. The song, "Christ Arose," was sung by the group, followed by an Easter roll call with Myrtle Clark reading the Easter story from the Bible. Several of our members are still unable to be with us because of illness. Members present were Ethel Bozeman, Gayle Buck, Myrtle Clark, Edith Gilliland, Sylvia Heinrich, Hattie Medcalf, Libbie Nichols, Alice Ruth, Barbara Perisho, Lois Storey and Ida Howard; Bernice Bartlett and Susie Wells coming after school hours. The next meeting will be with Ethel Bozeman, May 13, which will be the election of officers and drawing of new mystery pals for the ensuing year.

Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Frodsham and children, Charles Kent and Phyllis, of McPherson, who were called here by the sudden death of his father, Harry Frodsham of Iola, have been guests of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Artie Clark, and Mrs. Frodsham in Iola the past weekend.

Win Wilcox spent the weekend with his mother, Mrs. Wilcox, and other relatives in Garden City. His mother celebrated her 99th birthday March 18.

Susie Wells went with Mrs. Bernice Bartlett, who teaches in Gas City, and visited school there Thursday.

Mr. and Mrs. Bennett Storey and Mrs. V. Foudray spent Easter Sunday with relatives and friends in Mulvane.

Misses Charlotte Kincaid, Louise Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Hal Parkerish, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Shafer, Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Powell and Mr. and Mrs. Orville Hawk attended the rural teachers and school board banquet held at the McKinley schoolhouse in Iola recently.

Mr. and Mrs. Dale Hawk and little girls of Manhattan spent the weekend with Dale's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Orville Hawk, and Bob and with other relatives in Iola.

Mrs. Leonard Tholoff is in the Allen County Hospital, and we are wishing her a speedy recovery so she will soon be home

LaHarpe News

Some of the latest measle cases are the Jarro children, Bee of Moran and Sandra Dolph, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dib Colgin, and Sandra Cleaver.

Mary Jo Olson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gene Sloan, had her tonsils removed Thursday morning.

Mr. and Mrs. Noble Oldfest, who have been visiting his mother, Mrs. Minnie Oldfest, returned to their home in Houston.

The Past Matron's Club met at the home of Mrs. Howard Wade on Monday evening with two guests and six members present. Mrs. Catherine Busley presided during the business meeting, in the absence of the president. The May meeting will be at the home of Mrs. Hazel Marvin. Mrs. Leona Morrison assisted Mrs. Wade in serving refreshments to Messames Catherine Busley, Hazel Marvin, Alma Vincent, Carlene Last, Julia Chandler and Mr. Wade.

Mr. and Mrs. George Houghton and family had Mr. and Mrs. Nels Christenson and family of Kansas City and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Christenson of LaHarpe for Easter Sunday dinner.

Roy Brock, son of the late Mrs. Rosa Brock, came by plane from California to Tulsa and attended funeral services for his mother Monday in Moran. He returned to Tulsa with his sister, Ruth, and took the plane back to his home. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harve Brock and family, were residents of LaHarpe for many years.

BUY CHRYSLER . . .

The Leader in Style and Performance!

The following programs appear every week day at the same hour over KOAM-TV. For this reason they are not repeated in the day-by-day schedule. Changes will be noted when they occur.

WEDNESDAY, April 16
6:00—Sports Weather News
6:15—Cowboy Corner
6:30—Tombstone Territory
7:00—Ozark Jubilee
8:30—Highway Patrol
9:00—Life Is Your Life
9:15—Rosalie Jones
9:30—Ozark Jubilee
10:00—Wrestling
10:30—The Tom Smith
11:00—Weather News

THURSDAY, April 17
6:00—Sports Weather News
6:15—Cowboy Corner
7:00—You Bet Your Life
7:30—Cheyenne
8:00—Sea Hunt
9:00—Jackie Gleason Film Show
9:30—Passport Treasury Show
10:00—Life Is Your Life
10:00—Wrestling
10:45—TV News Final
11:00—Weather Sports
11:15—Movie Museum
11:00—Tomorrow

FRIDAY, April 18
5:30—Superman
6:00—Sports Weather News
6:30—Mickey Temple's Scrapbook
7:00—Jackie Gleason Theatre
8:00—Wrestling
9:00—Mickey Spillane's Mike Hammer
9:30—Sports of Sports
9:30—TBA
10:00—Weather News
10:15—TV News Final
10:30—Mysteries of Joe Bowie
10:45—The Jungle
11:00—Tomorrow

SATURDAY, April 19
7:30—Saturday in the Four States
8:00—Western Theatre
9:00—Lonely Dodd
9:30—Huff Hughes
10:00—Bandstand
10:30—Andy's Gang
11:00—Tex Ritter
11:30—Detective Diary
12:00—Tales of Wells Fargo
12:30—Major League Baseball—
St. Louis Cardinals
1:00—Triple Threat Western
2:00—Sports Scene
3:00—Wrestling
4:00—Life of Christ
5:00—Cowboy News Tonight
6:00—Hoy Hoy
6:30—Prescott Presents
7:00—Perry Como Show
8:00—Jackie Gleason Show
9:30—Turning Point
10:00—Mark Saxton Show
10:30—Your Hit Parade
11:00—Lawrence Welk Show
11:00—News
11:15—Movie Show

This schedule will appear in The Register each Friday

Your KOAM-TV Schedule Presented by Your —

CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH DEALER

223 South Street Phone-56

ARBUCKLE GARAGE

Who's on First?

This we can't answer . . . but when it comes to answering questions on insurance you'll always find us both ready and willing to be of assistance.

Bunt Warren Agency

166 E. Madison Phone 111

Insurance and Real Estate

ancestry.com

Hi, jkfulton Sign Out Messages (8) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

Goodman Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: anneg153 find a person in this tree

Goodman Family tree Need Needs Obit

David Townsend Brock

Birth **20 Aug 1880** in Corydon, Harrison Co., Indiana, USA
Death **Dec 1968** in Moundville, Vernon, Missouri, USA

View his family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Lafe's sons

Photos (1)
Stories (0)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Timeline (View details)

1880 20 Aug	Birth Corydon, Harrison Co., Indiana, USA	4 source citations
1900 Age: 20	Residence Deerfield, Vernon, Missouri	1 source citation
1910 Age: 30	Residence Center, Vernon, Missouri	1 source citation
1918 Age: 38	Residence Vernon, Missouri	1 source citation
1968 Dec Age: 88	Death Moundville, Vernon, Missouri, USA	1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Lafayette A Brock
1842 – 1916

Sarah Frances Powell
1849 – 1923

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

1910 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for David Townsend Brock

Social Security Death Index
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death, Birth

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

Web Links

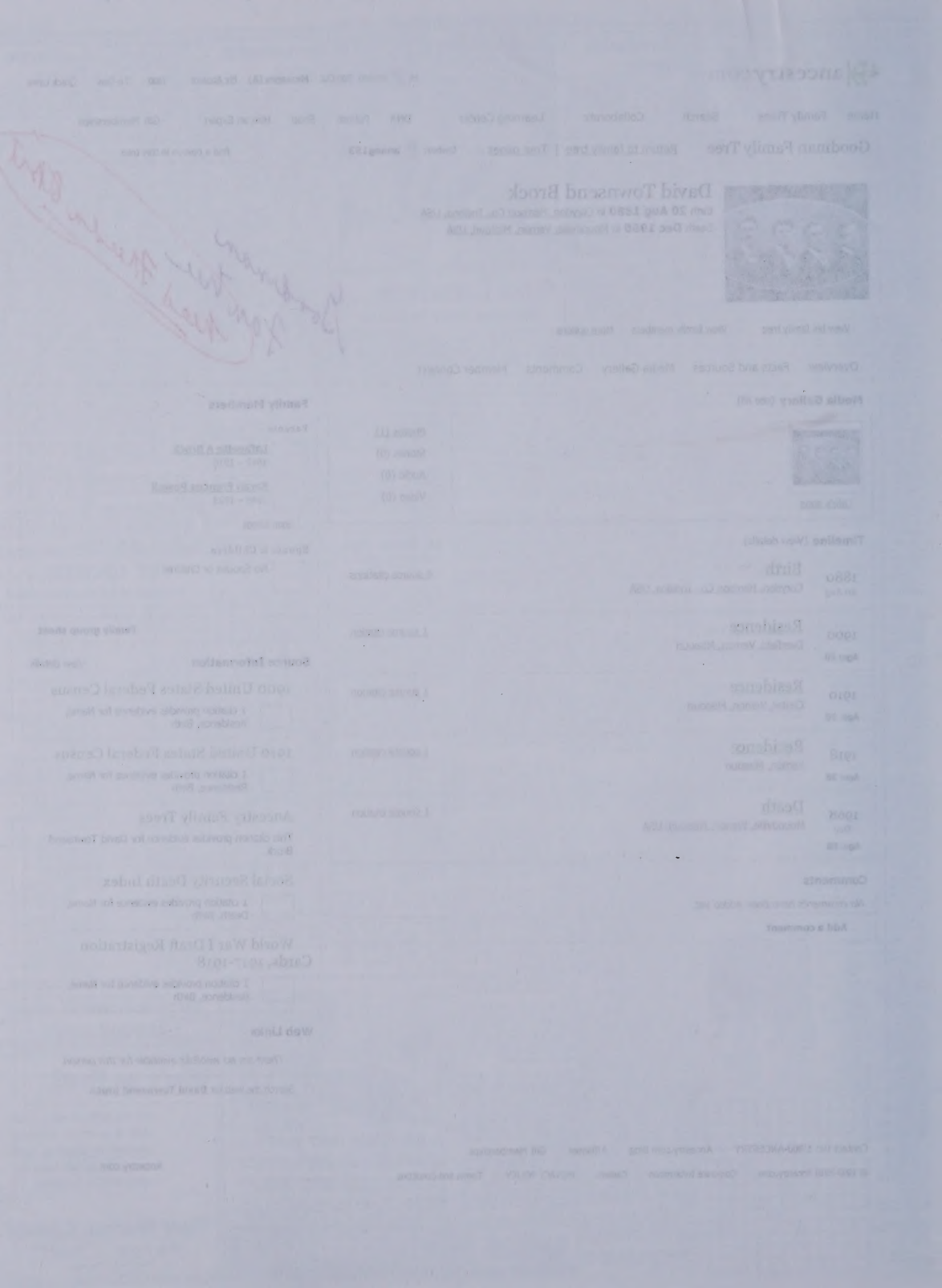
There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **David Townsend Brock**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



S. No. 300
V. 10.48

1082
0

WRITE PLAINLY—USING UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

FILED DEC 1 - 1953

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 41877

BIRTH NO. _____ REG. DIST. NO. 360 PRIMARY REG. DIST. NO. 3076 Registrar's No. 170

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Vernon
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township): Rural Newton Moundville
c. LENGTH OF STAY (In this place): 42yrs
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location): Nevada City Hospital

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
a. STATE: Mo.
b. COUNTY: Vernon 1080
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township): Moundville D
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location): Moundville, Mo.

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print)
a. (First): Freeda
b. (Middle): L.
c. (Last): Brock

4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year): II/22/53

5. SEX: female 1

6. COLOR OR RACE: white

7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): married

8. DATE OF BIRTH: Oct 8, 1890

9. AGE (In years last birthday): 63 | If under 1 year: Months 1, Days 14 | If under 24 hrs.: Hours, Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): housewife

10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: ownhome

11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Moundville, Mo. O

12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?: USA

13a. FATHER'S NAME: Jacob Zilliox

13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Ellen Smith

14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE: David T. Brock

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown): No | (If yes, give war or dates of service): No

16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: No

17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE OR NAME: David T. Brock | **ADDRESS**: Moundville, Mo.

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Acute Myocardial infarction — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 8 days

ANTECEDENT CAUSES

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.

DUE TO (b) Arteriosclerotic Heart disease — unknown

DUE TO (c)

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death. Myocardial infarction Dec 1952

19a. DATE OF OPERATION

19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION

20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☒

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)

21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)

21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)

21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.

21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐

21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. *I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from* Oct 1952, *to* Nov 22, 1953, *that I last saw the deceased alive on* Nov 22, 1953, *and that death occurred at* 1:35 P *m., from the causes and on the date stated above.*

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title): Lamar J. Roscoe MD

23b. ADDRESS: Nevada, Mo

23c. DATE SIGNED: 11-23-53

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial

24b. DATE: 11/25/53

24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Neelon Burial Park

24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): Nevada, Mo.

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: 11-28-53

REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Anna E. Ferry 451

25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE: Eichinger Fun. Home | **ADDRESS**: Nevada, Mo

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 41877

BIRTH NO. 360 PRIMARY REG. DIST. NO. 3076 Registrar's No. 270

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Vernon
b. CITY (If within corporate limits, enter BOROUGH, and give township) TOWN: Rural Nevada
c. LENGTH OF STAY (In this place): 8yrs
d. FULL NAME OF INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street or location): Nevada City Hospital
e. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location): Mountville, Mo.

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution, residence before admission)
a. STATE: Mo.
b. COUNTY: Vernon
c. CITY OR TOWN: Mountville
d. STREET ADDRESS: Mountville, Mo.

3. NAME OF DECEDENT (Type or Print): a. (First) Freeda b. (Middle) c. (Last) Brook
4. SEX: Female
5. COLOR OR RACE: White
6. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Married
7. DATE OF BIRTH: Oct 8, 1890
8. AGE (In years): 53
9. IF UNDER 1 YEAR (Months): Days: Hours: Minutes:
10. DATE OF DEATH: 11/22/53
11. DECEASED WAS: Dead on arrival / Hospital / Home / Other place
12. PERMANENT RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived): Mountville, Mo.
13. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: USA
14. OCCUPATION (Give kind of work during most of working life): Housewife
15. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Unknown
16. FATHER'S NAME: Jacob Zillox
17. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Ellen Smith
18. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: David T. Brook
19. WAS DECEDED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, No, Unknown): No
20. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: No
21. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE OR NAME: David T. Brook
22. ADDRESS: Mountville, Mo.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

23. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).
PART I. Disease or condition directly leading to death (a) Cerebral hemorrhage
Antecedent causes (b) Arteriosclerosis
Due to (c) Chronic nephritis
PART II. Other significant conditions contributing to death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.
24. WAS OPERATION PERFORMED? (Yes, No): No
25. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION:
26. AUTOPSY (Yes, No): No
27. INJURY OCCURRED (Date): (Hour): (Place): (Not while at work / While at work)
28. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR:
29. PLACE OF INJURY (At home, farm, factory, office, street, etc.):
30. CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP: COUNTY: STATE:
31. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE:
32. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Oct 2, 1953 to Nov. 22, 1953, that I last saw the deceased alive on Nov. 22, 1953 and that death occurred at 1:30 p.m. from the causes and on the date stated above.
33. SIGNATURE: Dr. Thomas Allen
34. ADDRESS: Nevada, Mo.
35. DATE SIGNED: 11-23-53
36. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL: Burial
37. DATE: 11/25/53
38. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Nevada Memorial Park
39. LOCATION (City, town, or county): Nevada, Mo.
40. FUNERAL DIRECTOR OR EMBALMER: Nevada Funeral Home
41. ADDRESS: Nevada, Mo.
42. DATE RECD BY LOCAL REG.: 11-24-53
43. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Vera Stone
44. REGISTRAR'S ADDRESS: Nevada, Mo.

FILE EXCEPT—DEAD DAVIDS RIVER DR—AVE A LEAVENWORTH RECORD

STATEMENT BY LICENSED EMBALMER

I hereby certify that the body whose name is recorded on the reverse side of this certificate was embalmed by me, or by .....

..... Student Embalmer No. .....,

working under my personal supervision.

Student .....
Student Embalmer

Signed Perry F. Milster

Licensed Embalmer No. 4805

P. O. Address Nevada, Mo.

Note: The above MUST BE SIGNED BY THE LICENSED EMBALMER in his OWN HANDWRITING. (Failure to comply with the above constitutes grounds for revocation of license.)

If this body is not embalmed, fact should be so stated above.

ancestry.com

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	**David T Brook**
Home in 1930:	Center, Vernon, Missouri View Map
Age:	49
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1881
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's Name:	Freeda Brook
Race:	White
Occupation:	
Education:	
Military Service:	View image
Rent/home value:	
Age at first marriage:	
Parents' birthplace:	
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
David T Brook	49
Freeda Brook	38
Opal Brook	18
Alfred Brook	16
Vernon Brook	13
Ellen Brook	11
Doris Brook	8
Lonnie Brook	7
Wilma Brook	2 6/12

FTM

1930
1880
50 = 42 ok

b 1880

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Center, Vernon, Missouri*; Roll: *1250*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *13*; Image: *232.0*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	David T Brook
Home in 1930:	Center, Vernon, Missouri View Map
Age:	49
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1881
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's Name:	Freeda Brook
Race:	White
Occupation:	
Education:	
Military Service:	
Rent/Home Value:	View Image
Age at first marriage:	
Parents' Birthplace:	
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	David T Brook	49
	Freeda Brook	38
	Opal Brook	18
	Alfred Brook	16
	Vernon Brook	13
	Ellen Brook	11
	Dona Brook	8
	Lonna Brook	7
	Willna Brook	2
	6/12	

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Center, Vernon, Missouri; Roll: 1239; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 1-1; Image: 234.0.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002.

Citation data: United States Bureau of Census. Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Contains records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census ever released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and provides information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplace, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. Learn more...

State: Missouri
County: Vernon
Township or other division of county: Center Township
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 109-13
Supervisor's District No. 15
Enumerated by me on 25, 1930, G. J. Weber, Enumerator.
Sheet No. 7 A

Form 10-4
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling number	Dwelling number in order of visitation	Name: of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home data: Home owned or rented	Home data: Value of home if owned, or rent if rented	Home data: Radio set	Home data: Does this family have a farm?	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Education: Highest school grade completed	Place of birth: Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code: Year of immigration	Code: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship, etc.: Year of naturalization	Veteran of U.S. military or naval forces	Occupation and industry: Occupation	Industry	Code	Employment: Whether at work yesterday (or last day worked for pay if not at work last week): Yes	Veterans: Whether living: Yes	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Line
1					Cooper Virginia	Wife H				No	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	None						1
2					Delmer	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				Yes	Labor	Gen Farm	NOVV	NE	Yes		NO	2
3					Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				Yes	None						3
4					Vernon	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				Yes	None						4
5	191	192			Brewitt Howard	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO	5
6	192	193			Baker Chester L.	Head	R	5		Yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				Yes	Manager	Gen Merchandise	MX91	O	Yes		NO	6
7					Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70				Yes	None						7
8					Ben	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kansas		66				Yes	None						8
9	193	194			Hendrix J. E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		65				Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO	162	9
10					Nellie	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		65				Yes	None						10
11					Bonnie	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				Yes	Housekeeper	Rest Home	6V96	W	Yes			11
12					Lela	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				Yes	None						12
13					Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				Yes	None						13
14					Howard Ed	Lodger				X	M	W	48	Wd	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		NO	14
15	194	195			Brock A. M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	65	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama		66				Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO	169	15
16					Mary C.	Wife H				X	F	W	67	M	15	No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Alta. Can.	English	00	43	V	1878	No	None						16
17	195	196			Sayre W. H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	67	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	Tennessee		80				Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO	168	17
18	196	197			Baker Joseph	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80				Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO	166	18
19					Ledora C.	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66				Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	No		NO	161	19
20					Glennon	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66				Yes	None						20
21					Owen F.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66				Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes			21
22					Sanford	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66				Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	NOVV	W	Yes			22
23	197	198			Cundiff Wendell C.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	44	M	38	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80				Yes	None						23
24					Mary E.	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	39	No	Yes	Canada	Kentucky	Kentucky		60				Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO	167	24
25					Mitchum Maude	Mother in law				X	F	W	72	Wd	7	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80				Yes	None						25
26	199	199			Washburn Edgar	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois		66				Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO	165	26
27					Mary A.	Wife H				X	F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	West Virginia	Illinois		61				Yes	None						27
28			200		Harry E.	Head				Yes	M	W	32	M	3	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		66				Yes	Truck driver	Roadwork	4X71	W	Yes		Yes	MM	28
29					Marjorie	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	2	No	Yes	Kansas	Canada-English	Kansas		70	43	1			None						29
30	199	201			Dunham Earl	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		NO	164	30
31					Rhoda	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				Yes	None						31
32					Lionel	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					None						32
33					Lily	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					None						33
34	200	202			Denny Marion F.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	69	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		66					None						34
35					Maria C.	Wife H				X	F	W	61	Wd	16	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		66				Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO	170	35
36					Chenny Estel	Nephew				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				Yes	None						36
37		206	208		Bjorkquist Otto	Head	R	3		Yes	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland		66				Yes	None						37
38		201	203		Schulz David	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Russian	19	23	V	1906	No	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		NO		38
39					Rinda	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Illinois		60				Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO	171	39
40					Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66				Yes	None						40
41					Alfred	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66				Yes	Laborer	Feed Store	4590	W	Yes			41
42					Vernon	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66				Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	NOVV	NO	Yes			42
43					Ellen	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66				Yes	None						43
44					Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66				Yes	None						44
45					Louise	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66				Yes	None						45
46					Wilma	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		No		Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					None						46
47		202	204		Conway R. A. H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Iowa	Indiana		66				Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO	172	47
48					Viona	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		66				Yes	None						48
49					Calvin	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					None						49
50		203	205		Hackney George P.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	64	M	44	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO	173	50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

24-5-38 C

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 93-V

ORDER NUMBER 504

1 David Townsend Brock

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS
R.F.D. #1 Moundville Vernon Mo

3 Age Years 38 Date of Birth Aug 20 1880

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian: Cross	Indian: Native
5 yes	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN

Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	ALIEN: Declarant	ALIEN: Non-Declarant
10 yes	11	12	13	14

15

PRESENT OCCUPATION 16 Farmer

EMPLOYER OR FIRM 17 Self

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS
Moundville Mo

NEAREST RELATIVE
Name 19 Freda L. Brock
Address 20 R.F.D. #1 Moundville Mo.

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED THE ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

P. M. G. O.
Serial No. 1 (Over)

David T Brock
(Signature of registrant)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT: Tall	HEIGHT: Medium	HEIGHT: Short	BUILD: Slender	BUILD: Medium	BUILD: Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
22	23 ✓	24	25	26 ✓	27	28 Blue	29 Dark

30 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he physically disqualified? (Specify)
No

31 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark; and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

A. H. Madding
Date of Registration 9/12 1918

Local Board for the
County of Vernon,
State of Missouri, Nevada, Mo.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has a permanent home shall be placed in the box.)

FTW

ancestry.com

Hi, jkfulton Sign Out Messages (7) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

FamilyHistory Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: hpbs1 find a person in this tree

Freeda Lorena Zilliox

Birth **8 Oct 1892** in Missouri
Death **22 Nov 1953**

View her family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

FTM

Media Gallery (see all)

Freeda Zill... | Story Freeda Zill...

Photos (1)
Stories (1)
Audio (0)
Video (0)

Timeline (View details)

1892 8 Oct	Birth Missouri	2 source citations
1900 Age: 8	Residence Deerfield, Vernon, Missouri	1 source citation
1920 Age: 28	Residence Center, Vernon, Missouri	1 source citation
1953 22 Nov Age: 61	Death	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Jacob Zilliox b Feb 1856 PA d. ?
1856 –

Craney E Zilliox b Nov 1867
1867 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

David Townson BROCK
1880 – 1968

- **Living Brock**
- **Living Brock**
- **Living Brock**
- **Living Brook**
- **Living BROCK**
- **Living Brook**
- **Living Brook**
- **Opal Kathryn Brock** 1911 –

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1920 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Residence, Birth, Name

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Freeda Lorena Zilliox**

FTM

ancestry.com

Hi, jkfulton Sign Out Messages (7) My Account Help To-D

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memb

What I have so far... Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: traumamama71 find a person in this tree

Freeda Lorena Zilliox

also TPierson73

Birth **8 OCT 1892**
Death **22 NOV 1953**

View her family tree View family members More options

FTM

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1892 8 Oct	Birth	1 source citation
1900 Age: 8	Residence Deerfield, Vernon, Missouri	1 source citation
1953 22 Nov Age: 61	Death	1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Jacob Zilliox b. 24 Feb 1856 PA d. 16 Aug 1930 Vernon Co
1856 – 1930
m. 13 Feb 1887
Nancy Ellen Smith b 28 Nov 1867 d. 6 Jan 1910 Vernon Co Mo
1867 – 1910

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

No Spouse or Children

Fam

Source Information

1900 United States Feder
1 citation provides evidence for Resid Name

One World Tree (sm)
1 citation provides evidence for Name

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for

Search the web for **Freeda Lorena Zil**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.

ancestry.com

Return to Freeda Lorena Zilliox

Compare With Your Tree

Children (8)
Living Brock B:
Living Brock B:
Living Brock B:
Living Brook B:
Living BROCK B:
Living Brook B:

Freeda Lorena Zilliox
B: 8 Oct 1892 in Missouri
D: 22 Nov 1953

David Townson BROCK B: 20 Aug 1880 in Corydon, Harrison, IN

Parents
Jacob Zilliox
1856-

Craney E Zilliox
1867-

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Freda Brock**
Home in 1920:	Center, Vernon, Missouri
Age:	28
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1892
Birthplace:	Missouri
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Spouse's Name:	Townsend D Brock
Father's Birth Place:	Pennsylvania
Mother's Birth Place:	Illinois
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Sex:	Female
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Townsend D Brock	39
	Freda Brock	28
	Opal Brock	8
	Alfred Brock	6
	Verno Brock	2 [2 11/12]
	Ellen Brock	0 [9/12]

FTM

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Center, Vernon, Missouri*; Roll: *T625_965*; Page: *2B*; Enumeration District: *160*; Image: *686*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1-378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Missouri. COUNTY Vernon

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Center Township

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 13 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16 SHEET NO. 2. B

WARD OF CITY X

Paul C. Nunn ENUMERATOR. 7034

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Farm	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2																											
51	✓			Wyoma Lenora				F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Nebraska		Nebraska		Nebraska		Yes	None			
52	✓			— Frank				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Nebraska		Nebraska		Nebraska		Yes	None			
53	✓			— Nelson				M	W	8	S				Yes			Nebraska		Nebraska		Nebraska			None			
54	✓			— George				M	W	2 7/12	S							Nebraska		Nebraska		Nebraska			None			
55	✓			— Margaret				F	W	1/12	S							Missouri		Germany	German	Iowa		Yes	Farmer	General farm OC	3	000
56	Fm	37	37	Colpetzer John	Head	O	m	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		Yes	None			
57	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Missouri		Iowa		Yes	None			
58	✓			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri		Iowa		Iowa		Yes	None			
59	✓			— Thomas	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri		Iowa		Iowa		Yes	None			
60	✓			— Sylvester	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Missouri		Iowa		Iowa			None			
61	✓			Prince Casper	Father-in-law			M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
62	Fm	33	33	Douglas Samuel C	Head	O	m	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	Farmer	General farm OC	33	000
63	✓			— Ida	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Pennsylvania		New York		Yes	None			
64	✓			— Cecil	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri		Illinois		Iowa		Yes	None			
65	✓			— Earl	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri		Illinois		Iowa		Yes	None			
66	✓			— Eldon	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri		Illinois		Iowa		Yes	None			
67	✓			— Elmo	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri		Illinois		Iowa		Yes	None			
68	✓	34	34	Miller Mary J	Head	O	f	F	W	80	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
69	✓			— Carrie Mae	Sister			F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
70	Fm	35	35	Sugg Will	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Missouri		Kentucky		Yes	Farmer	General farm	35	000
71	✓			— Kate	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		New York		Indiana		Yes	None			
72	✓			— Leroy	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes			Missouri		Missouri		Missouri			None			
73	✓			— Floyd	Son			M	W	12/12	S							Missouri		Missouri		Missouri			None			
74	Fm	36	36	Barnett Charles	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Virginia		Illinois		Yes	Farmer	General farm OC	36	000
75	✓			— Emilie	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		Yes	None			
76	✓			— Johnnie	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		Yes	None			
77	✓			— Harold	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		Yes	None			
78	✓			— Frances	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Missouri		Missouri		Missouri			None			
79	✓			— Melvin	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Missouri		Missouri		Missouri			None			
80	✓			— Roberta	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Missouri		Missouri		Missouri			None			
81	✓			— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Missouri		Missouri		Missouri			None			96
82	Fm	37	37	Woods Curtis	Head	O	f	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Ohio		Missouri		Yes	Farmer	General farm	35	000
83	✓			— Ollie	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Missouri		Missouri		Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	862
84	Fm	38	38	Washburn Calvin	Head	O	m	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Ohio		Illinois		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	36
85	✓			— Mary C	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Virginia		Illinois		Yes	None			
86	✓			— Hardy	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Missouri		Illinois		Yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	010
87	✓			— Estey	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Missouri		Missouri		Illinois		Yes	None			
88	✓			— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri		Missouri		Illinois		Yes	None			
89	✓			— Wood James	Nephew-Cousin			M	W	3 8/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
90	Fm	39	39	Brock Lawrence D	Head	O	m	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	36
91	✓			— Freda	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Tennessee		Illinois		Yes	None			
92	✓			— Opal	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Missouri		Indiana		Missouri			None			
93	✓			— Albert	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Missouri		Indiana		Missouri			None			
94	✓			— Vinno	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Missouri		Indiana		Missouri			None			
95	✓			— Ellsie	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Missouri		Missouri		Missouri			None			
96	Fm	40	40	Hopkins William B	Head	O	m	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Ohio		Illinois		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	36
97	✓			— Emma R	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None			
98	✓			— Hopkins H	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Illinois		Ohio		Yes	Farm laborer	Working out	W	012
99	✓			— Ida	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Missouri		Illinois		Ohio		Yes	None	0		
100	✓			— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri		Illinois		Ohio		Yes	None			

FTM

6/22/2011 11:51 AM

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ancestry.com

Return to Freeda Lorena Zilliox

Compare With Your Tree

Children (8)
Living Brock B:
Living Brock B:
Living Brock B:
Living Brook B:
Living BROCK B:
Living Brook B:

Freeda Lorena Zilliox
B: 8 Oct 1892 in Missouri
D: 22 Nov 1953

David Townson BROCK B: 20 Aug 1880 in Corydon, Harrison, IN

Parents
Jacob Zilliox
1856-

Craney E Zilliox
1867-

1900 United States Federal Census

FTM

Name:	**Freda L Zilliox**
Home in 1900:	Deerfield, Vernon, Missouri
Age:	8
Birth Date:	Oct 1891
Birthplace:	Missouri
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relationship to head-of-house:	Daughter
Father's name:	Jacob Zilliox
Father's Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Mother's name:	Craney E Zilliox
Mother's Birthplace:	Illinois
Marital Status:	Single
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Jacob Zilliox	44
Craney E Zilliox	32
Robert L Zilliox	12
Alice R Zilliox	10
Freda L Zilliox	8
Leander L Zilliox	6
James R Zilliox	4
Abbie K Zilliox	2

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Deerfield, Vernon, Missouri*; Roll: *T623_906*; Page: *9A*; Enumeration District: *127*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

PM

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State: Missouri
County: Vernon

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 — Enumeration District No. 127 — Sheet No. 9

175

Township or other division of county: Deerfield Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution: X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division: X
Ward of city: X

Enumerated by me on the 11 & 12 day of June, 1900. Amos B Holcomb, Enumerator.

9756

	Location: Street	Location: House Number	Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in the order of visitation	Name (of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.)	Relation (Relationship of each person to the head of the family)	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of living children	Number of children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation, Trade, or Profession of each person ten years of age and over	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Able to read	Able to write	Able to speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1		135	136		Gilliss Jacob	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	13			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	112
2					Nancy C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	13	6	6	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
3					Robert C	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Illinois							6	yes	yes				
4					Alice R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	8	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Illinois							6	yes	yes				
5					Fido L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Illinois							6						
6					[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Illinois							6						
7					James R	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Illinois													
8					Abbie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Illinois													
9		136	137		Eugene Stephen	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	8			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	113
10					Emma M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	8	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Massachusetts				Corset weaver	0		yes	yes	yes				
11					Oran R	Son	W	M	July	1880	20	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12					Pierson Maude A	Stepson	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							6	yes	yes				
13					Pierson Mark O	Stepson	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois							6	yes	yes				
14		137	138		Dettry David	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	38	M	12			Indiana	England	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	114
15					Libbie G	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	12	0	0	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
16		138	139		Williams Viola M	Stepdaughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Sweden							yes	yes	yes				
17					Morford Edgar L	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	S				Illinois	New York	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	115
18					Morton	Father	W	M	Dec	1825	74	Wd				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
19		139	140		Shute Thomas F	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	16			Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	116
20					Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	16	1	1	Illinois	Kentucky	not known							yes	yes	yes				
21					Flora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
22		140	141		Roland Wesley	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	117
23					Essie M	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	1	1	0	Utah	Denmark	Norway							yes	yes	yes				
24					Hessing Henry	Brother-in-law	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Minnesota	Denmark	Norway				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25					Hessing Anthony	Brother-in-law	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Utah	Denmark	Norway					6	6	yes	yes	yes				
26		141	142		Wright Belle	Servant	W	F	Aug	1878	20	S				Iowa	not known	Ohio				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
27		142	143		Shafer Smith F	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	10			New York	Pennsylvania	New Jersey				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	118
28					Mary O	Wife	W	F	July	1864	40	M	10	2	0	New York	New York	Massachusetts							yes	yes	yes				
29		143	144		Beard George P	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	119
30					Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	7	1	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
31					Minnie J	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri													
32		144	145		Roberts Andy	Stepfather	W	M	not known		5					Missouri	not known	not known							6						
33					Baker William B	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	8			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	120
34					Lottie B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	8	3	3	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
35					William H	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Indiana							5						
36					Clara M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Indiana													
37					Vernie O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Indiana													
38					Frank O	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Indiana													
39					Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Indiana													
40		145	146		Tyler George F	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	1			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	121
41					Rosa A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	20	M	1	1	0	Missouri	Sweden	Sweden							yes	yes	yes				
42		146	147		Gilliss David	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	16			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	122

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

ancestry.com

Hi, jkfulton Sign Out Messages (7) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

What I have so far... Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: traumamama71 find a person in this tree

Jacob Zilliox

Birth **24 FEB 1856** in Pennsylvania, USA
Death **16 AUG 1930** in Vernon, Missouri, USA

View his family tree View family members More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1856 24 Feb	Birth Pennsylvania, USA	2 source citations
1887 13 Feb **Age: 30**	Marriage to Nancy Ellen Smith	1 source citation
1900 **Age: 44**	Residence Deerfield, Vernon, Missouri	1 source citation
1930 16 Aug **Age: 74**	Death Vernon, Missouri, USA	2 source citations
1930	Burial Vernon Co., MO	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Gottfried Zilliox
1819 – 1905

Margaretha Joas
1825 – 1891

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Hannah Richardson
1856 – 1885

Vennie Zilliox
1885 – 1885

Other Spouse & Children

Nancy Ellen Smith
1867 – 1910

Infant Zilliox
1887 – 1887

Robert Luther Zilliox
1888 – 1961

Alice Rosena Zilliox
1890 – 1961

Freeda Lorena Zilliox
1892 – 1953

Lander F Zilliox
1893 – 1962

James R Zilliox
1895 – 1977

Abbie Katherine Zilliox
1897 – 1972

Iva Debora Zilliox
1900 –

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Residence, Name, Birth

One World Tree (sm)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Marriage, Death

OneWorldTree
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Jacob Zilliox**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, jkfulton Sign Out Messages (7) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

What I have so far... Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: traumamama71 find a person in this tree

Nancy Ellen Smith

Birth **28 NOV 1867**
Death **6 JAN 1910** in Vernon, Missouri, USA

View her family tree | View family members | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1867 28 Nov	Birth	1 source citation
1887 13 Feb **Age: 19**	Marriage to Jacob Zilliox	1 source citation
1900 **Age: 33**	Residence Deerfield, Vernon, Missouri	1 source citation
1910 6 Jan **Age: 42**	Death Vernon, Missouri, USA	1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show sblings

Spouse & Children

Jacob Zilliox
1856 – 1930

- **Infant Zilliox**
  1887 – 1887
- **Robert Luther Zilliox**
  1888 – 1961
- **Alice Rosena Zilliox**
  1890 – 1961
- **Freeda Lorena Zilliox**
  1892 – 1953
- **Lander F Zilliox**
  1893 – 1962
- **James R Zilliox**
  1895 – 1977
- **Abbie Katherine Zilliox**
  1897 – 1972
- **Iva Debora Zilliox**
  1900 –

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1900 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Residence, Birth, Name

One World Tree (sm)

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Marriage

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Nancy Ellen Smith**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

URI DIVISION OF HEALTH – STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

FILED VS APR 18 1960

Registration District No. 359 Primary Registration District No. 6222 Registrar's No. 5

60-018107
STATE FILE NUMBER

ENDED

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY Vernon
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, give TOWNSHIP only) OR TOWN Moundville
Length of stay in 1b: 73 years
c. FULL NAME OF (If NOT in hospital, give location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION R#1
Inside Limits: Yes ☐ No ☒

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission)
a. STATE Missouri b. COUNTY Vernon
c. CITY OR TOWN Moundville
Inside Limits: Yes ☐ No ☒
d. STREET ADDRESS (If outside, give location) R#1
Reside on Farm: Yes ☐ No ☐

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print): First ANNA Middle Drucilla Last Emery
4. DATE OF DEATH: Month April Day 5 Year 1960
5. SEX: Fm
6. COLOR OR RACE: Wh
7. Married ☐ Never Married ☐ Widowed ☒ Divorced ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH: 9-26-1867
9. AGE (last birthday): 92
IF UNDER 1 YEAR: Months Days
IF UNDER 24 HR: Hours Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Housewife
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Own home
11. BIRTHPLACE (City and state or country): Lanesville, Indiana
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: USA
13a. FATHER'S NAME: Lafayette Brock
13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Sarah Frances Powell
14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE: Frank Emery, Deceased 4-25-1941
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown): No (If yes, give war or dates of service)
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: None
17. INFORMANT: H. L. Emery, Nevada, Missouri Address

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:

		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a)	Cerebral hemorrhage	75 hrs.
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b)	Hypertension	yrs.
DUE TO (c)	Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	yrs.

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH but not related to the terminal disease condition given in PART I (a): Arteriosclerotic heart disease

PART III. If deceased was female was there a pregnancy in last 90 days. ☐ Yes ☒ No ☐ Unknown

19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☒
20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in PART I or PART II of item 18.)
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a.m. p.m. Month, Day, Year
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE

21. I attended the deceased from 1-25-56 to 4-5-60 and last saw her/him alive on 4-4-60
Death occurred at 9 a.m. on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title): C. Braxton Davis, M.D.
22b. ADDRESS: Nevada, Mo.
22c. DATE SIGNED: 4-9-60

23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial
23b. DATE: April 9, 1960
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Newton Burial Park
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): Nevada Missouri

24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Ferry Funeral Home ADDRESS: Nevada, Missouri
25. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG.: April 15, 1960
26. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Mrs. Ruth Faith

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

BY AFFIDAVIT OF DOCUMENT

STATE OF MISSOURI DIVISION OF HEALTH – STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

60-018107

FILED VS APR 1 8 1960 3 37

Registration District No. 6222 Registrar's No. 5

STATE FILE NUMBER

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Vernon
b. CITY (If within corporate limits, give Township, ward)
c. CITY OR TOWN: Moundville
d. Length of stay in this place: 73 years
e. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION (Do not use abbreviations): PA
f. Inside City Limits? Yes ☐ No ☒
g. STREET ADDRESS (If outside, give location): RFD
h. Inside Co. Park? Yes ☐ No ☐

2. PERMANENT RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution, residence before admission)
a. STATE: Missouri
b. COUNTY: Vernon
c. CITY OR TOWN: Moundville
d. Inside City Limits? Yes ☐ No ☒

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print): First: ANNA Middle: Bruntzlla Last: Henry
4. DATE OF DEATH: Month: April Day: 5 Year: 1960

5. SEX: Male ☒ Female ☐
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. Married ☐ Never married ☐ Widowed ☒ Divorced ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH: 9-26-1867
9. AGE (Last birthday): 92
10. If under 1 year: Months / Days / Hours / Min.
11. HUSBAND'S NAME: HOLDENVILLE
12. NATIVE PLACE OF DECEASED (Give city and state or country): Own home
13. BIRTHPLACE (City and state or country): Lawrenville, Indiana
14. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: USA

15. FATHER'S NAME: Lafayette Brook
16. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Sarah Frances Powell
17. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) No
18. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: None
19. INFORMANT: R. L. Henry, Nevada, Missouri
20. DATE OF DEATH: Frank Henry, Deceased 4-25-1941

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:
21. IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a): Cerebral hemorrhage — 3 days
DUE TO (b): Hypertension — 2 yrs.
DUE TO (c): Cerebral Arteriosclerosis — Unk.
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause, (a), stating underlying cause last: Unknown
INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH but not related to the terminal disease conditions given in PART I (b):
Chronic Cardiovascular Renal Disease
PART III. If deceased was a woman of childbearing age, was death associated with pregnancy? Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown ☐

22. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☒
23. WERE ANY OPERATIONS DONE? Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown ☐
24. DID OPERATION HELP DIAGNOSIS? Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown ☐

25. TIME OF INJURY: Hour: Month, Day, Year:
26. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g. in or about home, farm, factory, street, office, etc.): CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: COUNTY: STATE:
27. DEGREE OCCUPIED: WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐

28. I attended the deceased from 1-12-16 to 4-5-60 and last saw him alive on 4-4-60.
Death occurred at 9 a.m. on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the cause stated.

29. SIGNATURE: Charles C. Hill, M.D.
30. ADDRESS: Nevada, Mo.
31. DATE SIGNED: 4-7-60

32. FINAL DISPOSITION: Burial
33. DATE: April 9, 1960
34. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Newton Burial Park
35. LOCATION (City, town, or county): Nevada Missouri
36. FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Hill
37. ADDRESS: Nevada, Mo.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS MARGIN

VS APR 25 1980

STATEMENT BY LICENSED EMBALMER

MAY 6 1980

I hereby certify that the body whose name is recorded on the reverse side of this certificate was embalmed by

or by _____, Student Embalmer No._____

working under my personal supervision.

Student_____ Signed L. Sudler Fury

Signature of Student Embalmer

Licensed Embalmer No. 4760

P. O. Address Nevada, Ia

Note: The above MUST BE SIGNED BY THE LICENSED EMBALMER in his OWN HANDWRITING. (Failure to com with the above constitutes grounds for revocation of license).

If embalmed by a STUDENT, he also shall sign in his OWN handwriting.

If this body is not embalmed, fact should be so stated above.

Deaths

Mrs. B. F. Chatman dies Saturday afternoon

Mrs. B. F. (Lettie) Chatman, 81, resident of Nevada for many ars, died about noon Saturday Nevada Hospital, following an ness of two weeks.

She was born Oct. 26, 1872, at yworth, Ill., the daughter of J. and Ann Finley, and moved th her parents to Clayton, Mo., en she was three years of age. e attended schools near Clayton. April 26, 1891, she was married George W. Schwenck, who is ceased.

On Aug. 4, 1945, she was mar-ed in Fort Scott, Kas., to B. F. atman. She had been a member the Christian Church for the st 65 years. She was also the st Republican committeewoman Vernon County and was affiliated th the Royal Neighbors, Pythian sters, V.F.W. Auxiliary, Missouri cific Boosters and was active in urch circles.

Survivors include her husband of e home; one daughter, Mrs. Cyril Dowse of Bolivar; two sons, nroy Schwenck of Wichita, Kas., d Carl E. Schwenck of Nevada; o grandchildren and four great-andchildren.

Funeral services will be held esday afternoon at 2 o'clock at e Eichinger Funeral chapel with e Rev. Pliney H. Elliott offi-ating. Interment will be in New-n Cemetery.

---o---

REWER FUNERAL

Funeral rites for Mrs William G. ora A.) Brewer, life-long resi-nt of Nevada who died Thursday ght, were held Saturday after-on at a local funeral home. The ev. Pliney H. Elliott, pastor of e First Christian Church, con-cted the services.

Soloist George Faros sang "In e Garden" and "Sweet Bye and

Anderson, Mrs. Nellie Owens, Ira Kauffman and the Rev. Milo Haynes, sang "Old Rugged Cross" and "When They Ring Those Golden Bells". Mrs. Milo Haynes was the accompanist.

Pallbearers were: Ray Dark, Ralph Dark, Vernon Dark and Joe Dark, Clarence Dark and Joe Dark. Interment was in the Montevallo cemetery.

Survivors include: Three daughters, Mrs. Ethel Culverwell, Hudson, Colo., Mrs. Mary Moffatt, Coffeyville, Kas., and Mrs. Letha Wasyln, Tucson, Ariz.; six sons, Raymond Q. Dark, Montevallo, Ralph Dark, Laramie, Wyo., Vernon Dark, Patterson, Calif., William Dark, Sacramento, Calif., Clarence Dark, Richards, and Joe Dark of Horton; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Power, Metz, Mrs. Lulu Richards, Nevada, and Mrs. Daisy Swartz, Butler; ten grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

---o---

Mrs. David T. Brock dies here Sunday

FJM

Mrs. David T. (Freeda) Brock, 63, life-long resident of Vernon County, died at 1:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon at Nevada Hospital after an illness of one year.

She was born Oct. 8, 1890, in Moundville, the daughter of Jacob and Ellen Zilliox. She attended Hackberry School near there and was married on Dec. 18, 1910 in Nevada to David T. Brock. Mr. and Mrs. Brock had lived on their present farm since their marriage. She was a member of the Sylvan Dale Baptist Church.

Survivors include: her husband and one daughter, Miss Opal Brock, of the home; three other daughters, Mrs. Clyde (Doris) Guenther, St. Louis, Mrs. Orville, (Ellen) Eaton, Oswego, Kas., and Mrs. Monty (Wilma) Steele of Nevada; two sons, Vernon Brock, Stockton, Calif., and Lonnie Brock of Hickman Mills; three sisters, Mrs. Ivan Phillips and Mrs. Alice Grace of Long Beach, Calif., and Mrs. Kate Stilwell of near Garden City, Kas.; and three brothers J. R. Ziliox of Nevada, L. R. Zilliox, Lawrence, Kas., and Lee Zilliox, Long Beach, Calif.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at Eichinger Funeral Chapel in Nevada.

---o---

TONY MANSER CLARK

Tony Manser Clark, 74, retired farmer and former resident, of the Nevada vicinity died at 1:10 o'clock Sunday morning, Nov. 15, in St. John's Hospital in Joplin, where he had been a patient for the past seven months. He had made his home in Galena, Kas., for ten years.

He was born in Cainesville, Mo., and resided in that area for a number of years. The family lived on a farm east of Nevada for a few years, residing in the Star

A Tribute To Our Boy Scouts

When Lord Robert Baden-Powell, the Englishman, conceived the idea of the Boy Scouts and, later, our own American, Dan Beard, furthered and promoted the idea here, neither, we suspect, ever dreamed what world-wide fountains of Youth he was putting in action! Today the Boy Scouts are the flower of young manhood in every quarter of the globe. Their deeds are legion. Their clean, manly characters shine forth from

school
Surv
Georg
liam (
Cecil
of Anc
Craun
of El
ters,
ton,
Grant'
Murph
Also
thers,
ta, La
Scott,
City,
land,
Miller,
grand
child.
Fune
Galena
was n
Sunda
Sund
home
South
Rogers
George
Bernar
Wash.
sas Ci
guest
yesterd

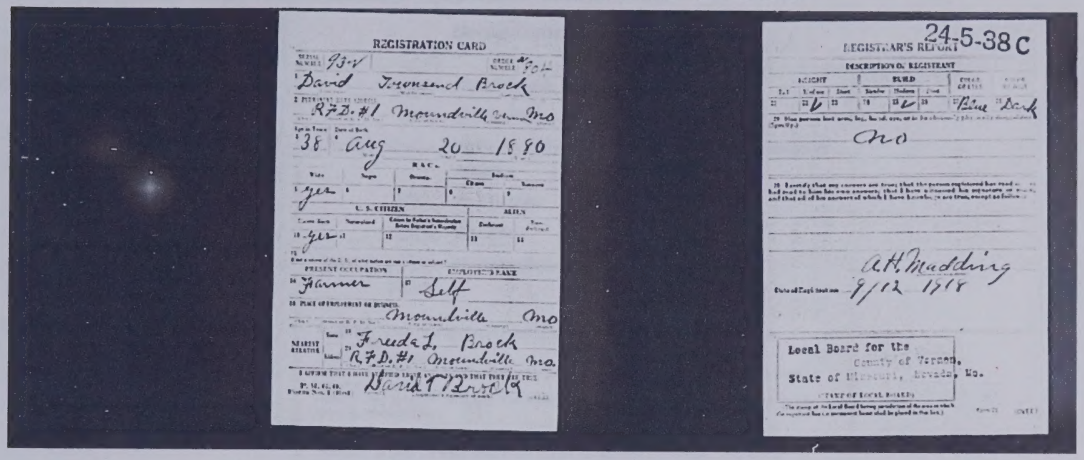
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?...

A Tribute To Our Boy Scouts

When Lord Robert Baden-Powell, the Englishman, conceived the idea of the Boy Scouts and, later, our own American Man Hunt, furthered and promoted the idea here, neither, we suppose, very thousand when wonderful wonderful of Youth be being in action! Today the Boy Scouts are the flower of young manhood in every quarter of the globe. Their deeds

FTM

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 record for David Townsend Brock


REGISTRATION CARD

David Townsend Brock

R.F.D. #1 Moundville Mo

38 Aug 20 1880

yes

U. S. CITIZEN

yes

PRESENT OCCUPATION

Farmer

EMPLOYER'S NAME

Self

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS

Moundville Mo

NEAREST RELATIVE

Freda L. Brock

R.F.D. #1 Moundville Mo.

24-5-38 C

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

Blue

Dark

No

A.H. Mudding

9/12 1918

Local Board for the County of Vernon, State of Missouri, Nevada, Mo.

Record Index

Name: David Townsend Brock

County: Vernon

State: Missouri

Birth Date: 20 Aug 1880

Race: White

FHL Roll Number: 1683934

DraftBoard: 0

Source Information

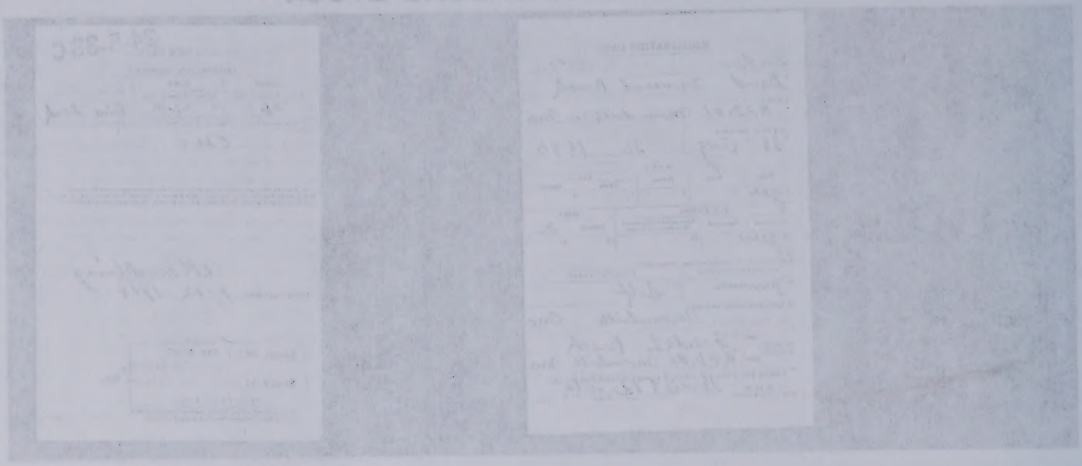
Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=20726288&db=WW1draft&indiv=1

Source Citation:
Registration Location: *Vernon County, Missouri*; Roll *1683934*; Draft Board: *0*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. *World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

ancestry.com

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 record for David Townsend Brock



Record Index

Name: David Townsend Brock

County: Vernon

State: Missouri

Birth Date: 20 Aug 1880

Race: White

FHL Roll Number: 1883934

DraftBoard: 0

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=1072623&db=WWIdraftcards&

Source Citation:
Registration Location: Vernon County, Missouri; Roll 1883934; Draft Board: 0.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

ancestry

ancestry.com

You searched for **David T. Brock** born in **Indiana** in **1880** and died in **Missouri** in **1968**

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**David Brock**
SSN:	493-14-2389
Last Residence:	64771 Moundville, Vernon, Missouri, United States of America
Born:	20 Aug 1880
Died:	Dec 1968
State (Year) SSN issued:	Missouri (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: *493-14-2389*;Issue State: *Missouri*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

FTM

1900 & 10 In family home

ancestry.com

You searched for **David T. Brock** born in **Indiana** in **1880** and died in **Missouri** in **1968**

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Townsend D Brock**
Home in 1920:	Center, Vernon, Missouri
Age:	39 years
Estimated birth year:	abt 1881
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's name:	Freda
Father's Birth Place:	Virginia
Mother's Birth Place:	Indiana
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Home owned:	Own
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Image:	684
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Townsend D Brock	39
	Freda Brock	28
	Opal Brock	8
	Alfred Brock	6
	Verno Brock	2 11/12
	Ellen Brock	9/12

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Center, Vernon, Missouri*; Roll *T625_965*; Page: *2B*; Enumeration District: *160*; Image: *684*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City)

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T625, 2076 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

STATE Missouri
COUNTY Vernon
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Center Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 13
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 160
SHEET No. 2 B
WARD OF CITY X
Paul C. Nauman, ENUMERATOR.

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth	Father's place of birth	Mother's place of birth	Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation	Industry	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	Supervisor's District	Enumerator's District	Sheet	Line
81	✓	Navarre Emma				F	W	17	S							Nebraska	Nebraska											81
82	✓	— Frank				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska											82
83	✓	— Nelson				M	W	8	S				Yes			Nebraska	Nebraska											83
84	✓	— George				M	W	2 7/12	S							Nebraska	Nebraska											84
85	✓	— Margaret				F	W	1 7/12	S							Missouri	Nebraska											85
86	3-2-2	Kellogg, Arthur	Head	O	Mo	M	W	41	M							Iowa	Germany	Germany	Germany		Coal							86
87	✓	— Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	Div				Yes	Yes	Yes	Iowa	Illinois											87
88	✓	— Helen	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Iowa											88
89	✓	— Thomas	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Iowa											89
90	✓	— Sylvester	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Missouri	Iowa											90
91	✓	Francis, Cassius	Father-in-law			M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany	Germany		None							91
92	3-2-3	Douglas, Joseph C.	Head	O	Mo	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois	Ohio				Farmer	Farm	O	32				92
93	✓	— Ada	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania				None							93
94	✓	— Cecil	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Illinois				None							94
95	✓	— Earl	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Illinois				None							95
96	✓	— Eldon	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Illinois				None							96
97	✓	— Chase	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Illinois				None							97
98	3-2-4	Willey, Hugh	Head	O	Ill	M	W	Bound						Yes	Yes	New York	New York				None							98
99	✓	— Carrie Martha	Daughter			F	W	6 3/12						Yes	Yes	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania				None							99
100	3-2-5	Gingo, Will	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	Farm		33				100
101	✓	— Kate	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri	New York				None							101
102	✓	— Leroy	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes			Missouri	Missouri				None							102
103	✓	— Hugh	Son			M	W	9/12	B							Missouri	Missouri				None							103
104	3-2-6	Barrett, Charles	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Virginia				Farmer	Farm	O	28				104
105	✓	— Emilie	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri				None							105
106	✓	— Harold	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri				None							106
107	✓	— Kenneth	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri				None							107
108	✓	— Frances	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Missouri	Missouri				None							108
109	✓	— Marion	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Missouri	Missouri				None							109
110	✓	— Roberta	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12								Missouri	Missouri				None							110
111	✓	— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Missouri	Missouri				None							111
112	3-2-7	Woods, Charles	Head	O		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Ohio				Farmer	Farm		96				112
113	✓	— Ellen	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Illinois				Teacher	Public Schools		009				113
114	3-2-8	Lindsey, Elmer	Head	O	Mo	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Ohio				Teacher	Public Schools		162				114
115	✓	— Mae E.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois	Virginia				None			000				115
116	✓	— Jerdie	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri				None							116
117	✓	— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	Farm Farm	W	010				117
118	✓	— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri				None							118
119	✓	Reed, Young	Father-in-law			M	W	Bound						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia				None							119
120	3-2-9	Beck, Ferdinand B.	Head	O	Mo	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	Farm Farm	O	000				120
121	✓	— Della	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri	California				None							121
122	✓	— Opal	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes					Missouri	Indiana				None							122
123	✓	— Alfred	Son			M	W	6	S		Yes					Missouri	Indiana				None							123
124	✓	— Mona	Son			M	W	7/12								Missouri	Indiana				None							124
125	✓	— Elbert	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Missouri	Indiana				None							125
126	3-2-10	Stephens, William E.	Head	O	Mo	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois	Ohio				Farmer	Farm Farm	O	000				126
127	✓	— Emma R.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio				None							127
128	✓	— Elizabeth	Daughter			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Missouri	Illinois				Bookkeeper	Working out	W	012				128
129	✓	— Helen	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Illinois				None							129
130	✓	— Helen	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Illinois				None							130

ancestry.com

You searched for **David T. Brock** born in **Indiana** in **1880** and died in **Missouri** in **1968**

FTM

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	**David T Brook**
Home in 1930:	Center, Vernon, Missouri View Map
Age:	49
Estimated birth year:	abt 1881
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's name:	Freeda
Race:	White
Occupation:	
Education:	
Military service:	
Rent/home value:	View image
Age at first marriage:	
Parents' birthplace:	
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	David T Brook	49
	Freeda Brook	38
	Opal Brook	18
	Alfred Brook	16
	Vernon Brook	13
	Ellen Brook	11
	Doris Brook	8
	Lonnie Brook	7
	Wilma Brook	2 6/12

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Center, Vernon, Missouri*; Roll *1250*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *13*; Image: *232.0*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Form 10-4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Missouri

County: Vernon

Township or other division of county: Center Township

Incorporated place: ____

Ward of city: ____

Block No.: ____

Unincorporated place: ____

Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 109-13

Supervisor's District No. 15

Sheet No. 7A

Enumerated by me on 25, 1930, G. G. Weber, Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter letter R or F)	Dwelling number (order of visitation)	Family number (order of visitation)	Name (each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family)	Relation (relation to head of family)	Home data: Owned or rented	Home data: Owned free or mortgaged	Home data: Value or monthly rental	Home data: Radio set	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Married or single	Personal description: Age at first marriage	Education: Attended school	Education: Able to read	Education: Able to write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Citizenship: Year of immigration	Citizenship: Naturalized	Citizenship: Year of naturalization	Citizenship: Attitude toward citizenship	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as clerk, salesman, mechanic, minister, teacher, etc.	Industry: Industry, or business, as cotton mill, city parcel delivery, railroad, farm, grocery, etc.	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	Veterans: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces	Line
1						Cooper Virginia	Wife H			40		F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							None				1
2						Delmer	Son			X		M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	No	2
3						Thelma	Daughter			X		F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							None				3
4						Pearson	Daughter			X		F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							None				4
5		171	172			Brunton Howard	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	167	5
6		173	174			Baker Christ T.	Head	R	5		Yes	M	W	73	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Manager	Gen Merchandise	XX91	O	Yes	No		6
7						Minnie	Wife H					X	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri						None					7
8						Ora	Daughter					X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kansas						None					8
9		173	174			Hinding J. E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	162	9
10						Della	Wife H					X	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri						None					10
11						Bonnie	Daughter					X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Stenographer	Private Family	6V96	N	Yes			11
12						Lela	Daughter					X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						None					12
13						Earle	Daughter					X	F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						None					13
14						Howard Ed	Lodger					X	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	N	Yes	No		14
15		174	175			Brock J. M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	65	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama							Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	164	15
16						Mary G.	Wife H					X	F	W	67	M	15	No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Alberta, Can	English	00	43	V	1870	No	None					16
17		175	176			Sams W. H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	67	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	Tennessee			00					Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	168	17
18		176	177			Oaks Joseph	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			00					Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	166	18
19						Isadora G.	Wife H					X	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		00					None					19
20						Blossom	Daughter					X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		00					Teacher	School	9494	N	Yes			20
21						Orvan F.	Son					X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		00					Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	N	Yes			21
22						Sanford	Son					X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		00					None					22
23		177	178			Cundiff Henry C.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			00					Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	167	23
24						Mabel E.	Wife H					X	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Canada	Kentucky	Kentucky		00					None					24
25						Mitchum Mary E.	Mother in law					X	F	W	72	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		00					None					25
26		178	179			Washburn Edgar	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois			00					Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	168	26
27						Mary A.	Wife H					X	F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	West Virginia	Illinois		00					None					27
28			200			Hardy E.	Head				Yes	M	W	32	M	31	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		00					Truck Driver	Roadworks	4X71	N	Yes	Yes	MW	28
29						Marjorie	Wife H					X	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Canada English	Kansas		00					None					29
30		199	201			Dunham Earl	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			00					Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	N	Yes	No	169	30
31						Rhoda	Wife H					X	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		00					None					31
32						Lowell	Son					X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		00					None					32
33						Y. G.	Son					X	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		00					None					33
34		200	202			Denny Marion T.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	69	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			00					Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	170	34
35						Clara G.	Wife H					X	F	W	61	M	16	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		00					None					35
36						Chenoy Estel	Brother in law					X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		00					None					36
37		206	208			Brookport City	Head	R	3		Yes	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Russian	19	23	V	1906	No	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	N	Yes	No		37
38		208	209			Schultz David	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	16	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			00					Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	177	38
39						Freda	Wife H					X	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Illinois		00					None					39
40						Opal	Daughter					X	F	W	8	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		00					Schoolgirl	Public Schools	4590	N	Yes			40
41						Alfred	Son					X	M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		00					Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	No	Yes			41
42						Herman	Son					X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		00					None					42
43						Ellen	Daughter					X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		00					None					43
44						Doris	Daughter					X	F	W	4	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		00					None					44
45						Lonnie	Son					X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		00					None					45
46						Wilma	Daughter					X	F	W	2	S		No		Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		00					None					46
47		202	204			Conoy R. H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Iowa	Indiana			00					Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	20	170	47
48						Iesa	Wife H					X	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		00					None					48
49						Calvin	Son					X	M	W	5	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		00					None					49
50		203	205			Hackney George P.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	14	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			00					Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	170	50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Edna G. Alton
1301 Highlsnds Pkwy N. Apt 437
Tacoma, WA 98406

March 25, 1991

Dear Barbara:

You will be surprised to hear from me. I have been going through the papers and forms left over from my work on the Goerke genealogy and I came across this extra copy of a family picture that I thought you might be able to use in trying to learn more about Elizabeth and her back ground. Caroline was Elizabeth's grandmother, Conrad was her father, Charles my father. I never saw Elizabeth, she was some younger than I - they lived in OK, we in KS. As you may remember I was working on a genealogy of the Goerke family. I found Conrad's family the most difficult to trace - some things I had to give up on. Family records were lost in moving. Carolyn (Goerke) Metzer is the only family member still alive and her health is not good so she was little help. Her daughter Gloria was great to help - when I finally was able to locate her - but of course being younger had to rely on what she remembered. Getting to know Gloria through letters and phone calls has helped me a lot.

How are you getting along with your Brock genealogy.? Thank you again for what you sent me - I would have had nothing without it. Are you still working on it. I have put mine together and have mailed out copies to family members. I hurried it too much - but I will soon be 91 - so I felt better put together what I had instead of leaving all the information I had gathered in bits and pieces and leave it for someone else to try to put together - or give up and toss it into the trash. So I had 25 copies made and mailed them to those who were most interested. Then I got requests for second copies from two - that I felt were really important so I had 5 more copies made - and sent out two copies - I know where a 3rd copy will go - and there are places I could send the other two (and I will NOT make more copies - of course people can borrow copies and make others). Since I started this letter I have wondered if you would like a copy to get a better background about Elizabeth - and if Beth or Steve ever make themselves known - you could pass it on to which ever wants it. I have saved the letter you sent with the hint of tragedy for Beth - hoping maybe someway things could be solved. I feel so sorry about Beth - she needs help -

Now for some questions:

1- Do you know where Elizabeth was born? I know it was in Kansas - that uncle Conrad moved his family from Blackwell for a while - then back to Blackwell. Not too important -

Have you been able to contact either Beth or Steve. If important I

2- I would like to know what.

When I started this genealogy - I had never even dreamed what was involved. I didn't know how to get started. Had never heard about A family Group Sheet until I received one from you - then I went out and bought some - sure could have saved myself and others a lot of time and effort if I had known about them earlier. I learned a lot about getting material and did come out pretty well - I guess. The only picture I have of Elizabeth is the one of her HS graduation - that you sent me. I have just decided that if you read my Genealogy you may find that you have information that I was not able to get - so maybe my offer is because I may learn things that I can add to my work - for of course a genealogy is never complete. Let me know if you would like a copy - no charge - all I would ask in return is whatever information you have that I do not have. If anyone wants information on putting together a genealogy - my advice don't wait until you are 89 to begin.

Hope all is well with you, Edna (Goerke) Alton

1701 Highlands Pkwy N. Apt #37
Tacoma, WA 98406

March 25, 1991

Dear Barbara:

You will be surprised to hear from me. I have been going through the papers and forms left over from my work on the Goerke genealogy and I came across this extra copy of a family picture that I thought you might be able to use in trying to learn more about Elizabeth and her back ground. Carolina was Elizabeth's grandmother, Conrad was father, Charles my father. I never saw Elizabeth, she was some years than I - they lived in OK, we in KS. As you may remember I was working on a genealogy of the Goerke family. I found Conrad's family the most difficult to trace - some things I had to give up on. Family records were lost in moving. Carolyn (Goerke) Metzer is the only family member still alive and her health is not good so she was little help. Her daughter Gloria was great to help - when I finally was able to locate her - but of course being younger had to rely on what she remembered. Getting to know Gloria through letters and phone calls has helped me a lot.

How are you getting along with your Brock genealogy? Thank you again for what you sent me - I would have had nothing without it. Are you still working on it. I have put mine together and have mailed out copies to family members. I hurried it too much - but I will soon be 91 - so I felt better put together what I had instead of leaving all the information I had gathered in bits and pieces and leave it for someone else to try to put together - or give up and toss it into the trash. So I had 25 copies made and mailed them to those who were most interested. Then I got requests for second copies from two - that I felt were really important so I had 5 more copies made - and sent out two copies - I know where a 3rd copy will go - and there are places I could send the other two (and I will NOT make more copies - or could people can borrow copies and make others). Since I started this letter I have wondered if you would like a copy to get a better background about Elizabeth - and if Beth or Steve ever make themselves known - could pass it on to which ever wants it. I have saved the letter you sent with the hint of tragedy for Beth - hoping maybe somewhy things could be solved. I feel so sorry about Beth - she needs help -

Now for some questions:

1- Do you know where Elizabeth was born? I know it was in Kansas - the uncle Conrad moved his family from Blackwell for a while - then back Blackwell. Not too important -
Have you been able to contact either Beth or Steve. If important I
2- I would like to know what.

When I started this genealogy - I had never even dreamed what was involved. I didn't know how to get started. Had never heard about A Family Group Sheet until I received one from you - then I went out and bought some - sure could have saved myself and others a lot of t and effort if I had known about them earlier. I learned a lot about getting material and did come out pretty well - I guess. The only picture I have of Elizabeth is the one of her HS graduation - that y sent me. I have just decided that if you read my Genealogy you may find that you have information that I was not able to get - so maybe offer is because I may learn things that I can add to my work - for course a genealogy is never complete. Let me know if you would like a copy - no charge - all I would ask in return is whatever information you have that I do not have. If anyone wants information on putting together a genealogy - my advice don't wait until you are 89 to begin

Hope all is well with you. Edward (Goerke) Alter

Grandmother Caroline Goerke and her five children. This picture was taken in the early 1890's

left to right: Amanda (Powers) - Conrad - Charles
left to right: Mary (Danezer) - Caroline - Amelia (Schafer)

A Compilation of the History and Descendants of the WILLIAM WESLEY BURKET & LAFAYETTE BROCK Families.

Dedicated to the memory of my Mother
Anna Marvelle Burkett McClelland
who was so very proud of her Brock and Burkett Heritage.

Anna Pauleene McClelland Neal, Archivist
Produced by Robert L. Neal
September 1999

INDEX

Page

Burket(t) Background....3
William Wesley Descendant Tree....4
William Wesley Burket....6
Margaret Elizabeth Landrum Burket....16
John Murray and Virgina Burket....17
Tom Murray....18
Dorothy Murray (& siblings)....19
Laura Lily Hardy & William Wesley Burket, Jr. 20
Helen Callie, George William & Emma Ruth Burket....23
Anna, John Henry and Walter Burket 25
Sarah Frances Powell & Lafayette Brock....30
The Brock Children....49
Brock Descendant Trees....53
Rebecca Elizabeth Brock & Robert Michael Burket Descendant Trees..67
The Burketts....72
Erma Mae Watson & William Lafayette Burkett....74
Elmer Morris Jack & Laura Bell Burkett....75
Lula Frances Burkett....76
Mattie Mae Bliss & Earl Landrum Burkett
Blanche Foster & Fred Lester Burkett
Raymond Lee Bowen & Callie Mae Burkett....77
Peggy Ella Melinda Woten & Claude Michael Burkett....78
Paul Lilburn McClelland & Anna Marvelle Burkett....79
Effie Oliphant & Raymond Milford Burkett
Henry Irven Landers & Irene Elizabeth Burkett....80
Descendant Trees of Mike & Becky's children....82
Grandchildren of Mike & Becky....95
Robert Michael Burkett....96
Rebecca Elizabeth "A Grand Mother & Grandmother"....101
"Grandmother's Blessing"....102
Am I Proud to be a Burkett?, W. Dale Burkett....114
"Mr. Flag Speaking", W. Dale Burkett....115
Descendants of Mike and Becky....116
Some Notes on the Burkett Family History....127

The BURKETs
Robert Michael & Rebecca Elizabeth
"A Remarkable Family"

This is the January 1891 Wedding Photo of Robert Michael Burket, and Rebecca Elizabeth Brock. Robert at 24 and Rebecca 16, became known as 'Mike' and 'Becky', and to their children, Poppa and Momma. Mike was from a family of six children. Becky from a family of 13 children. Let us start with what we know of Mikes' family first.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

The Marriage License was issued at
Nevada Mo. Vernon Co.
dated 16 day of January 189/
County Seal affixed and signed by
J. B. Harvey

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That
R. M. Barket of the County
of Vernon, State of
Missouri and Rebecca A.
Brock of the County
of Vernon, State of Mo.
Were by me united in

HOLY MATRIMONY

the 18 day of January 189/
S. G. Welborn J. P.
M. E. Church South.

BURKET(T) BACKGROUND

Some background on the derivations of the Burket name:

In England, the Burket name came from the Old English "Burgheard", composed of the elements burh, burg (fort) + heard, which translates to hardy, brave, strong.

The name was reintroduced into Middle English by the Normans, in the forms Bou(r)chart and Bocard; in addition to the many other variants.

In the form Burkhard it was a very popular German name. There has been considerable confusion between this English surname and Birkett. Variations include: Burkitt, Burkart, Borkett, Bockett, Buckett, Burchatt, Burchard, Butchard and Budgett.

Cognations: German: Burghard(t), Bur(c)khard(t), Burchert. Low German: Borchard(t), Borchert, Borgert, Borghard(t). Flemish: Burkart, Bourchaert. French: Bourcard, Bourcart, Bou(r)chard. Italian: Boccardi, Bocc(h)iardi, Broccardi.

Diminutives: German: Buck, Burk(el), Birkle, Burkli, Busse, Bosse. Patronymic: Low German: Borchers, Borcherding.

The French name Bouchard is first recorded in Haute Savoie in the early 18th century. A certain Jean-Antoine Bouchard went from there to Pondicherry in India in 1757, and about 1788 he or his son Maurice changed their family name to La Bouchardiere, and the family became well established in British India. There does not seem to be any direct connection with either of the places named Bouchardiere in Normandy. Another supposition is that a forefather from the town of Bourguet in France moved to Britain. Bourguet means a "small stronghold or fort".

Here are some leads when looking for ancestors of William Wesley Burket:

Richard Burket (labourer) arrived in Jamestown, Virginia on the first supply ship, 2 January 1608. Richard Burket (Adventurer, Original Planter, Labourer) arrived in Jamestown on the second supply ship arriving in 1608. (B0026R25) William Burket (Adventurer, Labourer) arrived in Jamestown in 1608 (B0004108).

> Note: The three individuals mentioned above may well have been victims in the Indian Massacre of Jamestown on 22 March 1622.

Henry Burket, born about 1601, departed London in 1635, bound for Jamestown (B0004108). We found no record of his arrival in Jamestown.

Some possible ancestors from the Revolutionary War could be: Frederick Burket (S3102-25461) of Jonesboro, Greene County, TN, who was a Pvt. in Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Moffat's Regt. Sgt. Uriah Burkett (R203316) was in Capt. Rhodes Co., NC Line.

Henry Burkhart (S8127) of Smythe County, VA, was a Pvt. in Capt. Snasse (?) Company, Col. Campbell's Regiment. Ephriam Burket (4674), was a Pvt in SC.

John Birkett (4677,8) was a Pvt. from Matross County, SC. Thomas Burket (4680,1) was a Pvt. in a SC Regiment. Joseph Burket (4682) was a Pvt. in the 1st SC Regiment.

Peter Burket (4683) was a Sgt. In the 4th Continental Artillery. Samuel Burkett (4684) VA Co. Abraham Burket was in Co. C, 8th TN Cavalry. James Burket was in Co. F, 8th TN Cavalry.

Joel Burket, was in Co. E, 2nd TN Infantry. Joseph Burket was in Co. E, 2nd TN Infantry. Ralph Burket was in Co. I, 9th TN Cavalry.

And the above listing is just a small sampling of the Burket's that were in the area at a time when they could have been William Wesley's father. We have high hopes of locating the family of William Wesley on our next visit to Tennessee.

Descendants of Sarah Frances Powell & Lafayette Brock (1 of 4)

Lafayette Brock
b: 22 Nov 1842
New Albany, Floyd Co., IN
d: 29 Oct 1916
Nevada, Vernon Co., MO

Sarah Frances Powell
b: 9 Jul 1849
New Albany, Floyd Co., IN
d: 14 Mar 1923
Moundville, Vernon Co., MO

Anna Drusilla Brock
b: 26 Sep 1867
Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
d: 5 Apr 1960
Moundville, MO

Frank Emery
b: 26 May 1867
Ottumwa, Iowa
d: 25 Apr 1941
Moundville, MO.

Titus Brock
b: 19 May 1869
d: 19 May 1869
Miscarriage.

Polly Diliah Brock
b: 2 Jun 1870
Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
d: 11 Dec 1941
Ft. Scott, KS

Charles Scott Emery
b: 15 Jun 1868
Iowa
d: ca 1935
Ft. Scott, KS

Louis Brock
b: 10 Apr 1872
d: 10 Apr 1872
Infant death

Maggie Brock
b: 2 Feb 1873
d: 2 Feb 1873
Infant death

Cont. p. 2

Descendants of Sarah Frances Powell & Lafayette Brock (2 of 4)

Lafayette Brock
b: 22 Nov 1842
New Albany, Floyd Co., IN
d: 29 Oct 1916
Nevada, Vernon Co., MO

Sarah Frances Powell
b: 9 Jul 1849
New Albany, Floyd Co., IN
d: 14 Mar 1923
Moundville, Vernon Co., MO

Cont. p. 1

Rebecca Elizabeth Brock
b: 28 Jan 1874
Corydon, Harrison Co., IN
d: 27 Aug 1947
Camden, AR.

Robert Michael Burket
b: 18 Jun 1866
Bear Creek, MO
d: 23 Oct 1915
LaHarpe, KS.

Harvey Harrison Brock
b: 19 Aug 1875
Corydon, Harrison Co., IN
d: 1955

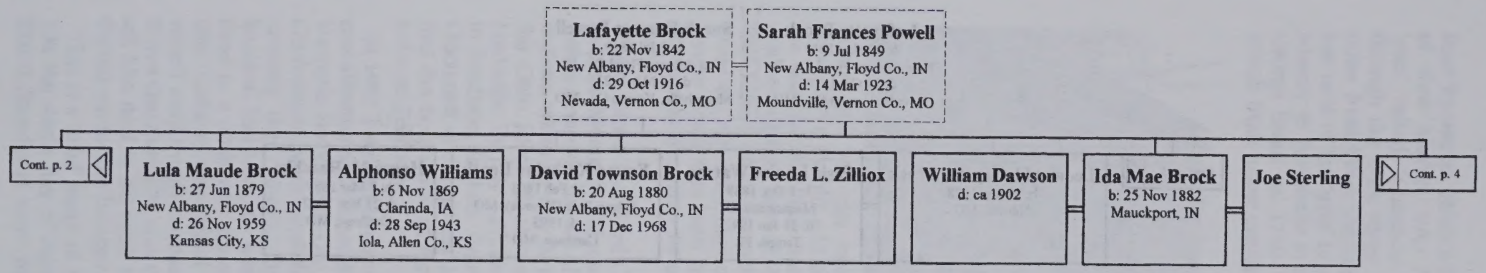
Rosa Giffin
b: 1877
d: 1958
La Harpe

Milford Milligan Brock
b: 25 Oct 1877
New Albany, Harrison Co., IN
d: 24 Oct 1936
Blackwell, OK

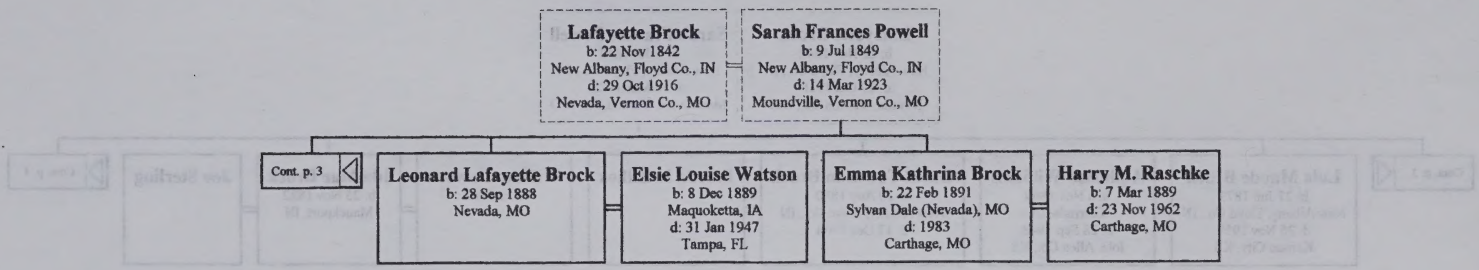
Mae Lydia Giffin

Cont. p. 3

Descendants of Sarah Frances Powell & Lafayette Brock (3 of 4)



Descendants of Sarah Frances Powell & Lafayette Brock (4 of 4)



LAFAYETTE BROCK
1842 – 1916
SARAH FRANCES POWELL
1849 – 1923

Thanks to Robert L. Brock's "A Brock Family History" (LC 92-74390) Lafayette's line has been traced all the way back to Heini Brack in Boezen, Kanton Aargau, Switzerland in 1580! The family lived a few generations in Germany before migrating to America, where the spelling of the name changed to the phonetically-correct Brock about 1740. Lafayette was a ninth-generation descendent of Heini Brack. Heini's grandson Hanss (John) Brock arrived in New York City in 1715, moving to an area in the Cumberland Valley of Virginia, later known as 'Brock's Gap'. (A few miles West of New Market, VA.) An impressive monolith 'gate' called "Chimney Rock" guards the gap through the Blue Ridge Mountains a mere five miles from West Virginia. A small alluvial plain just west of the 'gate' is where the Brocks settled. Nearby in Forestville is an old grist mill built by George Brock ca. 1750. Follow the water-wheel trough from lower center toward the back of the

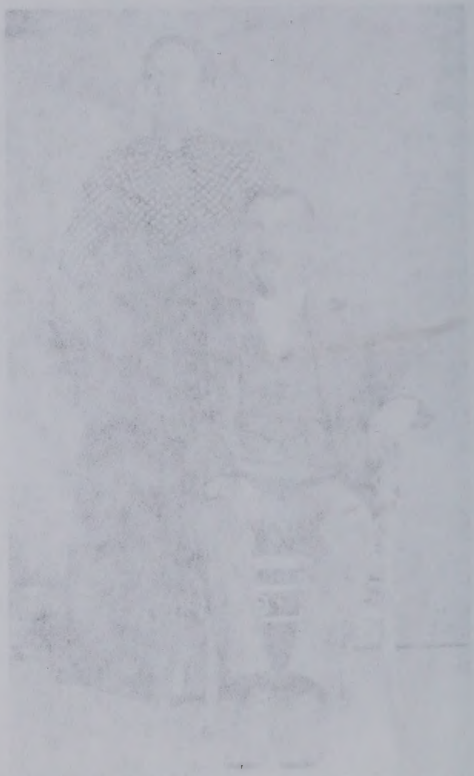
house, and you can just make out the water-wheel. (We should add this area was extremely far West for that time frame, when most Europeans were living East of Richmond.) Descendants then moved on to Kentucky, where Lafayette's father John was born, then on to Indiana, where Lafayette Brock was born in New Albany, Indiana, just across the Ohio River from Louisville, Kentucky.

'Lafe' joined the Third Cavalry Regiment of the Indiana Mounted Volunteers, a Division of the Union Army, on the 4th of July, 1861 in Corydon, Indiana, when he was 19 years old. Corydon is on the Ohio River, downstream a few miles from Louisville. By July 22nd, his Company had moved to Madison, Indiana (upriver, midway between Cincinnati and Louisville). We should point out that the South side of the Ohio River was Confederate Territory.

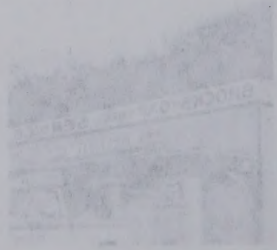
In 1862 'Lafe' participated in several battles, the one affecting him the most was at Antietem, (near Harper's Ferry, WV). On September 18, 1862, a Confederate shell exploded nearby as he was crossing the Antietem bridge. The concussion knocked him from his horse, and he was left for dead in a ditch with numerous men and horses. (His Colonel was killed in the explosion.) It wasn't until troops returned to recover the dead, it was discovered he was still alive. The explosion left him deaf in his right ear, and mostly deaf in the left ear for the balance of his life.

This is a brief recap of the Battle of Antietem: "On the single day of September 18, 1862, some 23,000 Americans were reported missing, killed,

LAFAYETTE BROCK
1842 – 1916
SARAH FRANCES POWELL
1849 – 1923



Thanks to Robert L. Brock's "A Brock Family History" (LC 92-73360) Lafayette's line has been traced all the way back to Peter Brock in Pocahontas County, Virginia, Switzerland, in 1500? The family lived a few generations in Germany before emigrating to America, where the spelling of the name changed to the phonetically-correct Brock.



about 1760 Lafayette's grandfather was a ninth-generation descendant of Hans Brock. Hans's grandson Hans (John) Brock arrived in New York City in 1715, moving to an area in the Cumberland Valley of Virginia.

or wounded near the Dunker Church and Bloody Lane. It was the bloodiest single day encounter in the entire Civil War. Confederate Troops were determined to hold the road. After the battle it was stated a man could walk from one end of the road to the other, as far as he could see, and step on the bodies of Confederate Soldiers the entire route. The road is still known as 'Bloody Lane'."

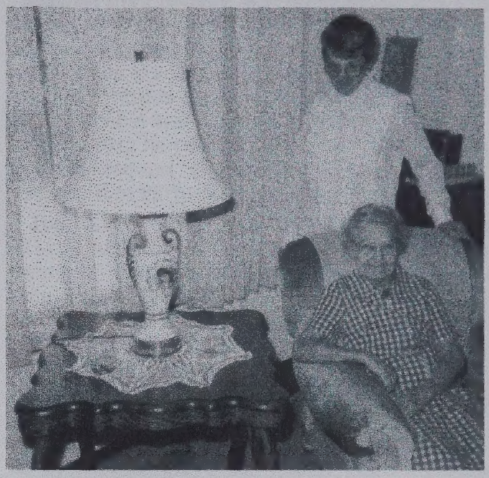
On following pages are copies of 'Lafe's Muster Rolls. Note that after the Battle at Antietem he was assigned duty as a "Muleteer in the Quartermaster Department", and in May of 1863 he was a "Regimental Teamster". 'Lafe' was discharged August 31, 1864 in Indianapolis.

Two years after his discharge, on October 22, 1866, Lafayette and Sarah Frances Powell were married "by Rev. Boring, a Methodist" in Floyd County Indiana. Sarah was born in the same town in Indiana as 'Lafe' almost seven years later.

Both of her parents were of German descent, and Sarah spoke German. Her mother was Sarah Jane Christison. It is said that she inherited property in Germany, but did not want to return to the 'old country' to claim it. We found this battered and rusty old tintype in Rebecca Elizabeth Burket's belongings, and while we have no proof, it is likely the image of Sarah Christison.

'Lafe' and Sarah had 13 children! The first five were born near Lanesville, Harrison County, Indiana; Anna Drusilla in 1867, Titus in 1869 was miscarried when Sarah fired a gun. Polly Diliah in 1870. Louis in 1872, and Maggie in 1873, both died in infancy. Rebecca Elizabeth was the first child born in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana in 1874. Harvey Harrison in 1875. Milford Milligan in 1877. Lula Maude in 1879. David Townson in 1880 was the last child born in Corydon. Ida Mae was born in 1882 in Maukport, Indiana. Leonard Lafayette in 1888 was the first child born in Nevada, Missouri. And Emma Cathrina, born in 1890 was their last child.

In the 1870 Census, 'Lafe's occupation was 'Farmer', with real estate valued at $5000, and $200 in personal property. It has been said that he worked in the coal mines in Southern Indiana. So many of his neighbors got drunk every payday squandering their pay, that he became a passionate prohibitionist. The wives and children of the drunken miners came begging to 'Lafe's house before the next payday, and Sarah shared what they could, but 'Lafe' wanted to get his children in to a better environment, so they migrated to Nevada, Missouri.



Opal Brock, daughter of David Brock, pictured here with her grandmother Sarah Frances Brock's table, (and the author), wrote in July 1986; "The family moved from Indiana to Nevada, Missouri about 1884. They came to Missouri in a covered wagon, arrived in Nevada, spending the night with a family at the west edge of Nevada, (the house was still standing in 1985), then settled in the Scroghem District which at that time was situated about 6 miles SW of Nevada, and 4 miles NE of Moundville." (Later we learned Elkhanah Scroghem owned a major portion of the land, which is the reason the area was known as 'Scroghem'. Mr. Scroghem sold the Northwest corner of his land to the school district about 1885. Later that school building was burned down and a 'new' school erected in the present location.) "The Brocks lived in a log cabin a quarter-mile west of Drywood Creek for about two years, then moved a half-mile farther west to another log cabin just across the road from the Scroghem school", then to the home pictured,

where the family was centered for decades. Lafayette and Sarah had been married almost 24 years and it has been said they farmed 189 acres that were mortgaged. Most of the family attended

or wounded near the Bunch's Church and bloody Lane. It was the bloodiest single day encounter in the entire Civil War. Confederate Troops were determined to hold the road. After the battle it was stated a man could walk from one end of the road to the other as far as he could see, and step on the bodies of Confederate Soldiers the entire route. The road is still known as "Bloody Lane."

On following pages are copies of Lale's Master Rolls. Note that after the Battle at Antietam he was assigned duty as a "Mineteer in the Quartermaster Department" and in May of 1863 he was a "Regimental Teamster". Lale was discharged March 31, 1864 in Indianapolis.

Two years after his discharge, on October 22, 1866, Lafayette and Sarah Frances Powell were married "by Rev. Barnes a Methodist" in Hoyt County, Indiana. Sarah was born in the same town in Indiana as Lale, almost seven years later.

Both of her parents were of German descent and spoke German. Her mother was Sarah Jane Carpenter. It is said that she inherited property in Germany, but did not want to return to the old country to claim it. We found this battered and rusty old trunk in Kokomo. Elizabeth Rockwell's belongings and what we have no proof, it is likely the image of Sarah Dickson.

Lale and Sarah had 13 children. The first five were born near Lawrenville, Harrison County, Indiana. Lorella, in 1867. Then in 1869 was relocated when Sarah died a sun. Polly Dillon in 1870, Louis in 1872, and Angelia in 1873, both died in infancy. Rebecca Elizabeth was the first child born in Clayton, Harrison County, Indiana in 1874. Harvey Harrison in 1875, Milford Milliman in 1877, Lulu Maude in 1879, David Thurman in 1880 was the last child born in Corydon. Ida Mae was born in 1882 in Mauckport, Indiana. Leonard Lafayette in 1885 was the first child born in Nevada, Missouri. And Emma Catherine, born in 1890 was their last child.

In the 1870 Census, Lale's occupation was farmer, with real estate valued at $500, and $300 in personal property. It has been said that he worked in the coal mines in southern Indiana. So many of his neighbors got drunk every payday squandering their pay, that he became a passionate prohibitionist. The wives and children of the drunken miners came begging to Lale's house before the most payday, and Sarah shared what they could, but Lale wanted to get his children

in to a better environment, so they migrated to Nevada, Missouri.

Ethel Brock, daughter of David Brock, pictured here with her grandmother Sarah Frances Brock's table, (and the author), wrote in July 1993, "The family moved from Indiana to Nevada, Missouri about 1874. They came to Missouri in a covered wagon, arrived in Nevada, spending the night with a family at the west edge of Nevada, (the house was still standing in 1893), then settled in the Sarrington District which at that time was situated about 6 miles SW of Nevada, and 4 miles NE of Adamsville." Later we learned Elizabeth Sarrington owned a major portion of the land, which is the reason the area was known as "Sarrington." Mr. Sarrington sold the Northwest corner of his land to the school district about 1883. Later that school building was burned down and a new school erected in the present location. The Brocks lived in a log cabin a quarter-mile west of Drywood Creek for about two years, then moved a half-mile farther west to another log cabin just across the road from the Sarrington school, then to the home pictured,

where the family was counted for decades. Lafayette and Sarah had been married almost 27 years and it has been said they burned the notes that were mortgaged. Most of the bunch attended

School at Sylvan Dale, and it later became a church, which was still in use in 1988. When the schools consolidated, the area became known as the Sylvan Dale District.

Left to Right: Lafayette, Emma & Sarah Brock. Othal Dawson

When their daughter Ida Brock Dawson's husband passed away, Ida later married Joe Sterling and moved to Montana. Ida's son Jack Othal Dawson lived with his grandparents until he reached maturity. So Sarah and 'Lafe' had many years of 'child-rearing'.

'Lafe' and Sarah kept in touch with their children through the mail. Picture-postcards were apparently the fashion of the day, as many of these cards and photos were preserved by Rebecca Brock Burket. Four of their children, including Becky, were living in La Harpe, Kansas, so they were able to visit frequently, with daily train service between La Harpe and Nevada. Copies of some of his letters appear on following pages.

Lafayette applied for a disability pension in January 1904, stating he was mostly deaf, "suffered from debility, was much emaciated and bilious and have stomach troubles, and after exercise I am subject to vertigo.." (See his General Affidavit on the following pages.) He apparently received Pension 3838379, then in June he added "heart trouble and nervousness" to the list. In November 1912 he was still attempting to amend his pension request (see following pages), which amounted to thirty-dollars a month.

The Nevada Herald ran this story: "About 1908 H.M. Raschke began courting Emma K. Brock, the youngest daughter. Sometime during the courtship period and prior to the marriage (which lasted 51 years), they introduced their fathers to each other. Lafayette Brock and William Raschke, both then longtime residents of Nevada had never met. Yet they had served in the Union Army in many of the same major Civil War battles, although in different units. They both remembered the blood and thunder, of Gettysburg and Antietam, Bull Run and Chancellorsville. Their meeting touched off a continuing series (old comrade) stories which did not end until Lafayette's death in 1916."

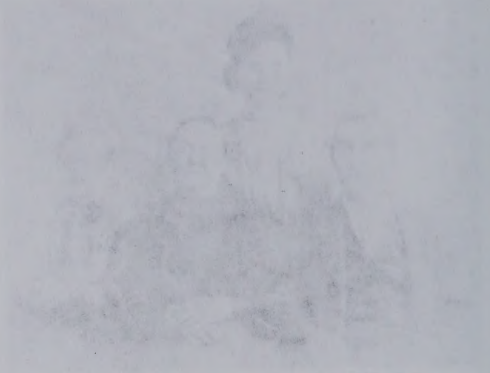
On October 22nd, 1916, the family gathered at Leonard Brock's home to celebrate Sarah and Lafayette's 50th wedding anniversary. They presented 'Lafe' with "an elegant gold watch, and Sarah received a nice new dress."

'Lafe' enjoyed good health otherwise, until 3-4 days before his death, when he suffered mild Paralysis. He died October 29, 1916. He was 73 years old. His occupation listed as 'carpenter'. His Death Certificate (on following pages) issued on

This picture was taken at the 50th Wedding Anniversary of 'Lafe' and Sarah, which includes all of their children except Polly and Ida, 43 grandchildren, (including 3 children of Polly and one of Ida's), and eight great-grandchildren.

Seated in the middle, wearing the hat, is 'Lafe'. Sarah just to the right, followed by Rebecca Elizabeth Brock Burket. Around Rebecca are seven of her children. Other family members and their spouses are not identified.

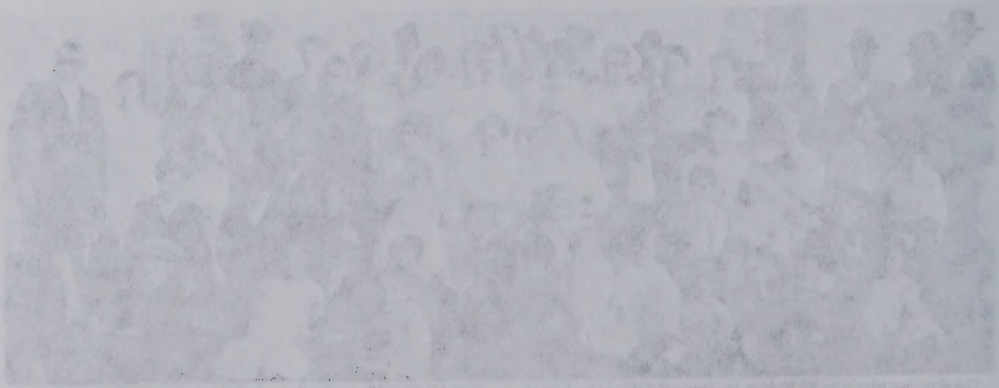
School in Sylvan Dale, and it later became a church, which was still in use in 1983. When the schools consolidated, the area became known as the Sylvan Dale District.



Lafayette Lambert, Jr. [illegible]

When their daughter Ella Brock, Dawson's first band passed away, his latter marriage to Sterling and moved to Stockton, Idaho, son Jack Oliver Dawson lived with his grandparents until he reached maturity. So Sarah and 'Lafe' had many years of 'child-rearing'.

'Lafe' and Sarah kept in touch with their children through the mail. Picture-postcards were apparently the fashion of the day, as many of these cards and photos were preserved by Rebecca Brock Barnes, Four of their children, including Rocky, were living in La Harpe, Dawson as they were able to visit frequently, with daily train service between La Harpe and Stockton. Copies of some of his letters appear on following pages.



[illegible]

Lafayette applied for a disability pension in January 1908, stating he was mostly deaf, "suffered from debility, was much crippled and fallen, and have stomach troubles and after exertion I am subject to vertigo." (See his Contract Affidavit on the following page). He apparently received Pension 383827? then in June he added "heart trouble and nervousness" to the list. In November 1912 he was still attempting to amend the pension request (see following page), which amounted to thirty-dollars a month.

"The Nevada Herald ran this story: 'About 1908 NM Rosebie began courting Emma K Brock, the youngest daughter. Sometime during the courtship period and prior to the marriage (which lasted 41 years), they introduced their fathers to each other. Lafayette Brock and William Rosebie, both then longtime residents of Nevada, had never met. Yet they had served in the Union Army in many of the same units (Civil War) and they, although in different units. They both remembered the blood and thunder of Lawrence and Antietam, Bull Run and Chancellorsville. They months terrified of a continuing series with countrymen among which did not end until Lafayette died in 1916.

On October 22nd 1916, the family gathered at Leonard Brock's home to celebrate Sarah and Lafayette's 50th wedding anniversary. They presented 'Lafe' with 'an elegant gold watch and Sarah received a nice new dress.'

'Lafe' appears good health otherwise until 3-4 days before his death when he suffered with fever. He died October 22, 1916. He was 75 years old. His occupation listed as carpenter. His Death Certificate (on following page) listed on

10-31-1916 states the cause of death as "Apoplexy Cerebral". Lafe's obituary read "Mr. Brock was in every way an ideal citizen. His honesty and integrity were never questioned by those who knew him and he enjoyed the confidence and esteem of all with whom he came in contact. For many years he had been a member of the Christian church, and had lived a life in keeping with this profession. He was big of heart, a devoted husband and affectionate father."

After 'Lafe' died, Sarah continued to receive widow's pensions 833135 and 8842287 in the amount of $30 until her death.

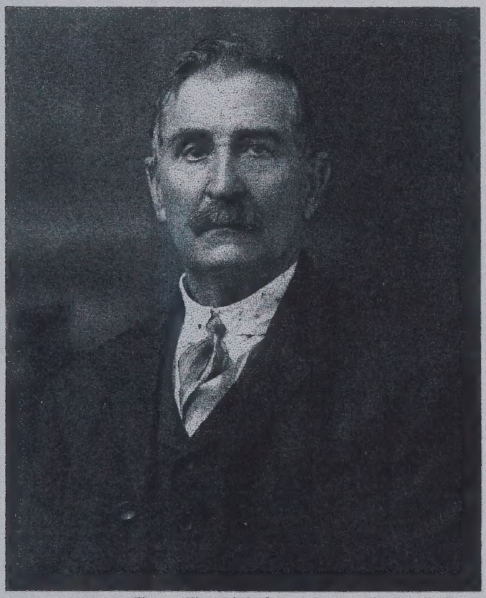
Sarah was staying with her son Dave (& Freeda) following the birth of Lonnie, when she had a heart attack. She died sitting in her chair during an asthma attack... as she was dying she said to Freeda... "Take care of yourself Freeda, I'm at the door (of heaven) now, it's so beautiful!"

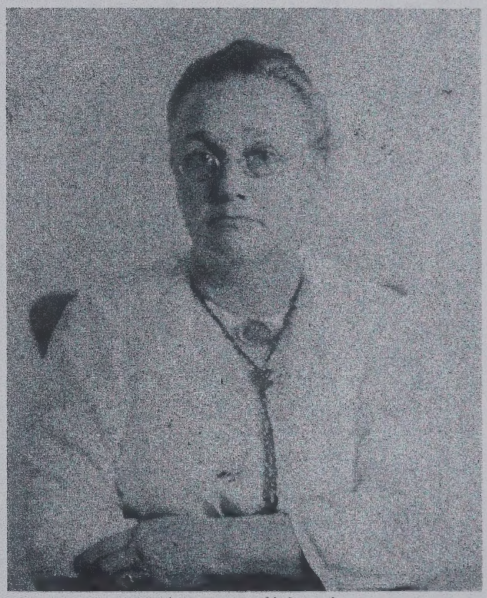
On following pages, Sarah's Death Certificate issued 3-16-1923 states the cause of death as "a bad heart. She was 74 years of age."

Sarah's obituary read:

"Mrs. Brock had lived in Vernon county about 40 years, much of the time in Nevada of late years. She was a good, old fashioned, motherly woman and her death will grieve a large circle of acquaintances. Some of the best people of Vernon county are her direct descendants, and the Herald joins with many other friends in condolences to them and to her other relatives."

There has been some discussion about the spelling of his name 'Lafayette', indeed even on his cemetery stone it is misspelled, as he was prone to do in later years. However, all of his military papers and on the pension papers it is properly spelled and signed.



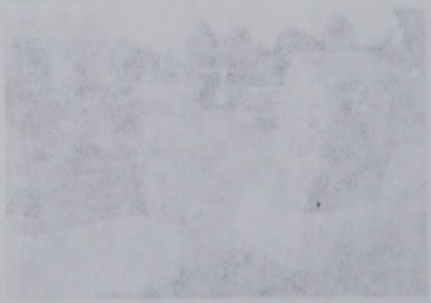


The spelling of 'Lafe's name, and the dates on both stones do not agree with multiple sources of information.
'Lafe' & Sarah are buried at Newton Burial Park, Nevada, MO. Block 16, Lot 82, 10th Row.

10-31-1910 states the cause of death as "Angina Cerebral". Lale's obituary read "Mr. Hirsch was in every way an ideal citizen. His honesty and integrity were never questioned by those who knew him, and he enjoyed the confidence and esteem of all with whom he came in contact. For many years he had been a member of the Christian church, and had lived a life in keeping with this profession. He was big of heart, a devoted husband and affectionate father."

After Lale died, Sarah continued to receive widow's pensions (#23173 and #18222) in the amount of $30 until her death.

Sarah was staying with her son Jacob (Jack) following the birth of Jennie, when she had a heart attack. She died sitting in her chair during an asthma attack. As she was dying she said to Freda, "Take care of yourself Freda, I'm in the door (of heaven) now, it's so beautiful."



On following pages, Sarah's Death Certificate issued 3-10-1923 states the cause of death as "a bad heart. She was 74 years of age."

Sarah's obituary read:

"Mrs. Hirsch had lived in Vernon county about 40 years, much of the time in Nevada at his store. She was a good, old fashioned, motherly woman and her death will leave a large circle of acquaintances. Some of the best people of Vernon county are her direct descendants, and the Herald joins with many other friends in condolences to them and to her other relatives."

There has been some discussion about the spelling of his name 'Lalewitz' indeed even on his cemetery stone it is misspelled, as he was prone to do in later years. However, all of his military papers and on the pension papers it is properly spelled and signed.

B | 3 Cav. | Ind.

Lafayette Brock.
Pvt., Capt. Irvin's Co., 3 Reg't Ind. Mtd. Vols.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 22 to Oct 01, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1861.*

Where Corydon Ind *

Period Mar years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

3

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ind. Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) A A Davis Copyist.

B 3 Cav. Ind.

Lafayette Brock
Pvt., Capt. Irvin's Co., 1 Reg't Ind. Mtd. Vols.†

age 19 years.

ppears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated

Madison Ind Aug 22, 1861.

uster-in to date Aug 22, 1861.

oined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1861.*

Where Madison *

Period Mar years.*

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 125 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ind. Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(358b) A A Davis Copyist.

B 3 Cav. Ind.

Lafayette Brock
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Indiana Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse.

Book mark:

(358) A A Davis Copyist.

B 3 Cav. Ind.

Lafayette Brock
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Indiana Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. 1863. Detailed as Muleteer in Q. M. Dept.
May 1863 to June 1864. Regtl Teamster.

Book mark

(540) N Murray Copyist

B 3 Cav. Ind.

Lafayette Brock
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Indiana Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Indianapolis Sep. 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 2 84 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

The private names of members of this company were appraised and purchased by the Government July 27, 1863, by S. O. No. 195, Par. 4, Headquarters Army of Potomac, series 1863.—10236-A-1-2.

Book mark:

(561) Sutton Copyist.

LAFAYETTE BROCK's CIVIL WAR MUSTERS

On the far left is a Muster form, dated July 22nd in Corydon, Indiana, about three weeks after his enlistment. His horse is worth $125. In the 2nd form, dated August 22nd, he has moved to Madison, Indiana. He was 19 years old and had enlisted for the term of the (Civil) war. The middle form shows that he was mounted on his own horse in 1862. It was in September 1862 he was at Antietem. The 4th muster form covers a 13-month period until June 1864. It indicates that in April 1863 he was detailed as a Muleteer in the Quarter Master Department as a Regimental Teamster. The far right form shows he was mustered-out August 31, 1864 in Indianapolis. He was still 19 years old!??

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Indiana, County of Floyd, ss:

In the matter of Lafayette Brock who during the war of the Rebellion was a Member of Co. B, 3rd Indiana Cavalry

Personally came before me, a Notary Public (Notary, Justice or Clerk of Court.) in and for the aforesaid County and State, Granville Hire (Name of witness.), aged 62 years, and ....., (Name of witness.) aged ..... years, citizens of the town of Georgetown (Post-Office address.) (Give Street and No. if in city or town.) County of Floyd, State of Indiana well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to aforesaid case, as follows:

NOTE.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.

I was first a member of Co. B 3rd Ind. Cav. I was then transferred to Co. "C" of the same Regt. I was personally acquainted with the said Lafayette Brock. I saw him when he was struck by a bursting shell in the battle of Antietam, or Sharpsburg in 1862 on Sept. 17th. It was on a wooden bridge spanning Antietam Creek. The Enemy had several pieces of artillery trained on it and the shells were flying thick and fast when one exploded on the Bridge killing horses and killed a Colonel was killed and I do not know how many more were killed or wounded. A piece of shell or the force of explosion threw said Lafayette Brock from his saddle a few feet in the air and then he fell on the Bridge floor. I was about 100 feet from him in his rear. The bridge was choked of horses and men, then we galloped across and took a position. I did not see him after that in the Army as I remember. A week after that I was taken with Typhoid fever, sent to a hospital, was finally discharged. The next time I saw him was in 1864 or 1865 at Camp Harrison County, he was then hard of hearing as said in said recital; hearing was since the explosion of the shell. We lived within a few miles several years after 1865 and saw him frequently. I have not been in or three times in the last few years, he was here on a visit several different times. I believe he has increasing deafness. He was a good and faithful soldier.

He was not hard of hearing before we got hurt with the exploding shell.

And further declare that I have no interest in said claim and am not concerned in its prosecution.

PENSION BUREAU MAR 17 1903

Granville Hire

Signature of Affiants

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

State of Indiana, County of Floyd, ss
In the matter of Lafayette Brock was during the war (?)
of the Rebellion was a Member of Co. B, 3rd Indiana Cavalry

Personally came before me, a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid County
and State, Granville Hise, aged 62 years,
and……, aged ……years,
citizen of the town of Georgetown
County of Floyd, State of Indiana
well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declare in relation
to aforesaid case, as follows:
I was first a member of Co. B, 3rd Ind Cavl. I was then transferred to Co. C, 5th the same Regiment. I was personally acquainted with the said Lafayette Brock. I saw him when he was struck by a bursting shell in the battle of Antietem, or Sharpsburg in 1862 on Sept. 17th. It was on a wooden bridge spanning Antietam Creek. The enemy had seven pieces of artillery trained on us and the shells were flying thick and fast when one exploded on the Bridge, killing horses and men, a Colonel was killed and I do not know how many more were killed or wounded. A piece of shell or the force of explosion threw said Lafayette Brock from his saddle a few feet in the air and then he fell on the bridge floor. I was about 100 feet from him in his rear. The bridge was cleared of horses and men, the we galloped across and took our position.

I did not see him after that in the Army. As I remember it was a week after that I was taken with Typhoid fever, sent to hospital, was finally discharged. The next time I saw him was in 1864 or 1865 at Corydon, Harrison County , he was then hard of hearing as said …….. hearing was since the explosion of the shell…… several times after 1865 and saw him frequently. I have met him two or three times in the last few years, he was here on a visit several different times. I noticed he has increasing deafness.
He was a good and faithful soldier.

He was not hard of hearing before he got hurt with the exploding shell. And further declare that I have no interest in said claim and am not concerned in its prosecution.

Granville Hise

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Missouri, County of Vernon, ss:

In the matter of Lafayette Brock
Co "B" 3d Inhd Cavalry

Personally came before me, a Notary Public (Notary, Justice or Clerk of Court.) in and for the aforesaid County and State, Lafayette Brock (Name of witness.), aged 60 years, citizen of the town of Pacenty Moundville (Post-Office address. Give Street and No. if in city or town.) County of Vernon, State of Missouri

well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case, as follows:

NOTE.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.

I recd Total Deafness in right Ear & almost Total Deafness in Left Ear at Antietam Bridge Md in Sept 1862 will State in addition to deafness I am totally disabled by reason of general Debility. I have Suffered from general Debility and I am much emaciated am bilious and have Stomache troubles and after exercise I am Subject to vertigo.

PENSION BUREAU JAN 19 1904 U. S. OFFICE.

further declares that ha no interest in said case, and is not concerned in its prosecution.

1 }
2 }

Lafayette Brock
Signature of Affiant.

NOTE.—In the execution of papers and evidence, whenever a person or witness signs by mark (†), two persons *who can write* must attest the signature by signing their names opposite.
The official before whom papers are executed is *not a competent witness to a mark.* [OVER.]

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

DECLARATION FOR INVALID PENSION.

D

Acts of June 27, 1890, May 9, 1900, and Joint Resolution approved July 1, 1902.

NOTICE—This application may be sworn to before a JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, NOTARY PUBLIC, or before a Clerk of Court.

State of Missouri, County of Vernon ss:

ON THIS 1 day of June, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and Four personally appeared before me, W. L. Phillips a Notary Public within and for the County and State aforesaid, Lafayette Brock aged 61 years, a resident of the Vicinity of Monuchville, County of Vernon, State of Missouri, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Lafayette Brock who was Enrolled on the 4 day of July, 1861, in Co B" 3d Ind Cav

(Here state rank, company, and regiment if in the military service, or vessel if in the navy.)

in the service of the United States in the War of the Rebellion, and served at least ninety days and was Honorably Discharged at Indianapolis Ind, on the day of Sept, 1864. That he has not been employed in the Military or Naval service otherwise than as stated above

(Here state what the service was, whether prior or subsequent to that stated above, and the dates at which it began and ended.)

That he is now unable to earn a support by manual labor by reason of Total Deafness in right Ear and almost in Left Ear Caused by Shell bursting near him Crossing a bridge at Antietam Md in Sept 1862" Heart Trouble and nervousness

(Here name the disease or injuries from which disabled)

That said disabilities are not due to his vicious habits, and are to the best of his knowledge and belief permanent. That he has has applied for pension under Application No. That he is a pensioner under Certificate No. 383879

(If a pensioner, the certificate number only need be given. If not, give the number of the former application if one was made.)

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension-roll of the United States under the provisions of the Acts of June 27, 1890, May 9, 1900, and Joint Resolution approved July 1, 1902.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, HARVEY SPALDING & SONS, of Washington, D. C., his true and lawful attorneys to prosecute his claim, and to receive therefor a fee of TEN dollars; that his Post-Office address is Monuchville County of Vernon, State of Missouri

ATTEST:

1 W. L. Phillips

2 W. J. Runyan

(Two witnesses who can write, sign here.)

Lafayette Brock

(Claimant's signature.)

PENSION G JUN 4 1904 U. S. OFFICE.

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

DECLARATION FOR PENSION.

THE PENSION CERTIFICATE SHOULD NOT BE FORWARDED WITH THE APPLICATION.

State of Missouri, County of Vernon, ss:

On this 22 day of November A. D. one thousand nine hundred and Twelve, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and State aforesaid, Lafayette Brock who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 70 years of age, and a resident of Nevada, county of Vernon, State of Missouri; and that he is the identical person who was ENROLLED at North Madison Ind., under the name of Lafayette Brock, on the 22 day of July, 1861, as a Private, in Co. "B" 45 Regt. Indiana (3) Cavl.

(Here state rank, and company and regiment in the Army, or vessels if in the Navy.)

in the service of the United States, in the Civil war, and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED

(State name of war, Civil or Mexican.)

at Indianapolis, Ind., on the 7 day of Sept, 1864.

That he also served No other.

(Here give a complete statement of all other services, if any.)

That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height, 5 feet 5 1/8 inches; complexion, Dark, color of eyes, Black; color of hair, Black; that his occupation was Farmer, that he was born Nov. 22, 1841, at Floyd Co. Ind.

That his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows:

Last 30 years in Missouri

(State date of each change, as nearly as possible.)

That he is a pensioner under certificate No. 383879. That he has ✓ applied for pension under original No. ____

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of May 11, 1912.

That his post-office address is 6th W. Walnut St. Nevada, county of Vernon, State of Missouri.

Attest: (1) ____ Lafayette Brock (Claimant's signature in full.)

(2) ____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of November, A. D. 1912, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words ____, erased, and the words ____ added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

[L. S.]

My Commission as Notary Expires March 25TH 1915

U. S. NOV 25 1912 OFFICE

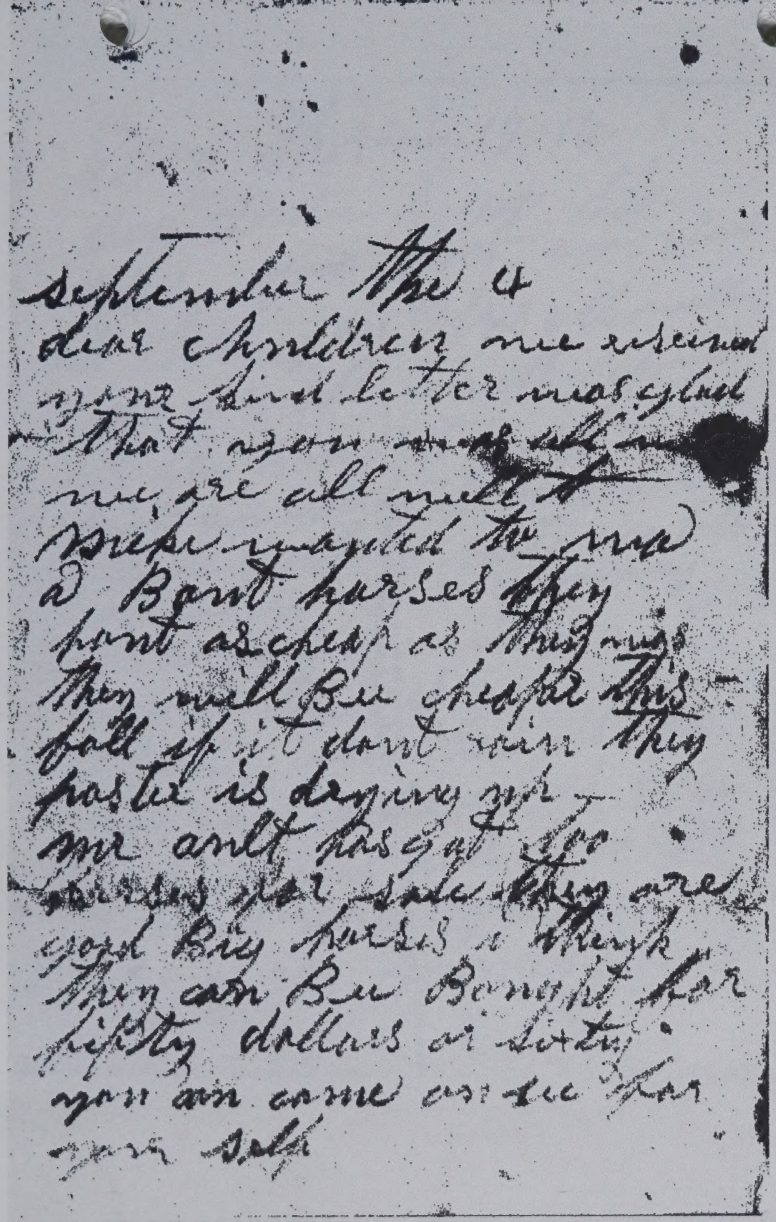
S. A. Cuddy Esq. Chief Law Division. accept as to execution fully

S. A. Cuddy (Signature)

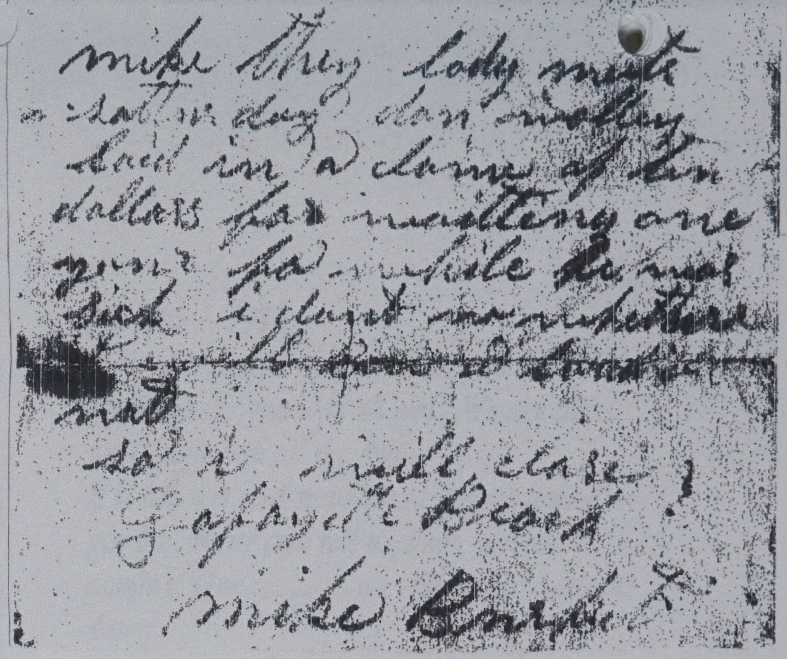
Notary Public (Official character.)

IF A PENSIONER, DO NOT FAIL TO GIVE CERTIFICATE NUMBER.

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES



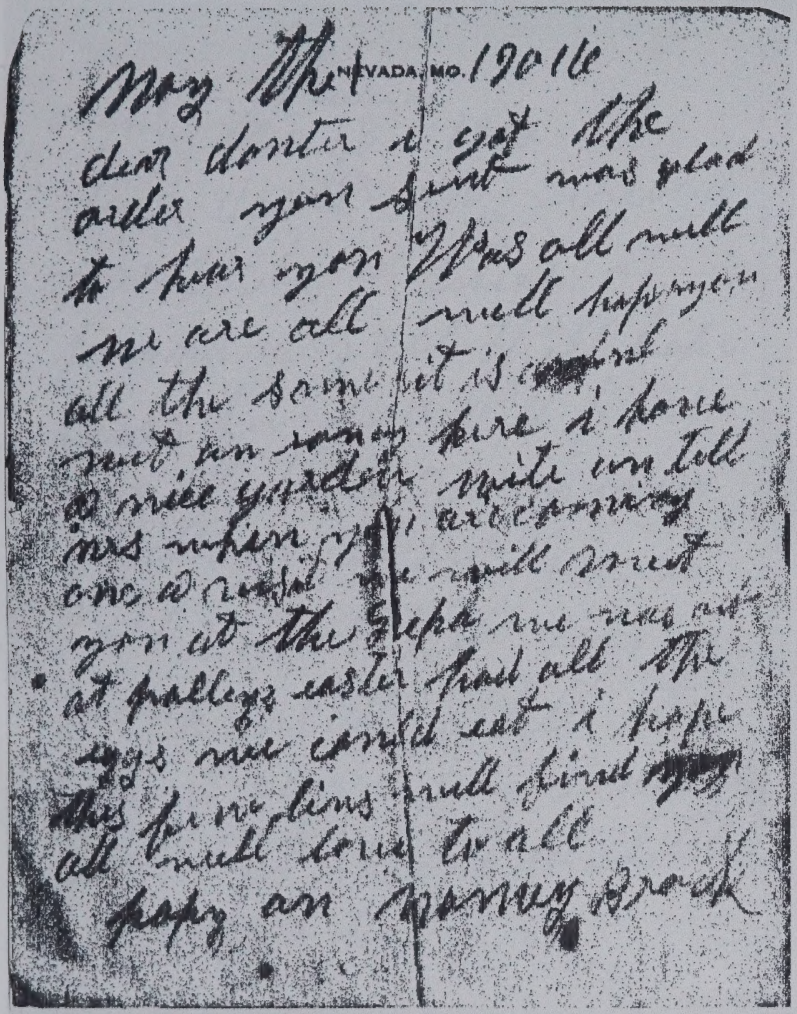
September the 4
dear children we received
your kind letter was glad
that you are all well too
we are all well too
Mike wanted to know
about horses they
hant as cheap as they was
they will be cheaper this
fall if it dont rain they
pasture is drying up
Mr ault has got two
horses for sale they are
good Bay horses I think
they can be bought for
fifty dollars or sixty
you can come and see for
your self



mike they lady meets
a Saturday don wolley
laid in a claim of ten
dollars for waiting on
your pa while he was
sick I don't know
whether it will be a loan
or not
so I will close
Lafayette Brock
mike Burket

September the 4 (ca. 1900)
Dear children we received your kind letter. Was glad that you are all well too. We are all well too. Mike wanted to know about horses. They hain't as cheap as they was. They will be cheaper this fall if it don't rain. The pasture is drying up. Mr. Ault has got two horses for sale. They are good Bay horses. I think they can be bought for fifty dollars or sixty. You can come and see for yourself. Mike they meets Saturday. Don Wooley laid in a claim of ten dollars for waiting on your Pa while he was sick. I don't know whether it will be a loan or not. So I will close.

Lafayette Brock
(to) *Mike Burket*


NEVADA, MO. 1916

May the 1
dear dauter i got the
order you sent was glad
to hear you was all well
we are all well hope you
all the same it is hot
wet an sunny here i have
a nice garden write an tell
us when you are coming
one a ruse we will meet
you at the depo we was out
at palleys easter had all the
eggs we could eat i hope
this few lins will find you
all well love to all
papy an mammy Brock

May the 1, 1916
Dear daughter I got the order you sent. Was glad to hear you was all well. We are all well, hope you all the same.
It is hot wet and sunny here. I have a nice garden. Write and tell us when you are coming. One …….. we will meet you at the depot.
We was at Palley's, Easter. Had all the eggs we could eat. I hope these few lines will find you all well.
Love to all. Papy and Mammy Brock

May the 1, 1916

Dear daughter I got the order you sent. Was glad to learn you was all well. We are all well. hope you all the same.

It is hot wet and muggy here. I have a nice garden. Write and tell us when you are coming. One ..... we will meet you at the depot.

We was at Fulley's. Easter. Had all the eggs we could eat. I hope these few lines will find you all well.

Love to all. Pappy and Mammy Brock

1

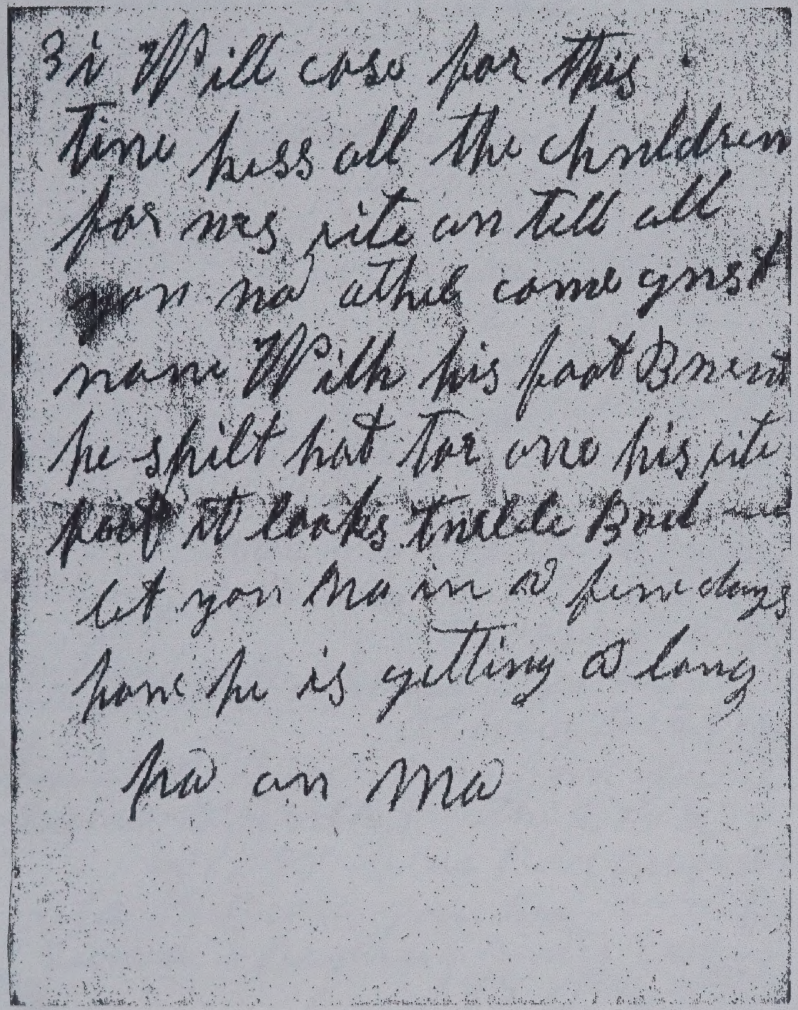
NEVADA, MO.

angust the 18 1916

dear dauter We received
your Welcom letter it
found us all Well hope
these few lines Will find
you all Well 3 mens Baby
is getting all rite Lenard
talks is all Well dare on
franky is all Well it
hasant rained any since
you left sprinkled a little
it is awful hot here

2

now is every getting
how is hazie getting
how is every Body getting
a long i have six Balls
one two a how they do hot
i haven't had any garden
yet it is too dry it is the
hotest Weather here you
ever saw tell the folks
to all rite an tell all they
no dase the otta rain
every day We look for it
to pull in here every day


3 i will close for this
time kiss all the children
for me rite an tell all
you no athel came gnst
a man with his foot Burnt
he spilt hot tar on his
foot it looks terrible Bad we
let you no in a few days
how he is getting along
pa an Ma

August the 18 1916

Dear daughter. We received your welcome letter. It found us all well. Hope these few lines will find you all well. Emery's baby is getting all right. Leonard is all well. Annie and Frank is all well. It hasn't rained any since you left. Sprinkled a little. It is awful hot here.

(2)

How is Ermy getting? How is Harvy getting? How is Ermy's baby getting along? I have six boils on me and how they do hurt.

I haven't made any garden yet. It is too dry. It is the hottest weather here you ever seen. Tell the folks to all write and tell all they know. Does the (train) run every day? We look for it to pull in here every day.

(3)

I will close for this time. Kiss all the children for me. Write and tell all you know. Othel came across a man with his foot burnt. He spilt hot tar on his right foot. It looks terrible bad. We'll let you know in a few days how he is getting along.

Pa an Ma

(Lafayette & Sarah Brock)

August the 18 1916

Dear daughter. We received your welcome letter. It found us all well. Hope these few lines will find you all well. Emery's baby is getting all right. Leonard is all well. Annie and Frank is all well. It been 7 minted ever since you left. Sprinkled a little. It is cooler here.

(2)

How is Emy getting? How is Harry getting? How is Emy's baby getting along? I have six boils on me and how they do hurt.

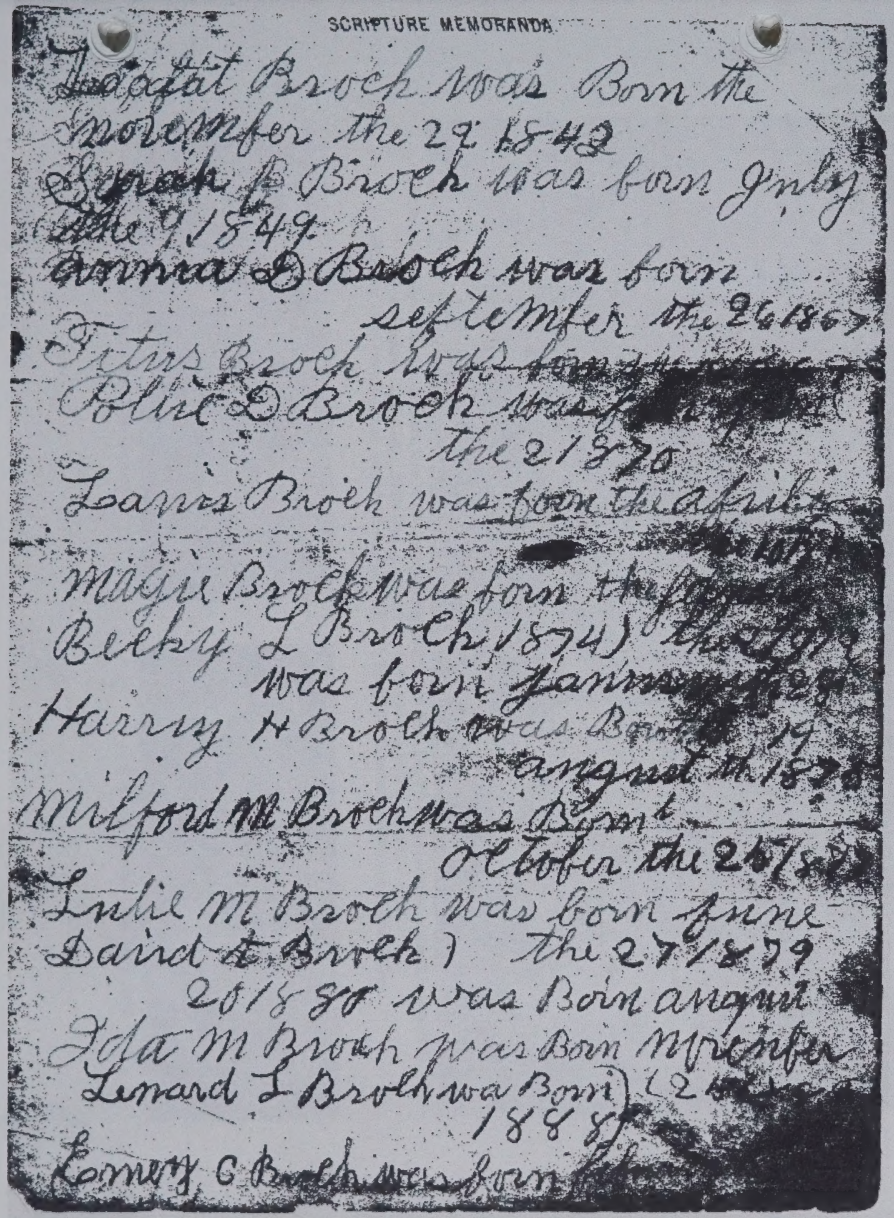
I have 7 made my garden yet. It is too dry. It is the hottest weather here you ever seen. Tell the folks to all write and tell all they know. Does the (train) run every day? We look for it to pull in here every day.

(3)

I will close for this time. Kiss all the children for me. Write and tell all you know. Other came across a man with his foot burnt. He spilt hot tar on his right foot. It looks terrible bad. We'll let you know in a few days how he is getting along.

Pa on Ma

(Lafayette & Sarah Brock)



(from the fly leaf of Lafayette Brock's Bible)

Lafat Brock was born the November the 22, 1842
Sarah Brock was born July the 9, 1849
Anna D. Brock was born September the 26, 1867
Titus Brock was born the 19 May 1869
Polie D. Brock was born June the 2, 1870
Louis Brock was born the April the 10, 1872
Magie Brock was born the Febuary the 2, 1873
Becky L. Brock 1874 was born January the 28
Harvy H. Brock was born the 19 August th 1875
Milford M. Brock was born October the 25, 1877
Lulie M. Brock was born June the 27, 1879
David T. Brock 20, 1880 was born August
Ida M. Brock was born November 25, 1882
Lenard L. Brock was born 1888
Emey C. Brock was born Febuary the 22, 1890

(Spelled as shown)

THE BROCK's... gather

Becky with sisters-in-law, standing, L. to R: Rosie, ~~Mae~~ Lula, Becky, ~~Lou~~ Mae and Freeda.
Seated is 'Grandma' Giffin and ~~unknown~~ Ina Giffin.

Standing: Leonard, Harve & Dave.
Seated: Emma, Annie, Lafe & Sarah, Becky & Lula

Back Row, Left to Right: Rosa & Harvey Brock, Robert Burket, Milton (holding child) & Claire Brock, Lou Williams, Laura Burkett, Mae Brock & Ruth Brock.
Middle Row: Grandma Giffin, Harold Brock, 'Lafe', child may be Othal Dawson, Sarah Brock and Rebecca Burket..
Front Row: Henry Brock, Roy Brock, Durward Williams, Lois Brock, Daisy Brock, Marvelle Burkett, Irene Burkett and Dumont Williams.

Left to Right: Leonard, Dave, Milford & Harve

Left to Right: Leonard, Milford Dave & Harve

THIS IS A CERTIFIED COPY OF AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

(Do not accept if rephotographed, or if seal impression cannot be felt.)

THE REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PROHIBITED BY LAW (Chap. 193.380 RSMo 1969)

STATE OF MISSOURI }
CITY OF JEFFERSON } ss

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this is an exact reproduction of the certificate for the person named therein as it now appears in the permanent records of the Bureau of Vital Records of the Division of Health of Missouri. Witness my hand as State Registrar of Vital Statistics and the Seal of the Division of Health of Missouri this date of

MAR 7 1978

Herbert R. Morales M.D.
State Registrar of Vital Statistics

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Vernon
Township or Village or City Nevada (No. ..... St. ..... Ward)
Registration District No. 873 File No. 2
Primary Registration District No. 2039 Registered No.

2 FULL NAME Lafayette Brock

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male
4 COLOR OR RACE W
5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Married
6 DATE OF BIRTH Nov (Month) 22 (Day) 1843 (Year)
7 AGE 73 yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.
If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ..... min.?
8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Carpenter
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) U
9 BIRTHPLACE (City or town, State or foreign country) Indiana
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Joe Brock
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Penn.
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Polly Collins
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Indiana
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) M M Brock
(Address) Nevada Mo
15
Filed 10/31, 1916 G W Petty Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH 10/29 (Month) (Day) 1916 (Year)
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from 10/28, 1916, to 10/28, 1916
that I last saw him alive on 10/29, 1916
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 3 p.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Apoplexy Cerebral
82A
(Duration) W.W. 6 mos. 6 ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) .....
(Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.
(Signed) D W Yates M. D.
10/31, 1916 (Address) Nevada Mo
*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.
18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents)
At place of death 30 yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds. In the State ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? .....
Former or usual residence .....
19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Nevada Park
DATE OF BURIAL 10-31, 1916
20 UNDERTAKER W J Warnock
ADDRESS Nevada Mo

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

11675

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County: Vernon — Registration District No. 875 — File No.
Township: Center — Primary Registration District No. 6160 — Registered No. 6
City: Center — Ward: — St. — Ward:

2. FULL NAME Sarah Frances Brock
(a) Residence. No. Nevada Mo. St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word): Widowed
5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF: —
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR): 1849
7. AGE: Years 74 | Months 3 | Days 14 | If less than 1 day, hrs. or min.
8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Retired
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer): —
(c) Name of employer

PARENTS
9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Indiana
10. NAME OF FATHER: Louis W. Pile — Lewis W. Powell
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Germany
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Frances
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY): Germany

14. INFORMANT: David T. Brock
(Address) Mount Grove Mo #1
15. FILED 3/16, 1923 Ed Steibner REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR): March 14 1923
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from ..., 19.., to ..., 19.., that I last saw h. alive on ..., 19.., and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 3:30 P.M.
THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS:
Intestinal Supposed Apoplexy
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY): Hx of Bad Heart
(duration) yrs.
18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH?
DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? DATE
WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY?
WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS?
(Signed) R. Perry Crowe M.D.
3/14, 1923 (Address) Nevada Mo
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Newton Burial Park — DATE OF BURIAL: Mch 15 1923
20. UNDERTAKER: W. J. Kennecott — ADDRESS: Nevada Mo

BROCK CHILDREN

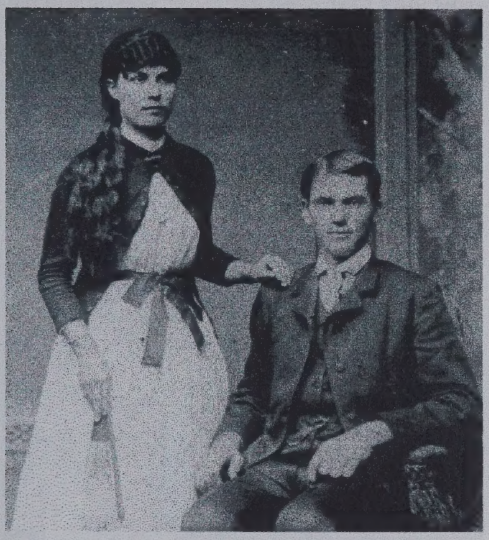
It is surprising that we know so little about the lives of the Lafayette and Sarah Brock children. However, we do have some stories and pictures of Becky's sisters and brothers to share.

Anna Drusilla Brock

1867 - 1960

Frank Emery

1867 - 1941



Anna and Frank Emery had nine children, all born in the Sylvan Dale District just south of Nevada (MO). Myrtle Florence born in 1889. Millie May in 1891, Earl Emery in 1892, an infant death. Ethel Ellen in 1893, Harvey Lester in 1895, Elvin Fillmore in 1898, Kinnie Allen in 1901, David Franklin in 1906 and Lawrence Vernon in 1912.

We know more about Annie because she and Becky were able to keep in touch with each other throughout the years. And Annie's daughter-in-law (wife of Lawrence Emery), Geneva Emery has shared many of her memories with us. She furnished newspaper clippings, and family pictures. Also, Annie's granddaughter (daughter of Kinnie Emery) has provided copies of many of their family collection of pictures, which follow. She attended school at Sylvan Dale, and took us there (now a church) and reminisced about her school days in this one-room schoolhouse (with two front doors). Later she showed us where the Frank Emery homesite (log cabin) was, and gave us a map of the area, which helped to orient us to the Brock/Emery locations in the area.

Frank inherited some land when his father, Aaron Emery passed away. They built a log cabin, and lived there for about 10 years. Later they built a home across the road where their last two children were born. Annie went barefoot when laying out their inherited land, and helped 'sprout it off'.

Geneva Emery said, "Annie never said anything bad about another. She was a wonderful person, a true Christian. Her hair was so long she could sit on it. She had very little gray in her hair when she died at 92. If she and Frank got in to an argument, she would say 'we will just agree to disagree', and that was it. She and her sister Becky were a lot alike. All the Brocks I saw were small-built people.

"What I remember best is that both Annie and Aunt Becky had 'sleeping panties'. They probably came to the knees, each leg separate, and were sewed to a band that buttoned at the waist. They told me that they had to wear panties (more like bloomers) in case they were blown out of the house (tornado) they would be covered. They tickled me so. Aunt Becky was a sweetheart. We always loved to have her come to visit."

Son David Emery was a school teacher and became a minister. He preached his first sermon at the Sylvan Dale church, graduated from Central Baptist Seminary in Kansas City.

Top row: David, Elvin, father Frank, Harvey, Millie
Front row: Kinnie, Myrtle, Lawrence, mother Anna, Ethel

BROCK CHILDREN

It is surprising that we know so little about the lives of the Lafayette and Sarah Brock children. However, we do have some stories and pictures of Brock's sisters and brothers to share.

Anna Drusilla Brock

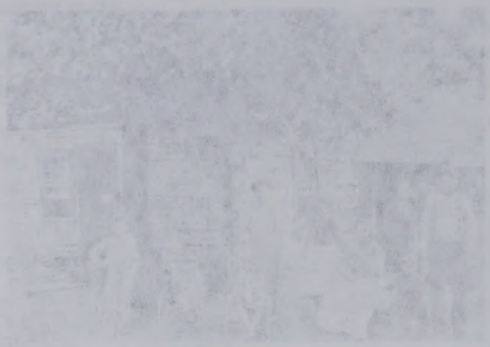
1867 - 1960

Frank Emery

1867 - 1911

Anna and Frank Emery had nine children, all born in the Sylvan Dale District just south of Nevada (McD). Myrtle Florence, born in 1886, Willie May in 1888, Earl Emery in 1892 an infant death, Ethel Ellen in 1893, Harvey Lewis in 1896, Elvin Hillmore in 1898, Annie Allen in 1901, David Franklin in 1904 and Lawrence Vernon in 1912.

We know more about Annie because she and Brock were able to keep in touch with each other throughout the years. And, Annie's daughter-in-law (wife of Lawrence Emery), Geneva Emery has shared many of her memories with us plus furnished newspaper clippings and family pictures. Also, Annie's granddaughter (daughter of Annie Emery) has provided copies of many of their family reminiscences or pictures, which follow. She attended school at Sylvan Dale and took us there (now a church) and reminisced about her school days in this one-room schoolhouse (with two front doors). Later she showed us where the Frank Emery homesite (for cattle) was, and gave us a map of the area, which helped to orient us to the Brock/Emery locations in the area.

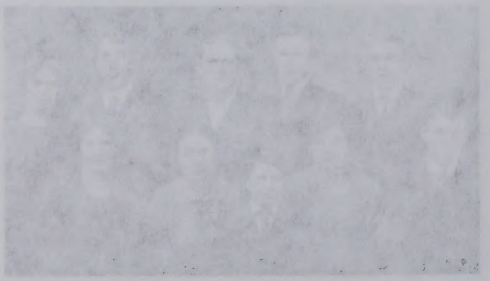


Frank inherited some land when his father, Aaron Emery, passed away. They built a log cabin, and lived there for about 10 years. Later they built a home across the road where their last two children were born. Annie went barefoot when laying out their inherited land, and helped 'spread it off'.

Geneva Emery said, "Annie never said anything bad about another. She was a wonderful person, a true Christian. Her hair was so long, she could sit on it. She had very little gray in her hair when she died at 92. If she and Frank got in an argument, she would say 'we will just agree to disagree', and that was it. She and her sister Brock were a lot alike. All the Brock's I saw were small-built people.

"What I remember then is that both Annie and Brock had 'sagging pouches'. They probably came to the knees, each, for separate, and were sewed to a band that fastened at the waist. They told me that they had to wear pouches more like bloomers in case they were blown out of the house (tornado) they would be covered. They huddled one so, Aunt Brock was a scaredcat. We always loved to have her come to visit."

Son David Emery was a school teacher and became a minister. He preached his first sermon at the Sylvan Dale church, graduated from Central Baptist Seminary in Kansas City.



Top row: Earl, Ellen, Lizzie, Frank, Annie, Willie
Front row: Elmer, Myrtle, Lawrence, Harvey, Annie, Allen

Titus Brock
18 May 1869
Titus miscarried when Sarah fired a gun.

Polly D. Brock
1872 - 1941
Charles Scott Emery
1868 - 1935

Pollie also married an Emery, Charles. He and his half-brother Frank inherited land from their father, Aaron Emery. We have fragmented information regarding their nine children, of which three were unnamed 'triplets'. The other six were Minnie, Walter, Leslie, Lafayette, Lonnie and a daughter who became Mrs. B. A. Ballou. However we know that Pollie and Becky spent some time together, as we have a studio picture of some of their children.

Top Row: Minnie Emery and Will Burkett
Middle Row: Lula Burkett, Leslie Emery, Earl Burkett, Laura Burkett
Seated in front; Walter Emery

Louis Brock
10 April 1872
Infant Death

Maggie Brock
2 February 1873
Infant Death

Rebecca Elizabeth Brock
1874 - 1947
Robert Michael Burket
1866 - 1915
(See next segment)

Harvey Harrison Brock
1875 - 1955
Rosa Giffin

Harve married Rosie Giffin. His brother Milford, married Rosie's sister Mae Lydia Giffin. Harve and Rosie lived in La Harpe, Kansas, and later moved to Iola, Kansas. Becky and Harve's children, Ruth 1898. Harold 1901 and Daisy 1904 visited frequently. Harve, the oldest living son spent the summer with his sister Annie, after her husband Frank passed away.

Milford Milligan Brock
1877 - 1936
Mae Lydia Giffin

Milford married Mae Lydia Giffin. His brother Harve married Mae's sister Rosa Giffin. Milford lived in La Harpe, Kansas until 1917, when he moved his family to Blackwell, Oklahoma, where he worked for the Blackwell Zinc Company. Their children were Marvell Ruth, Lois Mae, Clair Milford and Eileen Rosalee.

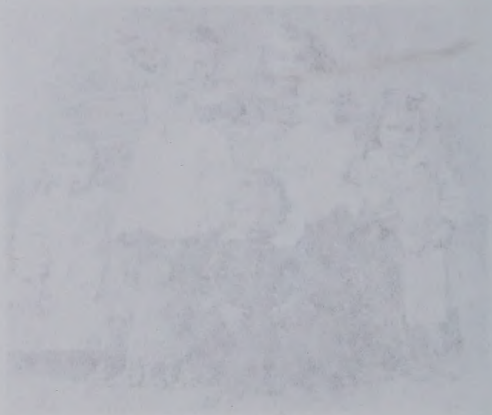
Tilas Brock
18 May 1860

Tilas miscarried when Sarah fired a gun.

Polly D. Brock
1872 - 1941

Charles Scott Emery
1868 - 1933

Polly also married an Emery, Charles. He and his half-brother, Frank, inherited land from their father, Aaron Emery. We have fragmented information regarding their nine children, of which three were mentioned triplets. The other six were Minnie, Walter, Lucille, Lafayette, Lonnie and a daughter who became Mrs. H. A. Hallon. However we know that Polly and Becky spent some time together, as we have a studio picture of some of their children.



Top row: Becky Emery and Will Sexton
Middle row: Lale Hallon, Polly Brock, Joel Hallon, Louie Sexton
Seated in front: Vonny Emery

Louis Brock
10 April 1872
Infant Death

Marcelle Brock
2 February 1873
Infant Death

Rebecca Elizabeth Brock
1874 - 1917

Robert Michael Hurlee
1848 - 1918
(See text segment)

Harvey Harrison Brock
1875 - 1965

Rosa Giffin

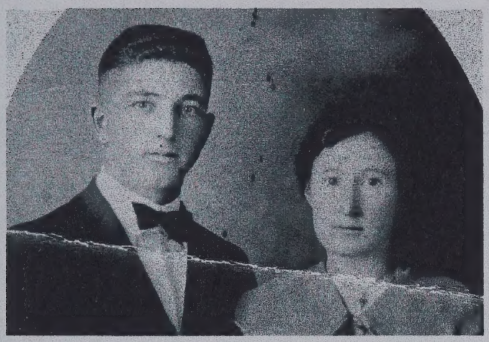
Harvey married Rosie Giffin, the brother Milford, married Rosie's sister Mae Lydia Giffin. Harvey and Rosie lived in La Harpe, Kansas, and later moved to Iola, Kansas. Becky and Harvey's children, Ruth 1896, Harold 1901 and Daisy 1904 visited frequently. Harvey, the oldest living son spent the summer with his sister Annie after her husband Frank passed away.

Milford Milligan Brock
1877 - 1939

Mae Lydia Giffin

Milford married Mae Lydia Giffin. His brother Harvey married Mae's sister Rosa Giffin. Milford lived in La Harpe, Kansas until 1917, when he moved his family to Blackwell, Oklahoma where he worked for the Blackwell Zinc Company. Their children were Marvell Ruth, Lois Mae, Clair Milford and Helen Rosalie.

Lula Maude Brock
1879 - 1959
Alphonso Williams
1869 - 1943



Lula and 'Phon' lived in La Harpe with their children; Wilma, Durward, Darl, Dumont and Charles, and visited frequently with Rebecca and their children.

Rebecca's daughter Marvelle remembered, unlike her home, "Aunt Lou would not let us sit on her bed."

Charles Williams resides in Kansas City, Kansas, and the Williams' grandson Roy resides in Laurel, Montana. Thanks to Roy for providing the picture above

David Townson Brock
1880 - 1968
Freeda L. Zilliox

From the Left: David, Freeda, Lonnie and Wilma

Freeda was of German descent, and could not express herself exactly as desired, so was frequently misunderstood. She was a very kind person. Geneva Emery wrote "She let my mom send her washing to her, once a week for a year or more because we had no water. Can you imagine, we washed for their eight children and our five in the same water. She had a gasoline Maytag, the only one in the community, years before there was electricity. Their children were Opal, Kathryn 1911, Alfred David 1913, Donald Townsend 1914, Vernon Quincy 1917, Ellen Frances 1919, Doris Virginia 1921, Lonnie Dumont 1924 and Wilma Ladine 1927. It was Dave and Freeda's home where Sarah Frances Brock passed on.

Ida Mae Brock
1882 -
William Dawson

Two years after they were married, Will died of pneumonia. Their son Othal lived with her parents (Lafayette and Sarah Frances), until maturity. Later Ida married Joe Sterling, and moved to Montana. They had three children, Jay, Joe and unknown.

Leonard Lafayette Brock
1888 - Aft. 1947
Elsie Louise Watson
1889 - 1947

Don Burkett's mother Erma Watson Burkett was Elsie's sister. Don relates the following;

"Elsie was a real blonde, with lots of freckles. She was short, and looked very unlike the rest of the family. People use to remark that 'she must be a stray'.

"Her husband, Leonard Brock, was the son of Will Burkett's grandmother! Which made her sister Erma Watson Burkett, not only her sister, but her aunt as well! All of their children were 'double cousins'! However, there was no blood mixup there, as it was only by marriage."

Their children were Gladys, Glessner, Glendola, Gerald, Leonard, Jimmie, Clarence and Marvin.

Lulu Maude Brock
1870 – 1950

Alphonso Williams
1860 – 1943

Lulu and "Poor" lived in La Harpe with their children, Willard, Howard, Dell, Dumont, and Charles, and visited frequently with Rebecca and their children.

Rebecca's daughter, Marcelle remembered, "Mike her father, "Aunt Lou would not let us sit on her bed."

Charles Williams resides in Kansas City, Kansas and the Williams' grandson Roy resides in Laurel, Montana. Thanks to Roy for providing the picture above.

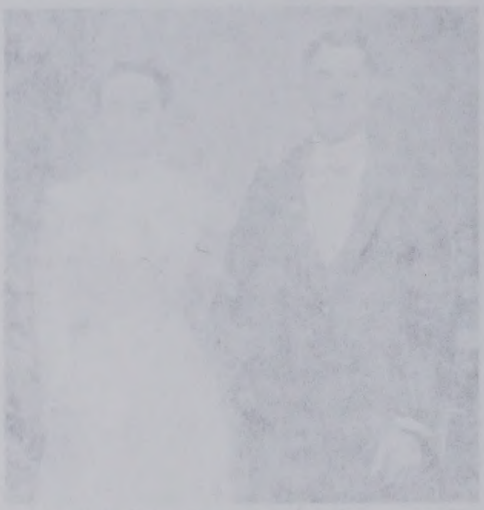
David Towason Brock
1860 – 1933

Freeda L. Zillfox

Back L-R: Dell, Dumont, Howard, Charles

Freeda was of German descent, and could not express herself readily as desired, so was perceptly misunderstood. She was a very kind person. Geneva Emery wrote "She let my mom send her washing in big, once a week, for a year or more because we had no water. Can you imagine, we washed for their eight children and our five in the same water. She had a washing Monday, the only one in the community, years before there was electricity. Their children were Opal Kathryn 1911, Alfred David 1913, Donald Towason 1914, Vernon Quincy 1917, Ellen Frances 1918, Doris Virginia 1921, Louis Dumont 1924 and William Lindon 1927. It was Dave and Freeda's home where Sarah Frances Brock passed on.

Ida Mae Brock
1878 –
William Dawson



Two years after they were married, Will died of pneumonia. Their son, Odial lived with her parents Lafayette and Sarah Frances, until maturity. Later, Ida married Joe Sterling, and moved to Montana. They had three children, Joy, Joe and unknown.

Leonard Lafayette Brock
1868 – Abt. 1927
Elsie Louise Watson
1880 – 1947

Don Brock's mother Erma Watson Brock was Elsie's sister. Don relays the following

"Elsie was a real blonde, with lots of freckles. She was short, and looked very unlike the rest of the family. People use to remark that 'she must be a fairy.'

"Her husband, Leonard Brock, was the son of Will Brock's grandmother Which made her sister Erma Watson Brock, not only her sister, but her aunt as well. All of their children were 'durable' counted. However, there was no blood relatives, as it was only by marriage."

Their children were Cindy, Clemmer Clementia, Gerald, Leonard, Jennie, Clarence and Marvin.

Don continues, "Elsie was an invalid in a wheel chair for years. A son was born to her at the age of 50, and she was crippled thereafter."

Elsie was a member of the 'Latter Day Saints' Church, and submitted for the 'Ordinances of Sealing' to Lafayette & Sarah Brock, the following childrens' names: Anna Drusilla, Pollie Diliah, Rebecca Elizabeth, Harvey Harrison, Milford Milligan, Lula Maude, David Townson, Ida Mae, Leonard Lafayette and Emma Cathrina. (International Genealogical Index. LDS Film Collection, Batch 8121702, Sheet 77, Source 1260945.)

They moved to Florida ca. 1942.

Emma Kathrina Brock
1891 – 1983
Harry Maurice Raschke
1889 – 1962

From the Left: Harry, Maurice, Emma and Charlotte

Emma and Harry were outgoing, friendly people. They visited with Becky and all of their relatives, probably more than anyone else. Even after moving from Nevada, Missouri to Carthage, Missouri, they still visited their relatives frequently.

Harry's father, H. M. Raschke was a very good friend of Lafayette Brock. (See Lafayette Brock segment.)

Emma and Harry had three children; Maurice, Charlotte, and Emogene.

The Paul McClelland family moved to Carthage in 1937, and lived near the Raschke's. Marvelle enjoyed visiting with her 'Aunt Emma', and very much appreciated their many expressions of kindness.

Our thanks to Maurice for sharing many of these Brock pictures, taken from his mother Emma's collection. He resides in Carthage, Missouri.

This collection is the extent of our research at this time, in to the Lafayette Brock and Sarah Frances Powell Brock family. September 1999

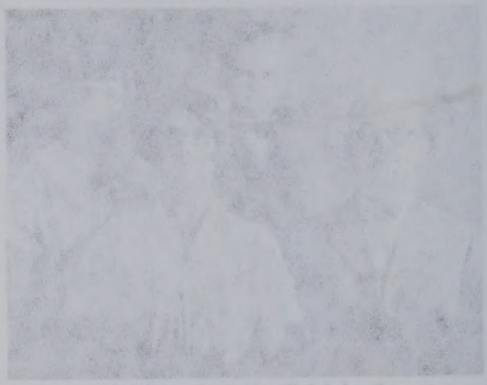
Dan continues, "Elsie was an invalid in a wheelchair for years. A son was born to her at the age of 20 and she was crippled thereafter."

Elsie was a member of the Latter Day Saints' Church, and submitted for the Conference of Sealing to Lafayette a Sarah Brock, the following children' names: Alma Dunella, Hollie Dillah, Roberta Elizabeth, Harry Harrison, Milford Milligan, Lula Minnie, David Townsend, Ida Mae, Leonard Lafayette and Emma Catherine. (International Genealogical Index, LDS Film Collection, Batch 8127202, Sheet 77, Source 1200443.)

They moved to Florida c. 1942.

Emma Katherine Brock
1891 - 1982

Harry Maurice Gaschke
1890 - 1962



Brock (left) Harry, Emma and Gaschke

Emma and Harry were outgoing, friendly people. They visited with Becky and all of their relatives, probably more than anyone else. Even after moving from Nevada, Missouri to Carthage, Missouri, they still visited their relatives frequently.

Harry's father, H. M. Gaschke, was a very good friend of Lafayette Brock. (See Lafayette Brock segment.)

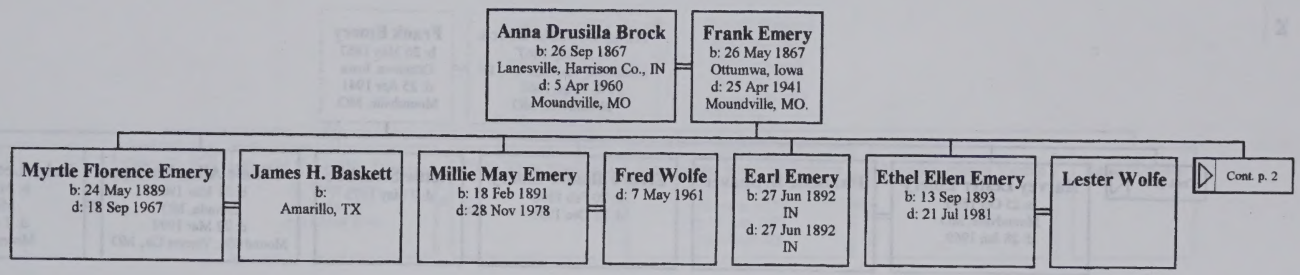
Emma and Harry had three children, Maurice, Charlotte and Imogene.

The Paul McClelland family moved to Carthage in 1932, and lived near the Kaechle's. Marvelle enjoyed visiting with her 'Aunt Emma', and very much appreciated their many expressions of kindness.

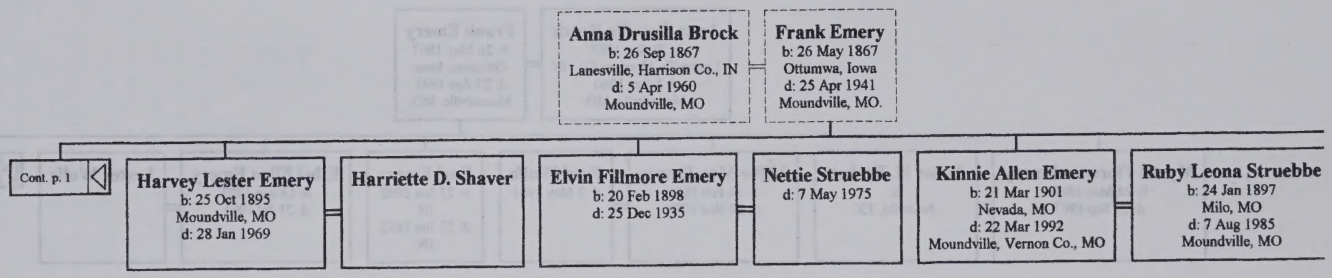
Our thanks to Maurice for sharing many of those Brock pictures, taken from his mother Emma's collection. He resides in Carthage, Missouri.

This collection is the extent of our research at this time, in to the Lafayette Brock and Sarah Frances Powell Brock family. September 1998

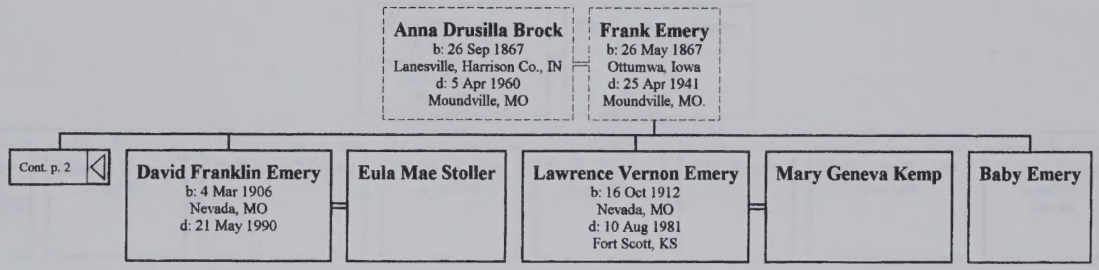
Descendants of Frank Emery & Anna Drusilla Brock (1 of 3)



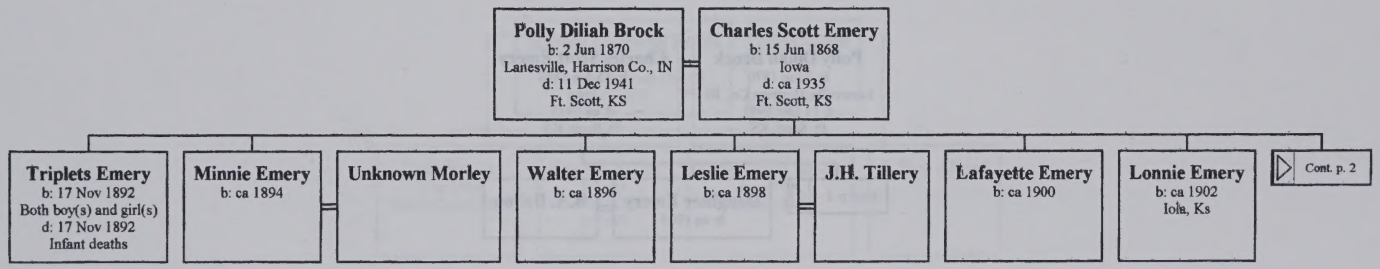
Descendants of Frank Emery & Anna Drusilla Brock (2 of 3)



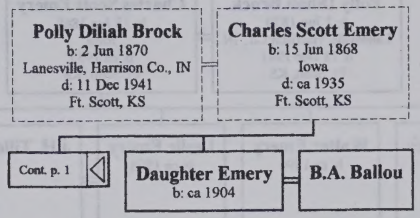
Descendants of Frank Emery & Anna Drusilla Brock (3 of 3)



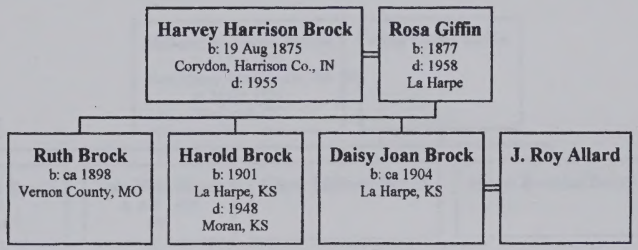
Descendants of Charles Scott Emery & Polly Diliah Brock (1 of 2)



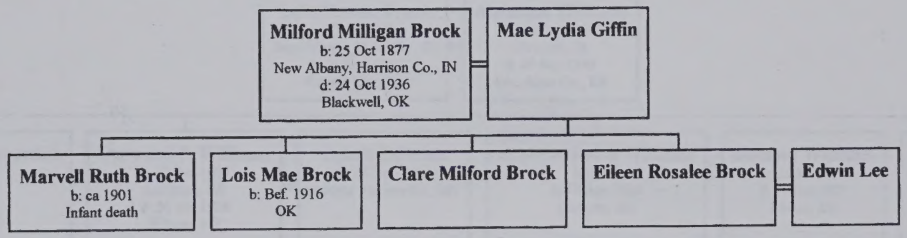
Descendants of Charles Scott Emery & Polly Diliah Brock (2 of 2)



Descendants of Rosa Giffin & Harvey Harrison Brock



Descendants of Mae Lydia Giffin & Milford Milligan Brock



Descendants of Alphonso Williams & Lula Maude Brock

Lula Maude Brock
b: 27 Jun 1879
New Albany, Floyd Co., IN
d: 26 Nov 1959
Kansas City, KS

Alphonso Williams
b: 6 Nov 1869
Clarinda, IA
d: 28 Sep 1943
Iola, Allen Co., KS

Wilma Williams
b: 1895
Probably La Harpe, KS.
d: Apr 1999

Tom Fitzpatrick

Durward F. Williams
b: 17 Jun 1904
LaHarpe, KS
d: 30 Jan 1978
Billings, MT

Jennie Lehman
b: 13 Nov 1912
Bridger, Carbon Co., MT

Darl Frederick Williams
b: 1907
d: 17 Apr 1960
Chanute, KS

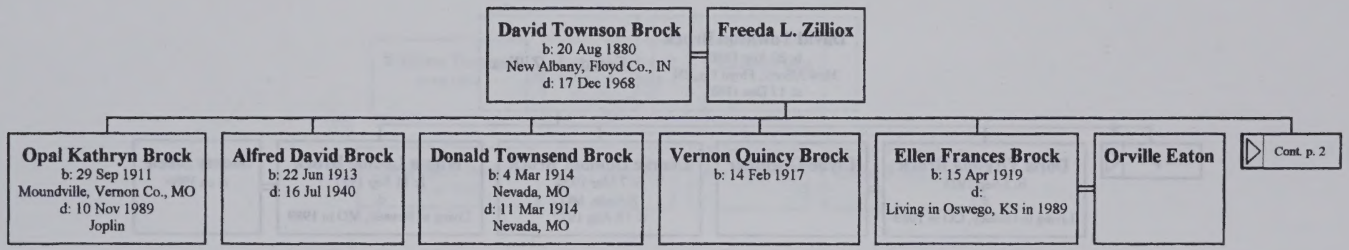
Dumont Williams
b: 25 Jul 1910
d: 15 Oct 1921
Moran, KS

Charles Williams
b: ca 1913

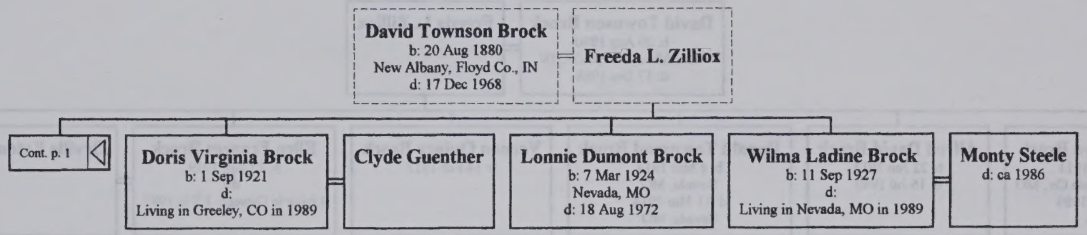
Dolores

b. 1905?
according to
Wilma's obit
from ~~Shawnee~~ Ponca City Paper
Ok

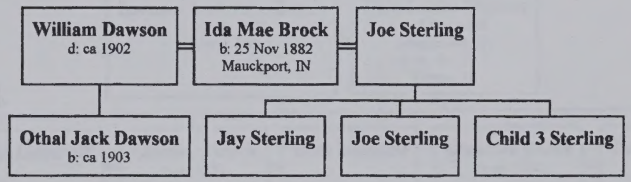
Descendants of Freeda L. Zilliox & David Townson Brock (1 of 2)



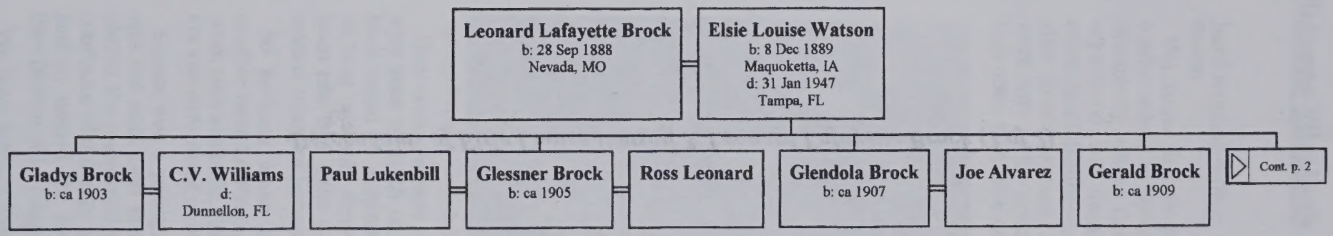
Descendants of Freeda L. Zilliox & David Townson Brock (2 of 2)



Descendants of William Dawson & Ida Mae Brock



Descendants of Elsie Louise Watson & Leonard Lafayette Brock (1 of 2)



Descendants of Elsie Louise Watson & Leonard Lafayette Brock (2 of 2)

Leonard Lafayette Brock
b: 28 Sep 1888
Nevada, MO

Elsie Louise Watson
b: 8 Dec 1889
Maquoketta, IA
d: 31 Jan 1947
Tampa, FL

Cont. p. 1

Leonard Brock
b: ca 1911
Living in Hollywood, FL in 1947

Jimmie Brock
b: 1905
d: ca 1920
World War I

Clarence Brock
b: ca 1913
Living w/brother Leonard in 1947

Marvin Brock
b: ca 1915
Living w/Gladys & Claude Willia

The BURKETT's...“A Remarkable Family”

Robert Michael Rebecca Elizabeth

Now, we have met Mike and Becky's parents, and learned they survived a war and moved from their homes in Tennessee and Indiana to Missouri. We know more about their brothers and sisters than we do about Mike and Becky's first ten years of married life in the Sylvan Dale District of Nevada, Missouri during this same time period.

Since Mike's brother, William Wesley Burket, Jr., worked to help out at home until he was 22, it is safe to assume that Mike also worked at least that long and perhaps longer, since he was six months shy of his 25th birthday when he married Becky. In those days, daughters married at 15 or 16 years of age. (A 20-year old woman was considered an 'old maid'.) Marriages were frequently encouraged by parents.

We can only wonder where and how they met. Both families lived in an area midway between Nevada and Moundville that was called Scroghem for Elkhanah Scroghem, who owned a large portion of the land. The Sylvan Dale school was the central meeting place for the people living here, and the area soon took on the school's name.

“It might be said of Nevada, that it started twice. On October 1, 1855, a non-resident commission chose Nevada City (named after the California mining town) as the county seat of the new Vernon County. Then came the Civil War. Tuesday, May 23, 1863, Union troops crossed the border from Kansas and arrived at the town square. Capt. Morton Anderson shouted to his men; “Every building big enough to hide a bushwhacker (Southern guerrilla) is to be burned to the ground,” and by nightfall the fledgling town lay in ashes.

“In 1869, with the War over and Nevada's veterans returned to what remained of 'home', the Town Fathers pondered seriously before deciding to give it another try. Now named simply Nevada, the town was rebuilt and incorporated. What followed was a roughly 60-year period of remarkable growth.

“For one thing, in common with many other late-19th century Midwestern towns, Nevada owed much to the railroad. As if it had merely been waiting in the wings, the Missouri-Kansas-Texas (Katy) rolled in to town on October 26, 1870. More important to the local economy, the Missouri Pacific arrived 11 years later, bringing hard working settlers to the area”. — Nevada Chamber of Commerce

We know that William Wesley Burket, Jr. attended school at Sylvan Dale (briefly) and this is apparently where the Burkets, Brocks and Emery's lived and became acquainted with each other. In all likelihood, Mike and Becky lived here after their marriage, as their first five children were born in the area; William 1891, Laura 1893, Lula 1894, Earl 1896 and Fred 1898.

Tall boy is Will, Earl in front. Becky is holding Fred. Laura is standing, Lula seated

They were farmers and it is said the soil was very poor in much of the Sylvan Dale area. We have found no indication they ever owned land, so they probably were tenant farmers. We have been told that Mike had a lot of 'bad luck' with several teams of horses that died.

So perhaps when they heard the new gas smelter near La Harpe, Kansas had opened and work was available, they left their parents, brothers and sisters and moved to La Harpe.

Kansas was a young state at the time, in fact it was not until 1881 the Missouri Pacific Railway platted the areas near their rail right of way. The conductor of the train was from La Harpe, Illinois, and he named the town after his home town. (See picture of La Harpe, KS on the next page.)

We have learned that Becky's brothers Harvey (and Rosa), Milford (and Mae), and her sister,

The BURKETT's . . . "A Remarkable Family"

Robert Michael Rebecca Elizabeth

Now, we have met Mike and Becky's parents and learned they arrived a year and moved from their homes in Tennessee and Indiana to Missouri. We know more about their brothers and sisters than we do about Mike and Becky's first ten years of married life in the Sylvan Dale District of Nevada, Missouri, during this same time period.

Since Mike's brother, William Wesley Burkett, Jr., worked to help out at home until he was 22 it is safe to assume that Mike also worked at least that long and perhaps longer, since he was six months shy of his 23rd birthday when he married Becky. In those days, daughters married at 15 or 16 years of age. (A 20-year old woman was considered an old maid.) Marriages were frequently encouraged by parents.

We can only wonder when and how they met. Both families lived in an area midway between Nevada and Moundville that was called Scrogsham for William Scrogsham, who owned a large portion of the land. The Sylvan Dale school was the central meeting place for the people living here, and the area soon took on the school's name.

"It might be said of Nevada, that it started twice. On October 1, 1855, a non-resident commission chose Nevada City (named after the California mining town) as the county seat of the new Vernon County. Then came the Civil War. Tuesday, May 23, 1863, Union troops crossed the border from Kansas and arrived at the town square. Capt. Morton Anderson shouted to the men: "Sweep buildings lay enough to hide a bushwacker (Southern guerrilla) is to be burned to the ground," and by nightfall the fledgling town lay in ashes.

"In 1870, with the War over and Nevada's veterans returned to what remained of 'home', the Town Fathers pondered seriously before deciding to give it another try. Now named simply Nevada, the town was rebuilt and incorporated. What followed was a roaring 40-year period of remarkable growth.

"For one thing, in common with many other late-19th century Midwestern towns, Nevada owed much to the railroad. As if it had merely been waiting in the wings, the Missouri-Kansas-Texas (Katy) rolled in to town on October 26, 1870. More important to the local economy, the Missouri Pacific arrived 11 years later, bringing land-hungry settlers to the area." — *Nevada Daily Democrat*

We know that William Wesley Burkett, Jr. attended school at Sylvan Dale (briefly) and this is apparently where the Burkett brothers and Barry's lived and became acquainted with each other in childhood. Mike and Becky lived here after their marriage, as their first five children were born in the area. William 1891, Laura 1893, Dale 1895, Earl 1896 and Fred 1898.

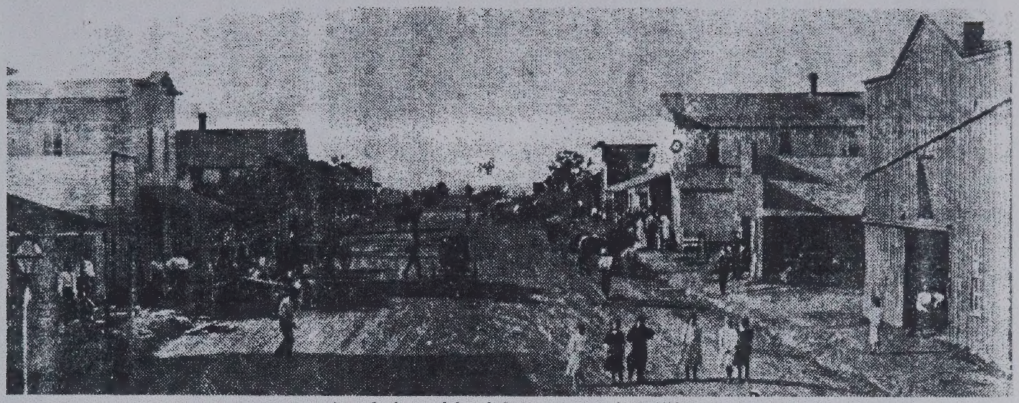
Earl Burkett, Dale Burkett, Becky's father Fred Burkett, Laura Burkett standing (left to right)

They were farmers and it is said the soil was very poor in much of the Sylvan Dale area. We have found no indication they ever owned land, so they probably were tenant farmers. We have been told that Mike had a lot of "bad luck" with several teams of horses that died.

So, perhaps when they heard the new gas station near La Harpe, Kansas had opened and work was available, they left their parents, brothers and sisters and moved to La Harpe.

Kansas was a young state at the time, in fact it was not until 1881 the Missouri Pacific Railway plotted the area near their put right of way. The conductor of the train was from La Harpe, Illinois, and he named the town after his home town. (See picture of La Harpe, KS on the next page.)

We have learned that Becky's brothers Harvey (and Rose), Milford (and Mae), and her sister,



Copy of a photograph from the La Harpe Gazette, taken in 1890

Lula and Alphonso ('Phon') Williams had also moved to La Harpe. It must have been very difficult for 'Lafe' and Sarah to have four of their families move away. Annie lived a few miles away on a farm and Dave just across the road. Polly lived in Ft. Scott, Kansas. Ida Mae was married about that time to Will Dawson, so she was living nearby, and Leonard (12) and Emma (10) were still at home.

Mike and Becky appeared in the 1900 Census, showing Mike as a Smelter Laborer. In the 1905 Kansas Census the family had grown to eight children, and they were renting a home. It was interesting to note the oldest five children had attended school for eight months. By the 1910 Census Mike was listed as a 'Smelter Furnace man', and owned their home free of mortgage. The lot

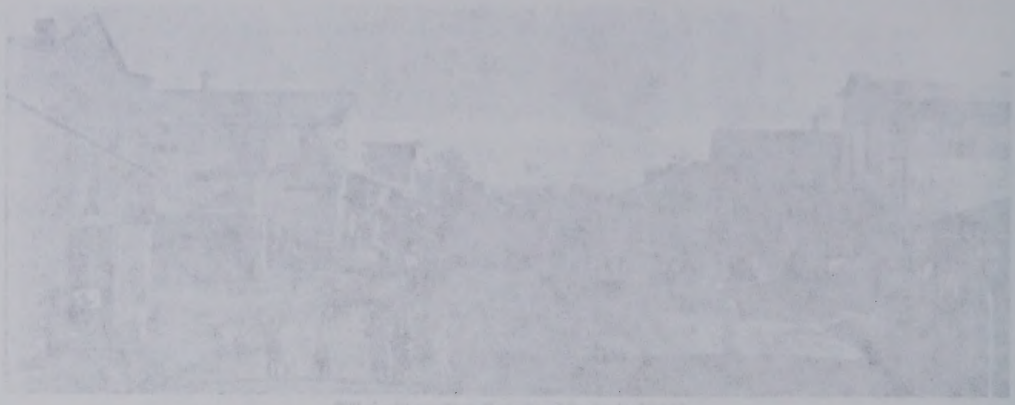
at 308 South McKinley was platted in December of 1885, in Cruses 2nd Addition to La Harpe. The house originally was a four-room home with no running water or electricity. (Cooking and lighting was with gas.) We don't know if Mike and Becky lived somewhere else earlier, but they apparently rented this house until October 1907, when a Warranty Deed was issued to R.M. Burket by A.G. Knox recorded on 1 Oct 1907 for Lot 4, Blk 3 for $450. The home had one exception for oil and gas or mineral lease and a $250 mortgage with Atlas Building & Loan. (Recorded at the Courthouse in Iola, KS.)

By 1912 the last five children were born in La Harpe. Callie 1901, Claude 1903, Marvelle 1904, Raymond 1907 and Irene in 1912.

The Brocks; Rebecca, Harvey, Milford and Lula, were close in age. (Five and a half-year spread.) They visited frequently and their children enjoyed visiting with each other.

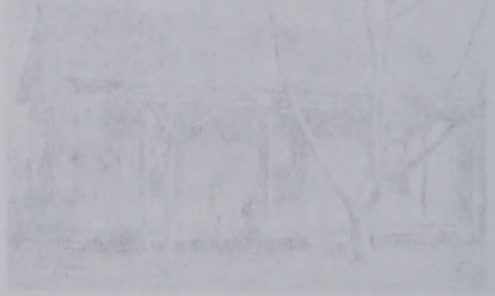
Aunt Becky often had a house-full of 'overnighters'. It has been said that Becky's children thought it great fun to have their cousins stay overnight, even if it meant they had to sleep crosswise (four to five) in a bed. Sometimes it was necessary to place pallets (quilts and blankets) on the floor, so all would have a place to sleep. And of course "Crazy Betsy" entertained. Her face was drawn on the back of 'Becky's hand, and she wore a head scarf. 'She lived' behind two blankets that hung to the floor, covering an ironing board placed over the seats of two chairs. 'Crazy Betsy' would appear from between the two blankets to entertain the children. Rebecca was calm and quietly 'in-charge' even with all of the kids 'under-foot' during our visits.

One of the remarkable things about this family of ten children is throughout their lives they kept in close contact. The difference in ages from the oldest to the youngest (a span of about 21 years) did not seem to matter. Example: Will the oldest, visited the youngest, Irene. They never missed an opportunity to stop and visit each other, even when they were only passing through on business. Like the time Earl, driving a large flour-mill truck, stopped to visit Marvelle in Carthage, Missouri. They kept in contact through cards and letters, and a very unique method called the 'chain-letter'. This was a letter that circulated through a planned route which brought the letter to every one within a month Each one added their letter, and removed the oldest letter.



Lala and Alphonso ('Bson') Williams had also moved to La Harpe. It must have been very difficult for 'Lale' and Sarah to have four of their families move away. Annie lived a few miles away on a farm and Dave just across the road. Polly lived in Ft. Scott, Kansas. Ida Mae was married about that time to Will Bowman, so she was living nearby, and Leonard (12) and Emma (10) were still at home.

Millie and Becky appeared in the 1910 Census, showing Millie as a Sanitary Laborer. In the 1915 Kansas Census the family had grown to eight children, and they were renting a home. It was interesting to note the oldest five children had attended school for eight months. By the 1910 Census Millie was listed as a 'Sanitary Furnace man'. They owned their home free of mortgage. The lot at 306 South McKinley was platted in Dawn-May of 1905, in Census 2nd Addition to La Harpe. The house originally was a four-room home, with no running water or electricity (Coking and lighting was with gas). We don't know if Millie and Becky lived somewhere else earlier, but they apparently rented this house until October 1907, when a Warranty Deed was issued to KM. Buried by AC. Knox recorded on 1 Oct 1907 for Lot 4, Blk 3 for $450. The house had one exception for oil and gas or mineral lease and a $250 mortgage with Atlas



Lala and Alphonso ('Bson') Williams had also moved to La Harpe. It must have been very difficult for 'Lale' and Sarah to have four of their families move away. Annie lived a few miles away on a farm and Dave just across the road. Polly lived in Ft. Scott, Kansas. Ida Mae was married about that time to Will Bowman, so she was living nearby, and Leonard (12) and Emma (10) were still at home.

Millie and Becky appeared in the 1910 Census, showing Millie as a Sanitary Laborer. In the 1915 Kansas Census the family had grown to eight children, and they were renting a home. It was interesting to note the oldest five children had attended school for eight months. By the 1910 Census Millie was listed as a 'Sanitary Furnace man'. They owned their home free of mortgage. The lot

at 306 South McKinley was platted in Dawn-May of 1905, in Census 2nd Addition to La Harpe. The house originally was a four-room home, with no running water or electricity (Coking and lighting was with gas). We don't know if Millie and Becky lived somewhere else earlier, but they apparently rented this house until October 1907, when a Warranty Deed was issued to KM. Buried by AC. Knox recorded on 1 Oct 1907 for Lot 4, Blk 3 for $450. The house had one exception for oil and gas or mineral lease and a $250 mortgage with Atlas

THE BURKETT FAMILY
Standing, from the left: Raymond, Marvelle, Lula, Claude, Fred, Callie, Earl and Laura. Seated: Robert, Irene, Rebecca, Will and Erma.

What we know about Mike and Becky's family is from stories related by their children, and those events we remember when the families gathered. Or when we went to visit our grandmother in La Harpe, Kansas.

William Lafayette Burkett
1891 --- 1967
Erma Mae Watson
1893 --- 1984

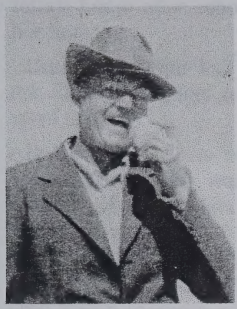
Will and Erma were a handsome couple as seen in the family picture above. Mike and Becky must have been very proud of their first son, handsome and industrious. Erma's maiden name was Watson. She lived with her family on a farm near Downs, Kansas, before they moved near Nevada, Missouri. There were seven children, four boys and three girls. Erma recalled, "In the event of a tornado, her mother would take them to a deep cave near their home. After they moved to Nevada, her family visited with the Dave Brock family, Rebecca's brother."

Don Burkett wrote in December 1997 (his father) "Will' worked for Tobin Construction Company and was home only on weekends every other week or so. He must have been pretty good in bidding jobs. A friend who worked for my dad told me that Tobin had a college man out of Kansas University do his bidding, and some times he would ask my dad to give his estimate on a job. Dad was a foreman for Joe Tobin for 15 or 20 years.

"My dad worked on the road as 'Bill' and usually worked on roads, bridges and viaducts, but one time he was responsible for putting in the water works, at least the purifying basins, at Ft. Scott, Kansas. I still remember him laying out some blueprints of the project on the dining room table, and glancing over them for a brief period.

"I always regretted that I never asked him how much education he had. Callie Burkett told me she was sure he had the 6th or 8th grade, but no more. High school, or college wasn't possible in those days. Just getting food on the table was important."

Uncle Will was a very happy, pleasant, outgoing person, always telling jokes and entertaining us. In the 1910 Census his occupation was listed as 'Commercial Traveler'. When he and Erma retired, they enjoyed traveling and fishing. He also found time to work in his shop making corner knick-nack shelves. The one in Marvelle's family is still in use.



Erma, was a great admirer of Will's mother Becky. She wrote this at Christmas time, years ago; "What a wonderful person she was. All these Mother-in-law jokes did not apply to us. I loved her like I would my own (mother).

"We spent several Christmases in her home. She always had big loaves of the best bread. They used a starter to make bread then and I think it was better than store yeast. A starter is a small amount of dough, called a 'sponge', put back each time and kept in a jar in a cool place. The first starter is made with hops. Mother Burkett knew how to do all these things. She would make six or seven big loaves from that little starter.

"Then she always had a big pan of her famous baked beans. Nothing could possibly taste as good as that fresh bread and beans. They came out just the same every time, and I try and try, but I can't make them taste like she did. They were so good and I always envied my husband for being raised on such food.

"Times were hard then and I have seen her

make cookies without any sugar and we ate them and I've seen her put her layer cake together with some of the cake dough when she didn't have sugar. The coffee grounds were boiled several times but somehow everything always tasted good.

"I worried about her. She was so hard-up, but she was patient and kind and helped in every way she could."

Erma preserved the blessing of grandmothers Burkett and Brock. (See following).

An early memory of Aunt Erma was the way she helped grandmother provide the meals for all of us when we came to visit. Her graham crackers with a filling of icing was a great way to keep the kids happy, and probably a very economical dessert.

Erma was an early entrepreneur, owning a beauty shop in Iola. When we all came to visit grandmother, she very generously offered a permanent to the girls. Later she also had a beauty shop in Kansas City. When she retired she wrote articles for the local newspapers, wherever they traveled, typing them herself. She played the piano in a band, and later spent many hours playing the piano, as her son Don strummed the guitar.

Doris Jack said "At a time when it really made a difference in my life, Erma, took a great interest in me." Erma took a lot of snapshots of the children, and we find them in our collections, well-labeled.

Will and Erma had three children; Don, Jean and Dale.

Laura Belle Burkett

1893 --- 1962

Elmer Morris Jack

1882 --- 1967

Now, Mike and Becky have a son and a daughter, Laura. The first daughter was very devoted to her mother. We found her cards and letters in Becky's scrapbook. There is a picture of their home (308 South McKinley). Becky is seated and Laura and Claude are standing nearby. We found one that is inscribed "To Mama, from Laura." It was one of those postcards that were so popular at the time, which might picture yourself, your home, or your new baby.

Irene (Landers) remembered that "Elmer and Laura lived in a house in La Harpe that was just a block away from Grandmother Burkett's home. The wooden floors in the home had been finished by Elmer, and looked like hardwood. Laura would dust-mop the floor behind you as you left. Every Friday she would air all the bedding. Tapioca pudding was her specialty."

Irene also told us when her 'big sister' Marvelle braided her hair too tight before school each day, she would stop at Laura's home enroute to school and have Laura loosen the braids. (But Marvelle always knew what had happened, as Irene would

return home after school with the braids out of her hair.)

Laura and Elmer had five children; Allen, Robert, Eugene, Dorothy and Doris. (The last three were triplets.)

Becky attended the births of almost all of her grandchildren. She was with Laura during the delivery of the triplets. Becky was known as a 'practical nurse'. She assisted in confinement cases. It was customary for new mothers to be confined in bed after the new baby was delivered, and sometimes needed help before the delivery. The Fred Burkett family of West Monroe, Louisiana has her little note book in which she recorded many of our births, names, dates and weights.

The Jack triplets, were born nine months and 11 days after their brother Robert, on 14 January 1932. They weighed-in at;

Eugene Elmer - 5 lbs.

Dorothy Bernice - 4-3/4 lbs.

Doris Elizabeth - 4-1/4 lbs.

Irene remembered helping her mother Becky take care of the children, all four under the age of one. A very busy time for the household, in addition to a milk formula problem for Dorothy.

When Becky had to return to work, Irene stayed on, to help Elmer take care of the babies. She told of the challenges in keeping up with four babies, and after many attempts, to adjust Dorothy's formula, she died at the age of six months.

This was the second of three grandchildren Becky lost as infants. (See Fred and Blanche.) It was a sad time for our Burkett family.

Aunt Laura was a very gentle and kind person. She would talk with the nieces and nephews in a very soft voice.

Dona Jack wrote, "Robert remembers his mother gathering her little brood on the bed at nap time, and reading them Bible stories. Maybe that is where Bob got interested in God. We are thankful to her for that." Pauleene remembers when Allen and his parents came to visit, Allen could quote many Bible verses.

Dona continues, "Our family called Elmer, 'Grandpa Kansas'. He was a very quiet, kind man. He loved his Lord. When Bob was growing up, Elmer worked hard as a house painter. Bob helped some to paint. It really scared him to hold on to the rope with one hand and paint with the other hand, standing on the tall ladders."

Lula Frances Burkett

1894 -- 1915

Lula enjoyed ice skating and playing the organ. After her school days she moved to Nevada, probably staying with her Emery cousins, and worked at Dempsey's Candy Store, where she learned to make candy.

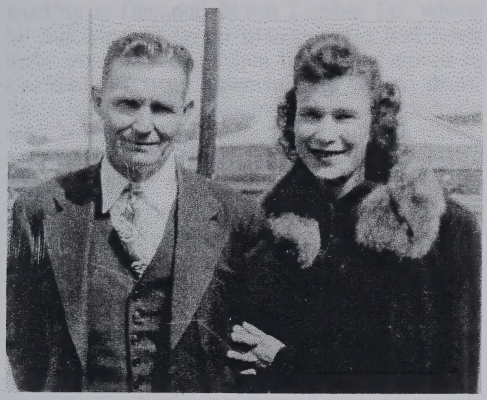
Rebecca had a collection of Lula's letters and cards. She described her work, and mentioned her brothers and sisters birthdays, and her activities with her cousins Millie and Ethel Emery.

Lula was like a second mother to the younger children, since Becky had to be away working so much of the time. Marvelle said "How different our lives would have been had Lula lived."

In her letters to her mother she mentioned how much she missed Irene (the youngest of the children she had been caring for).

It was a very sad time for the family, when she died, only two days after their father's death. We can only imagine how the family grieved, losing both in the same week.

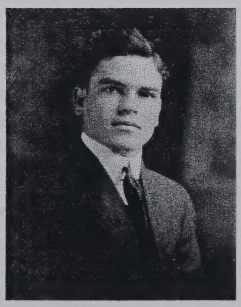
Earl Landrum Burkett
1896 -- 1978
Mattie Mae Brittain Bliss
1900 -- 1987



Earl was the last of the first five children to marry. He was of great assistance to his mother Rebecca, and the younger children, in addition to helping financially. Irene said he was the only father figure she ever knew. He married Mattie, who had a daughter Madeline. She never lets an opportunity pass without saying, "To me I have always been a Burkett as I had one of the most wonderful fathers. No child ever had a better childhood, and I inherited a wonderful grandmother, Rebecca. She took my mom and me in to the fold with love. Bless her." 'Mattie' remembered Becky on every holiday, and spoke of her warmly. Mattie was a very energetic 'petite' size, always taking pictures of the family, and sharing them. We find many of her pictures in our collection today. At 86 she was very independent, and still driving her car.

Earl was a carpenter after he moved to California. When he retired he was able to spend a lot of time with his grandson Lance.

Fred Lester Burkett
1898 -- 1967
Blanche Foster



We don't know when Fred moved to Louisiana after his marriage ended with Charlotte. They had a daughter Celestine. She was about the same age as Don Burkett, who remembers they played together and she had a Shetland pony. The last correspondence Rebecca Burkett received from her was from Washington State in December 1946.

Fred married Blanche Foster, and they had nine children. James, Robert, Milford, Herbert, Betty Fay, Jackie, Vera Loyce, Ronald and Johnnie. Milford lived from January 29th to Christmas Day in 1928. Betty Fay lived from October 15th, 1932 until November 9th, 1933. The Burkett family grieved with them.

They were a very warm, friendly couple, and offered true southern hospitality in their home.

Aunt Blanche frequently sent pictures of their children to Becky, which we found in her family albums. Uncle Fred built homes for each child on a big tract of land, so they all lived close enough to keep in touch.

Callie Mae Burkett
1901 -- 1976
Raymond Lee Bowen
1894 -- 1979

Callie and Ray had six children. Raymond, Buford, Virginia, Dorothy, Joan and Rosemary.

I remember when they lived in Kansas on a farm with a big hayloft, where we could jump down from the loft into the loose hay. There was a sinking sand hole on the property, which Raymond and Buford (about 12 and 10) gleefully described the consequences of sinking in the sand up to your neck. Boys will be boys!

It was stimulating to talk with Aunt Callie, as she was always 'in the know' on everything, including maladies and medical terms.

Virginia said her Mother, "Was an excellent seamstress, making children's clothing, and upholstered furniture. She wall-papered and painted her homes. She belonged to sewing clubs, quilting clubs and the church service club. She worked at the Oakdale Cannery during the season, and at the high school cafeteria in Oakdale. She was active in both the Grange and church activities."

Virginia writes "My brother Raymond died the 21st of December, 1974, leaving four children; Rose Marie, Frank and Frances (twins) and Barbra. He was an active member of the First Baptist Church of Oakdale. He provided for his family by working at Diamond Match Lumber Co., where he had worked up to Manager. He had been there over 25 years. When the family moved to California in 1936, Raymond and Buford drove Ray's Model A Ford coupe. The four girls rode with Mom and Dad. Their Essex pulled a trailer, and the boys brought up the rear in the Model A.

"My brother Buford served his country in World War II as a fighter-pilot in the Army Air Corps. His B-2 was shot down by German anti-aircraft over France. Buford was married to Jeannie Eva, and sadly he was lost only three days (August 7, 1944) before their daughter Naomi Jeanne was born. Buford and I had a very close relationship. We walked to school together, every day, and discussed many issues of life. As teenagers we attended church functions together, and participated in choir, church socials, the drama "In His Steps" and other church activities. We had many fun times together.

"My sister Dorothy died March 4, 1964, and left two daughters; Raydene and Paula. When Dorothy and I were little kids on the farm, we had great times playing 'bakery'. We would make white cakes out of ashes, and 'chocolate' cakes out of mud. We had quite a display of bakery goods 'for sale'. With six children in the family, space was a problem. So Dorothy and I also shared a room and a bed. When we lived in a two-story house in the Moran area, Dorothy was very troubled on stormy nights. When it thundered, she would jump out of bed and run downstairs to get in bed with Mom and Dad, and leave me alone to face the lightning and thunder. My two 'baby' sisters, Joan and Rosemary were three years, and 18 months old when we came to California. Since I was the oldest girl, I helped care for them a lot. They were about seven and five when Ralph and I were married, and we have fond memories now of boating, camping, fishing and traveling together with their families, as they were growing up, and now as adults we enjoy doing things together."

Pauleene (daughter of Marvelle) remembers "The day we (Marvelle, Pauleene and David) arrived in California from Missouri, in a pickup truck., loaded down with all our belongings. Our first stop was at Virginia and Ralph Buerer's home in Modesto. Callie picked us up there, and drove us to Oakdale to visit Aunt Irene. (I was thinking wow, what a fast driver! Little did I know that soon we would be California drivers too.) The three sisters, Callie, Marvelle and Irene had a nice visit together. We returned to Modesto, where Callie delivered us back to her daughter's home. Virginia had very generously offered her front bedroom to us until we could find a place to live. Later, Callie's daughter Dorothy located a place for us. They really made us feel welcome to California."

David remembers touring around Oakdale that summer with Joan and Rosemary. And how they really 'beat up on him' playing Ping Pong on the table in their back yard.

Callie knew all of her neighbors, and when it was all right to go pick up fruit after their harvest. I always think of her when I see a big ripe peach. Those peaches were yummy, huge and juicy!

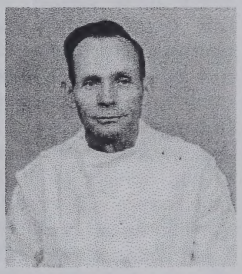
David remembers, he learned from Uncle Ray how Californians irrigate their crops. In the almond orchard he demonstrated how to use a shovel to route water between the rows of trees.

Claude Michael Burkett

1903 -- 1970

Peggy Ella Melinda Woten

1917 --



Peggy writes: "Besides working as a barber, (Claude had a barber shop in Iola, Kansas, just off the square) he could do almost anything, and was an outstanding hunter and fisherman. Mother Burkett (Rebecca) always said, 'when Claude goes fishing, I put the skillet on."

Uncle Claude and Aunt Peggy Ella lived in West Monroe, Louisiana near brother Fred, before moving to Camden, Arkansas, where they adopted their daughter Betty Merlene, when she was eight weeks old.

Peggy told us about Burkett, Texas. We visited the town, and met Yuna V. Burkett, hoping to find some connection, but without success. Yuna did arrange for us to acquire a history of her Texas Burkett family.

Becky left this world while she was visiting with Claude and Peggy Ella in 1947. Peggy remembers the day as though it were yesterday. (See segment entitled "Rebecca... a Grand Mother & Grandmother").

Anna Marvelle Burkett

1904 -- 1984

Paul Lilburn McClelland

1901 -- 1945

Paul came to La Harpe as a barber, from his home in Carthage, Missouri. He boarded with Callie Burkett Bowen and met Marvelle. They married on January 7th, 1924 in Iola, Kansas, then moved to Carthage and later to Joplin, Missouri. Marvelle and Paul had three children; Pauleene, Caroleene and David.

After the first ten years of their marriage, Paul became ill, and died ten years later in 1945.

Marvelle worked very hard to support her family during those trying times, but she never forgot how to have fun. She kept us busy and entered into all of our activities. She made paper sailboats for us to use in nearby streams, and we learned to make 'scissors' with crossed pins placed on the railroad track near our home, where we waited for the train to pass over the pins and press them together. I can remember the 'drum' we made from the round Quaker Oat box. On May Day she taught us how to make cones from pages of wallpaper books. We would place flowers in the cones, and with an attached string, hang the cones on front door-knobs, knocked, and ran away to hide in the bushes, waiting for someone to answer the door and be surprised by their bouquet.

On Halloween, she would polish apples and make popcorn for us. We would all dress up and go 'downtown' to the annual gathering. She would tell us of the things her brothers did in La Harpe on Halloween (which I shouldn't describe here). I still have the Pilgrim bonnet she made for me at Thanksgiving time. She worked the year 'round making craft items for Christmas gifts. She enjoyed having something to give her friends.

She was always painting the woodwork, replacing wallpaper, recovering a chair or some other project to improve our home.

Caroleene remembers "From the time I was in the fifth grade, mother worked six and sometimes seven days a week, took care of our home and yard, but still had time for us while we were growing up. She always had time for my children too. I remember once when she had a day 'off', she spent almost the entire day making ballerina outfits from old curtains for Cheryl and Judi, just to entertain them.

"Mother was always proud to be a Burkett. If someone in the family was working hard, she would say, he/she is a real Burkett."

Caroleene's daughter Judith remembers, "My sister Cheryl and I would write notes to mother during Sunday evening church services, begging her to take us to 'Grammy's house. We would draw and eye with tears running down, if she said 'no'. Grammy enjoyed making things, and how clever they were. She could make anything grow from just a pinched-off twig or plant leaf placed in the soil. She made the *best* fried chicken and great tasting mush. And always had candy in her candy jar, and four o'clock cookies in the cookie jar. I remember visiting her at Loeb's Department Store where she worked, and 'helping' her put the containers in the air-delivery system (vacuum tubes). That was so much fun. I remember how she called people just a couple years her senior 'the old people'. And she visited them frequently to cheer them up.

"She swabbed my throat with iodine when it was sore. That part was not so good. She made me feel important. I loved her very much, and miss her still."

David remembers "My mother and father took me and my sisters to many church functions. They introduced us to the Christian way of life that we have never departed from. Mother had a full-time job, nearly as long as I can remember. She was able to make payments on a house, raise three children, and make a home for us. I remember meeting her after work, to bring home the groceries in the large basket on my bicycle. I remember sometimes picking her up at work, and she would sit on the cross-bar of my bike, and I would peddle us home.

"One Halloween Caroleene had a party in the loft of our garage. She had invited her friends, but

Anna Marvelle Burkett

1904 – 1994

Paul Lilburn McClelland

1901 – 1945

Paul came to La Hope as a barber, from his home in Carthage, Missouri. He boarded with Callie Burkett (mom) and Marvelle. They married on January 7th, 1924 in Joplin, Kansas then moved to Carthage and later to Joplin, Missouri. Marvelle and Paul had three children: Paulene, Caroleene and David.

After the first ten years of their marriage, Paul became ill and died ten years later in 1945.

Marvelle worked very hard to support her family during those trying times, but she never forgot how to have fun. She kept us busy and entered into all of our activities. She made paper mâchés for us to use in nearby streams and we learned to make 'scissors' with crossed pins placed on the railroad track near our home, where we waited for the train to pass over the pins and press them together. I can remember the 'drum' we made from the round Quaker Oat box (in May) they taught us how to make canes from pages of wallpaper books. We would place boxes in the cones, and with an attached string, bang the cones on front door-knobs, knocked, and ran away to hide in the bushes, waiting for someone to answer the door and be surprised by their bouquet.

On Halloween, she would polish apples and make popcorn for us. We would all dress up and go 'downtown' to the annual gathering. She would tell us of the things her brothers did in La Hope on Halloween (which I shouldn't describe here). I still have the Pilgrim bonnet she made for me at Thanksgiving time. She worked the year 'round making craft items for Christmas gifts. She enjoyed having something to give her friends.

She was always painting the woodwork, replacing wallpaper, recovering a chair or some other project to improve our home.

Caroleene remembers "From the time I was in the fifth grade, mother worked six and sometimes seven days a week, took care of our home and yard, but still had time for us while we were growing up. She always had time for my children too. I remember once when she had a day 'off', she spent almost the entire day making ballerina outfits from old curtains for Cheryl and Jodi, just to entertain them.

"Mother was always proud to be a barber. If someone in the family was working hard, she would say, he/she is a real 'Burkett'."

Caroleene's daughter Judith remembers, "My sister Cheryl and I would write notes to mother during Sunday evening church services, begging her to take us to 'Grammy's home. We would throw and eye with tears running down. If she said 'no', Grammy enjoyed making things, and how clever they were. She could make anything grow from just a pinched-off twig or plant leaf placed in the soil. She made the 'best' fried chicken and great baking meals. And always had candy in her candy jar, and four o'clock cookies in the cookie jar. I remember visiting her at Lady's Department Store where she worked, and 'helping' her put the containers in the air-delivery system (vacuum tubes). That was so much fun. I remember how she called people just a couple years her senior 'the old people'. And she visited them frequently to cheer them up.

"She swallow my throat with tonine when it was sore. That pain was not so good. She made me feel important. I loved her very much, and miss her still."

David remembers, "My mother and father took me and my sisters to many church functions. They introduced us to the Christian way of life that we have never departed from. Mother had a full-time job, nearly as long as I can remember. She was able to make payments on a house, raise three children, and make a home for us. I remember meeting her after work, to bring home the groceries in the large basket on my bicycle. I remember sometimes picking her up at work, and she would sit on the cross-bar of my bike, and I would peddle us home.

"One Halloween Caroleene had a party in the loft of our garage. She had invited her friends, but

not the pest (me). Mother felt sorry for me, and she decorated a broom to look like a bum. When the party was going 'full-blast', she sneaked in to the garage, climbing the ladder, while slowly moving the broom up to the loft. You should have heard those 'mean old girls' scream!

"It is amazing I'm still alive, after all the problems I caused my 'big' sisters. I could never endure the 'little brother' they had. They both looked after me when mother was working. I must confess when my sisters' boyfriends came, there was a nosy, sneaky little brother looking in where he had no business."

Marvelle as a child, had auburn hair, and the temperament to go with it. She told of the time in La Harpe when her brothers Earl, Fred and Ray Bowen were building a bedroom on the back of the house. They told her they were leaving a hole in the wall, so they could peek into the girl's bedroom. Mother brought a bucket of water, and threw it on them.

Raymond Milford Burkett

1907 -- 1968

Effie Oliphant

1908 -- 1992

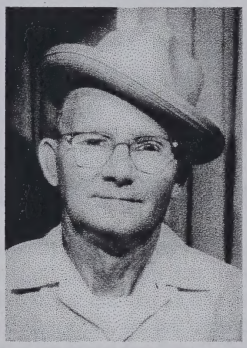
Raymond married Effie on Christmas Day 1934. Like Earl, he too stayed home longer than usual for young men of that day. He was of great financial help to his mother Becky, and assisted with the family chores, such as carrying water from Moran, for the family's household needs and laundry. He was very devoted to his mother, and Effie loved her also. Raymond worked for Curtis Furniture Company in La Harpe and Iola, and later for Bill Woods Furniture in Iola.

During World War II he was a baker in the Army, and his pancakes won rave 'reviews' from the soldiers. (He never told them it was because he put vanilla in the pancakes.)

Raymond's dog 'Ted' was part of the family, and a great companion to Effie while Raymond was away during the war.

In Iola, Kansas in the mid-40's Raymond bought 'fixer-upper' houses, and remodeled them. When they moved to Modesto, California, he was in the used furniture business, working with his brother-in-law, and their store was known as 'Burkett & Myers'. It was fun to go into his used furniture store. He was a very savvy businessman. When he saw a moving sale advertised, he would make an offer on everything in the house (usually very low). When the sellers couldn't get rid of everything piece-by-piece for what they wanted, they would call him and say "it's yours, come and take it all away." He had some really neat things in his store. He also built several new homes, including a duplex.

After living in Modesto for 18 years, they moved to Riverbank, where he remained in the used furniture business.



Raymond was quiet and took after his mother Becky, saying very little, but when he talked, you listened. I remember his shy little smile.

Effie's laugh was contagious, and she could joke and giggle for hours, having the most fun. The kids loved to be around her. She and Marvelle would turn-on the same TV program (I Love Lucy), watching it together via phone. They would have the greatest time sharing and laughing.

Effie was a widow for 25 years. She enjoyed being around friendly people and liked to play 'Bingo', winning frequently. When she was lonesome, she would spend the night with her sister-in-law, Irene.

Irene Elizabeth Burkett

1912 -- 1991

Henry Irven Landers

1904 -- 1979

Irene and Irven were married in 1938 in La Harpe, Kansas. Irene was the last child to leave home, so it must have left Rebecca with quite a void in her life. Irven was a carpenter, and they lived in La Tour, Missouri, Irven's home town. Later moved to Colorado before moving to Oakdale, California.

David remembers visiting them when they lived in LaTour, Missouri. "They sent me to the store to get some ice cream, and gave me two dimes for the purchase. On the way to the store, I lost one of the dimes. When I returned without the ice cream they were sitting on the front porch. I said 'did you see me drop a dime on the way to the store?'

"On Saturday evening the local movie operator would set-up benches in front of a downtown store, and use the side of the building for a movie screen, on which to project the most recent 'thriller'. The cost, one dime per person.

"When we lived in Joplin, Irven and Irene would make a trip from their home in La Tour to the Farmer's Market in Joplin. He would buy a trailer-load of peaches to sell at a profit at home.

"Later, when we moved to California, we would visit them in Oakdale, and after dinner on warm summer evenings, I would push 'Tommy' in his stroller." Irene and Irven's son Tom was born in Oakdale.

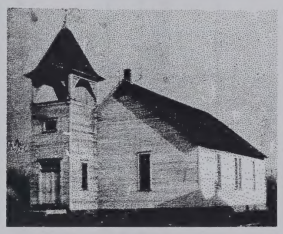
Uncle Irven and Aunt Irene introduced Marvelle to California. They drove her around on day trips to show her the countryside, and also to San Francisco.

In the Fall, Uncle Irven knew where all the best crops were, and hulled many pecans as a night-time activity. He was a fisherman, enjoying deep-sea fishing, and fishing in the Canadian lakes.

Aunt Irene enjoyed keeping house. I remember how she liked to hang clothes out on the line. Everything alike hung together, and the whites and colors were never mixed. She loved her flower garden, and looked forward each Spring to putting out the new plants. She was active in her church and enjoyed visiting with her neighbors.

I remember how much she enjoyed looking through the catalogs (Wards and Sears) at the dresses, when she lived in La Harpe. (Rural communities depended on catalog orders for many of their needs.)

Irene recalled how much fun it was to have older sisters, who were receiving boxes of chocolates from their beau's. Marvelle said "Irene would take a nibble from each piece of candy, then put it back in the box, until she found her favorite."



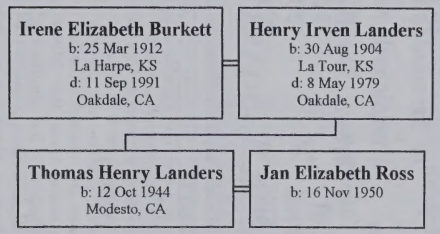
She remembered sitting among her brothers in church, and being passed down the row, from one to the other.

Irene graduated from high school, and some of her sisters and brothers attended school through the eighth grade. But we have no information about the other children's education. We do know some of the children left school to help out at home and/or assist the family financially.

Her last birthday in March of 1991 was "The best birthday I ever had". Many of the nieces and nephews sent cards or letters, and telephoned to wish her a very special day. But the icing on the cake was the special treat of being entertained for the day by Dona and Bob Jack. One of the highlights of the day, was when Bob video-taped her family with his camcorder. Granddaughter Lindsey enjoyed performing with her dog, and gave them a real show.

This is the extent of our collection of pictures and narratives of the Robert Michael and Rebecca Elizabeth Burkett family.
September 1999.

Descendants of Henry Irven Landers & Irene Elizabeth Burkett



Grandchildren of Mike & Becky Burkett

1 June 1917 --- 11 August 1946

(A span of over 29 years)

	Birth	Deceased
William Lafayette		
Donald William	1 June 1917	
Doris Jean	28 August 1921	
Warren Dale	11 June 1925	
Laura Belle		
Allen Edgar	25 August 1923	
Robert Earl	3 April 1931	
Eugene Elmer	14 January 1932	(unknown)
Dorothy Bernice	14 January 1932	12 July 1933
Doris Elizabeth	14 January 1932	
Earl Landrum		
Mary Madelin	10 August 1921	
Fred Lester		
Martha Celestine	23 January 1918	(unknown)
James Earl	15 May 1925	January 1987
Robert Fred	15 May 1926	
Milford Ellis	29 January 1928	25 December 1928
Herbert Curtis	20 August 1930	29 May 1999
Betty Fay	15 October 1932	9 November 1933
Jackie Glenn	3 April 1936	
Vera Loyce	10 October 1938	July 1996
Ronald Dean	13 May 1942	
Johnny William	11 August 1946	
Callie Mae		
Raymond Leroy	17 March 1918	21 December 1974
Buford Ira	18 September 1920	7 August 1944
Virginia Earlene	19 November 1923	
Dorothy Louise	8 August 1926	9 March 1965
JoAnn Elizabeth	18 April 1934	
Rosemary	13 October 1935	
Claude Michael		
Betty Merlene	15 February 1936	4 March 1964
Anna Marvelle		
Anna Pauleene	31 October 1924	
Genevieve Caroleene	26 July 1927	
Jerome David	14 November 1931	
Irene Elizabeth		
Thomas Henry	12 October 1944	

THE
LaHarpe Enterprise.

VOLUME 4. LA HARPE, ALLEN COUNTY, KANSAS, FRIDAY, NOV. 5, 1915. NUMBER 4

MORRIS W. PADDOCK
REPRESENTING
The Campbell Undertaking Co. of Iola
Has opened a new and complete establishment in La Harpe. Mr. Paddock will make Henninger's furniture store his headquarters, and will always be available day or night.
Phone 37 La Harpe, Kans.

OBITUARIES

MRS. SARAH KOHLER, nee Laubach, was born February 28, 1850, in Northhamton county, Pa., a daughter of John and Esther Laubach. She was baptized March 30, 1850, and confirmed to membership in the St. John's Reformed church at Howertown, Pa., November 17, 1866. She remained a member of this denomination all her life.

On February 12, 1869, she was united in marriage to Alfred C. Kohler. They came to Allen county, Kansas, on March 5th, 1885, and made this county their home until she passed away October 21, 1915, at her home southeast of LaHarpe.

She leaves her husband, seven children, of which three are sons, and four daughters, and ten grandchildren, as well as many friends who mourn her departure. Interment was at the Moran cemetery. Rev. A. P. Schnatz of the Reformed church officiated at the funeral services, assisted by Rev. Nanninga of the Evangelical church at Golden Valley and Humboldt.

Mrs. Kohler was always known as a loving and devoted mother. Her home was her kingdom. "Well done, good and faithful servant: thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will set thee over many things; enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

ROBERT MICHAEL BURKETT was born June 18, 1866, near Stockton, Cedar county, Mo. When a boy, he moved with his parents to Nevada, Mo., where, in the year 1891, he was united in marriage to Miss Rebecca Brock of Nevada. To this union were born five sons and five daughters, nine of whom are living. In 1897 Mr. and Mrs. Burkett moved to LaHarpe, where they lived happily with their family until death entered their home. Mr. Burkett possessed a noble character and was a devoted husband and a kind and loving father, always patient and during the years of his affliction was never heard to complain. Before his illness he was always ready to offer a helping hand to those in sickness or distress, thus winning for himself many friends. He was converted, but never united with any church, and often during his last illness expressed himself as willing and ready to meet his Saviour.

Mr. Burkett departed this life at 1:15 a. m. October 23, 1915, age 49 years, 4 months and 5 days. He is survived by a wife, nine children, two brothers and a host of friends. Owing to the illness of another member of the family, private funeral services were held at the home Sunday morning, Rev. Stout of the Methodist church officiating. Interment was made in the Moran cemetery.

MISS LULU FRANCES BURKETT, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Burkett, was born near Nevada, Mo., July 1, 1894. In the year 1897 she came with her parents to LaHarpe, where she grew to womanhood. In 1908 she manifested her faith in the Lord Jesus Christ by becoming a member of the Methodist Protestant church, later transferring her membership to the Christian church, where she became a loyal and faithful christian, taking an active part in the church and Sunday school work. In the home life, hers was the leading spirit, being equally as enthusiastic in work as in play, and will be sadly missed by those who were sure of her sympathy whether in time of joy or disappointment. By her pleasant and winning personality, her love for truth and fairness and the careful performance of each duty, she deeply endeared herself in the hearts of many people, by whom she will ever be held in loving remembrance, and who tender their deepest sympathy to the home circle so suddenly broken, in this hour of great bereavement.

Miss Burkett departed this life at 11 p. m. October 25, age 21 years, 3 months and 24 days. She leaves a mother, five brothers, four sisters, many other relatives and a host of friends who long will mourn the loss of one so dear to them.

Funeral services were held at the Christian church in this city Wednesday morning. The body was laid to rest in the Moran cemetery.

Card of Thanks.

We wish to express our sincere thanks to the many friends for the kind assistance so generously given during the illness and death of our loved ones; also for the beautiful floral offerings. Both were greatly appreciated.

Mrs. Rebecca Burkett
and Family.

The evangelistic services at the Methodist church this week hsve been largely attended.

Rebecca Elizabeth Brock Burkett
"A Grand Mother & Grandmother"

The Blessing of Grandmothers Burkett & Brock

as recorded by Erma Watson Burkett

Father, we thank thee for
these and all other blessings,
Sanctify a portion of this food
for the use of our bodies.

Forgive us our sins,
and when thou art done
with us on this earth,
save us in heaven,
without the loss of one.

For Christ our redeemer's sake.

Amen

Christmas ca. 1930 at Rebecca's Home

Back Row, L. t o R.: Don Burkett, Raymond Bowen, Jean Burkett and Buford Bowen
Front Row: Bobby Burkett, Caroleene & Pauleene McClelland, Dorothy Bowen, James Earl Burkett, Allen Jack, Virginia Bowen and Dale Burkett.

Left to Right: Imogene and Charlotte Raschke, Marvelle McClelland, Laura Jack, Irene Burkett, Rebecca, Callie Bowen, Blanche Burkett, Erma Burkett, Unknown and Emma Raschke.

Left to Right: Fred Burkett, Ray Bowen, Harry Raschke, Maurice Raschke, Will Burkett, Elmer Jack, Raymond and Don Burkett.

Left to Right: Don Burkett, ? Brock, Will Burkett, Maurice Raschke, Ray Bowen, Elmer Jack, Unknown.

Dil Pickles.
1 table spoon salt
½ cup Vinegar.
and finish filling qt jar
with Water put in piece
of Dill in Bottom and top
of jar, partly seal, and
let stand in Warm
Place 9 days seal for Winter

Dill Peckels
Gallon Water
1 cup salt
1 Cup Vinegar
Lump alume.
set in sun
put Dill in top Can

Plum Pudding.
1¾ grape nuts
one Cup Nuts, Black Walnuts are the best
1 Cup sugar
1 Cup Raisone uncooked
½ teaspoon Nutmeg
½ Cinnamon
and lemon jallo.
put the grape nut in the
hot water and then the
jallo and put in ice
Box ment ant like you
do yellow and serve with
whipped cream.

one Gallon Green
Tomatoes
8 ripe Tomatoes
on head Cabbage
two Big onions
4 Bell Peppers
3 table Salt
3 Cups of Sugar
¾ Cup Vinegar
on spoon of Black
pepper, table
of Allspice
on spoon of Clover

Becky's Recipes

DILL PICKLES

1 Tablespoon of Salt.
Half Cup Vinegar in a Quart Jar, filled with water.
Add a piece of Dill to bottom and top of the jar.
Partially seal, and let the jar stand in a warm place for 9 days, then seal for the winter.

* * *

1 Gal. of Water.
1 Cup of Salt.
1 Cup of Vinegar.
Lump of Alum. Set the ingredients in the sun and put a piece of Dill in the top of the container.

PLUM PUDDING

1-3/4 Grape Nuts ?
1 Cup of Black Walnuts
1 Cup of Sugar
1 Cup of Raisins (uncooked)
1/2 Teaspoon of Nutmeg
1/2 Cinnamon and Lemon Jello
Put the grape nuts in the hot water, and then the Jello., then place in Ice Box.
(When it has jelled), Cut out like you do Jello and serve with whipped cream.

GREEN TOMATOES

One Gallon Green Tomatoes
One Gallon Ripe Tomatoes??
One head of Cabbage
Two big Onions
4 Bell Peppers
3 Tbs. Salt
3 Cups of Sugar
3/4 Cup of Vinegar
1 Spoon of Black Pepper
1 Tbs. Allspice
1 Spoon of Clover

Rebecca 1874 -- 1947

Rebecca lives in our hearts and memories.

Many years ago there were few smiles or happy faces when the camera's eye opened and closed. So we wonder what the subjects' personalities were. We have a first hand account from Peggy Ella Burkett Patterson (Claude's wife).

"Mother (Rebecca) Burkett was like Claude, and I guess the rest (of the family). They never smiled in photographs, but she usually always had a smile, and was such a jolly person to be around. I really enjoyed her and loved her. She was more of a mother to me in my younger years than my own mother. I can remember her taking up for me with Claude. I was never wrong in her eyes, and she would 'get on' Claude."

Erma Watson Burkett said, "What a wonderful person she was. I loved her like I would love my own (mother). She was patient and kind, and helped in every way she could."

Doris Jack Stout said "She always made each one of the grandchildren feel as though they were her favorite."

Madeline Burkett Cox said "I inherited a wonderful grandmother. She took my mom and me into the fold with love."

Laura Penland, a neighbor said "Rebecca was always jolly, looking on the bright side."

Geneva Emery said "Aunt Becky was a sweetheart. We always loved to have her come to visit."

Don, (Will's son), wrote in April 1988 that he had lived with 'Grandma' until about the 4th grade... "Uncle Earl, Claude, Raymond, and Aunts Marvelle and Irene were still living at home at that time. Earl would walk with me to the La Harpe depot on Sunday morning and he bought the Denver Post which had the 'funny papers' in it and Earl would read them to me. I guess I was treated by Earl and Raymond as (sort of like) a child of their own. Marvelle was dating Paul McClelland, which gave me a reason to tease them. And Marvelle would throw things at me, and of course chase me around the house." (During the courtship of Paul and Marvelle, Becky and Raymond tied a rope on the back of the front porch swing, and while Paul and Marvelle were sitting in the swing, Raymond and Becky pulled the rope making the swing go higher and higher. Paul and Marvelle each thought the other was causing the swing to go higher.)

"Earl and Raymond were the ones I played cards with at night. I could never forget that, because they always won.

"As for the memories of Grandma, she must have been under an awful strain without much income. (The 1920 Census showed her as a laundress and other sources indicated she cleaned homes.) Later she got the receptionist job with Albaugh and Lacy, a doctor and a dentist. Lacy later moved to Iola, and I went to him there."

Fred & Earl Burkett & Ray Bowen (on right) bringing home the bacon, woops, rabbits.

Sometimes the winters were very severe. Doris, (Laura's daughter) remembered "Grandmother Burkett told her many times when she went to work, the ice was so thick on the sidewalk, she would have to get down on her knees and crawl across the sidewalk, until she could reach a snow-covered yard to walk on".

Marvelle told us how her mother would heat bricks, wrap them in a towel, and place them between the bed sheets before they retired for the night.

Don continues, saying "I never remember seeing Grandma upset about anything. She gave you the feeling that everything was all right. A feeling of security, which apparently a lot of kids don't get at home with their parents today. I also remember going with her to milk 'Bossie', the little Jersey cow. She didn't give a lot of milk, but was very rich, (I remember being told). Also going to pick dandelion greens as sort of spinach for the table.

"I remember Grandma hanging things on a string or rope into the cistern, to keep cool of course. Most likely butter or milk. I barely remember going to an ice plant in LaHarpe, but I don't remember an ice box at Grandma's house. Times were so tough in the household that among other things, Rebecca made cookies without sugar.

"I remember riding my bike in grade school, East to Rock Creek (in Iola) and getting out on the rubbery ice and falling through up to my chest in the water. Then I was afraid to go home because of sure punishment, so my friend and I rode our bikes on to La Harpe (several miles) where Grandma (Rebecca Elizabeth) had me remove my wet clothes and dried them for me."

Pauleene (Marvelle's daughter) remembers, "In the summer, there were a lot of flies because of all the livestock in the pastures around the house. The wind in Kansas blows continuously (see the coats in the 1890 La Harpe photo), it is not only very exhausting to have constant wind, but makes you irritable, and the flies don't like it either, so they try to come into the house. And with the kids running in and out, they do. So late in the afternoon grandmother pulled all the shades down in the house, and gave each of us a dish towel. We all gathered at the front of the house, waving our towels throughout all the rooms, until the flies gathered near the back door, which was opened and they were waved outside. Sometimes we had to go through the house a second time to drive most of them out.

"In the evenings, we would take our chairs out in the front yard to sit and watch the midnite blue sky, and see the shooting stars. They were exciting to see, there were so many. To this day when I hear doves cooing, I am reminded of all those that were in the area of the garage, and how restful it was to hear them."

Caroleene (Marvelle's daughter) remembers, "The summer I was ten years old, we stayed several weeks at grandmother's house. And it was full of things to remember. Her cornfield seemed huge to me, and I remember when she went out to hoe the weeds in the corn rows, she always wore a sun bonnet. And Uncle Raymond hauled water from Moran, because both cisterns were dry. He had stored cantaloupe in the cistern near the back door. Grandmother wanted to serve some cantaloupe, and waited for Raymond to come with his ladder. But he didn't bring it with him, so he solved the problem by lowering me into the cistern in a bucket, to bring up the melons. I also remember how fastidious grandmother was. She curled the hair around her face every night. She made the curlers from coffee cans, cutting narrow strips, wrapping paper around each one. She wound small sections of her hair around each curler, had a French Roll in back. and wore a night cap.

"Her potato salad was delicious. She always made it with mashed potatoes, and put minced eggs on top."

David McClelland (Marvelle's son), wrote in the Summer of 1999; "I remember La Harpe with corn fields that grew so fast you could hear them growing, and seeing the rabbit trails among the corn rows. Scythes used to cut waist-deep weeds. Ten-inch deep tire ruts after the heavy rains. Placing my ear on the railroad tracks to hear if a train was coming from far away, while on the daily trip to the post office box downtown, to pick up the mail and visit the stores. They sold lemons for 20-cents each, and candy for a penny a piece.

"Digging potatoes out of the ground, with a spade, after a rain, then cutting seed potatoes, leaving an 'eye' in each piece for Spring planting. A tire and rope swing in the side yard, hanging from a stately elm tree. Bib overalls given to the 'tom-girls' that liked to climb trees.

"Grandmother heating water in 20-gallon galvanized tubs over open-pit fires for Saturday baths. (The first one in got the cleanest.) 'Wash boards' in the laundry tubs, and Uncle Raymond making lye bar-soap of potash from the open-pit fires. Heavy flat-irons, with removable half-moon handles, heated on the cook-stove on ironing days.

"The natural gas lamps in the house, with 'skin' globes. Mice holes in the base-boards, and a cat on 'patrol'. 'Thunder mugs' in the closets to avoid the long trip to the 'outhouse' in the middle of the night, and the two-seat outhouse equipped with newspapers, Ward's catalogues and corn cobs.

"Making patch-work quilts and attaching them to the quilt frames. Sewing the panels together at six-inch intervals to hold them." (The quilting frames would be up in the living room for days.)

"The cistern close to the back door, where rain from the roof drained through gutters, to the cistern, where the water was stored for drinking and household uses. And my sister Caroleene being lowered in to the cistern in a bucket, to bring up the melons that were stored there to keep cool.

"Homemade bread rising under a dish towel, to be popped in to the oven. A pop corn popper with a string handle. Ice cream makers with crank-handles and paddles to lick clean.

"Grandmother Burkett did most of the above, and more, before she woke up the rooster."

We all would send our grandmother cards and letters. Joan and Rosemary Bowen (about 12 and 11) made their grandmother greeting cards. The message read "To My Grandmother, wherever she is on Easter".

Rebecca had a large scrapbook, where she kept each of her cards/letters, noting the year in which she received them. There were 60 pages of greeting and post cards, dating back to 1910. More than 300 St. Patrick's Day, Easter, Mother's Day, Thanksgiving and Christmas Cards, plus birth announcements. This collection included cards/letters from friends, all her children, many grandchildren and her parents, sisters and brothers. Her treasures! These have all been returned to the senders or descendants, if known.

Grandmother lived alone, off and on from 1938, after Irene was married. She spent some of her time traveling around to visit her children. (The reason her granddaughters Joan and Rosemary did not know where she was on Easter Day.)

She was very fair, and tried to stay the same amount of time with each of her children and their families. We wished we could keep her all of the time, but we had to share.

When she came to visit we would catch-up on the family news. She carried pictures in her suitcase, and knew where everyone was, and what was happening in their lives. She wrote a letter almost every day, keeping in touch with her brothers and sisters also.

I remember she had to be busy every minute. She would stitch blocks of fabric (from the factory where Marvelle worked), on the sewing machine, which she had neatly cut out. She was working on a comforter, and made one for each of her families. It was double bed size, lined and tacked with yarn.

Sometimes she would braid long strips of fabric, and then crochet them in to a round, or oblong rug, big or small.

She was concerned about being away from her home for long periods of time. 'Will' tried to keep up with some of the maintenance. She found it difficult to pay her taxes, and an entry in her notebook read, "I got my first pension check in April 1940, and the pension stopped in 1944." Irven Landers paid her taxes in 1944. In 1945 her home was sold, so she returned to sell what she could and made a list of what she sold. (See following.) She returned all the gifts she had been given, to those who had given them to her, making a list of each one. (See following.)

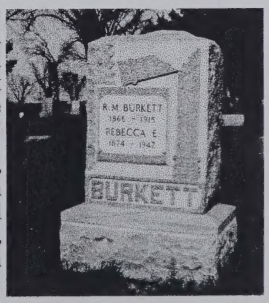
Iola Abstract Company recorded the sale on December 13, 1945. The following snapshots record her last day in the home she had shared with Mike for about 15 years, and another 23 additional years with her children Living alone for seven years after Irene was married in 1938. She was a widow for 32 years.

Rebecca Elizabeth passed on in 1947, in the home of her son Claude, and daughter-in-law, Peggy Ella., who wrote... "In August 1947, she came to visit Claude and me. She had just left her son Fred's home (in West Monroe, Louisana), and was on her way to California to visit her family. I was at home at the time as I had received an injury at the (International Paper) plant.

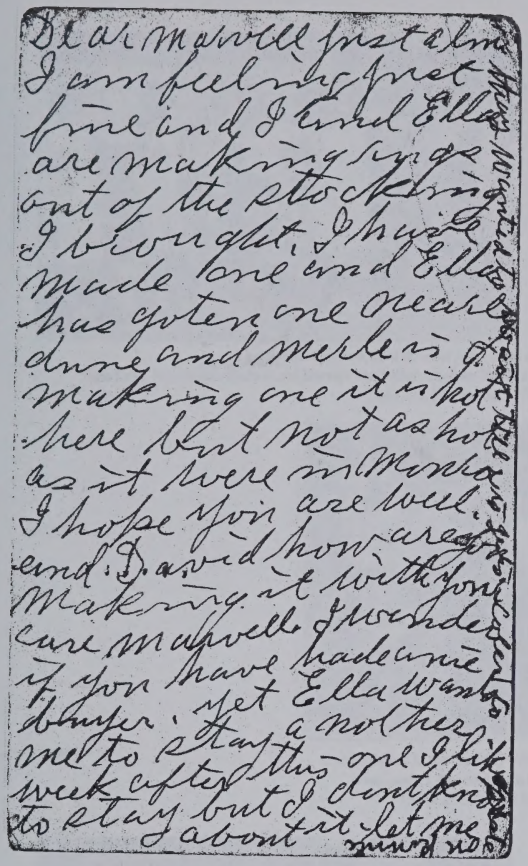
"I've always enjoyed baseball, and she didn't care for it. But when the Kraftmen Ball Club game (which was our paper-mill team), was broadcast on the radio, I would listen, and she would hear it too. Our announcer, Cal Carter would get so excited when our team was winning (and so downhearted when they were losing) that Rebecca finally became very interested. (Although I think it was the way the announcer talked.) She eventually became so interested she would ask if we had a game that night. We didn't have TV in those days, and only one radio in the house.

"On her last night, I had cooked skillet cornbread, and turned it out on the plate, bottom side up. During supper I kept asking if she wanted a piece, and she would say 'not now'. After we went to bed, we were talking room to room, and I said Mother Burkett, don't you like cornbread, and she answered 'yes, I love it with milk'. I said, well you didn't eat any at supper. She answered, 'I thought that was cake'. I laughed at that and she said 'I think I'll get up and eat some cornbread and milk', then asked what time it was, then went on to say 'well, I guess I'd better not, the girls told me not to eat after 9 p.m., so I'll just have that for breakfast'.

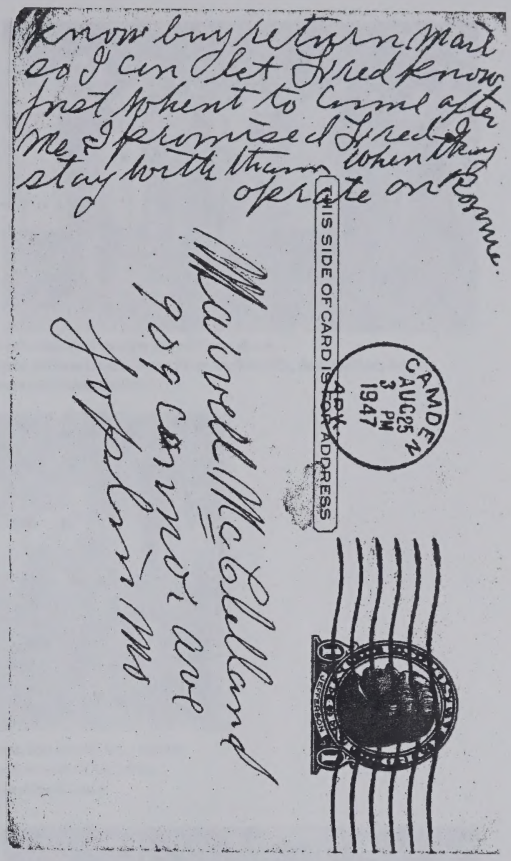
"About 3 a.m. she said she had indigestion, and asked for help in getting up. As soon as I was at her bedside, I knew something was wrong, so I awakened Claude and sent him for the doctor. She rapidly became worse, and broke out in perspiration. I took her in my arms and was wiping her face with a damp cloth, when she passed away. She had told me at one time she had palpitations of the heart. The doctor said she died of a heart attack, and if he had been here when it happened, he could not have saved her. It meant a lot to me when he told me that."



She died August 27th, 1947. Laid to rest with Robert Michael and Lula in the Moran, Kansas Cemetery on August 31st, 1947.



Dear Marvell just a line
I am feeling just
fine and I and Ella
are making rugs
out of the stocking
I bought. I have
made one and Ella
has gotten one near
done and Merle is
making one it is not
here but not as hot
as it were in Monroe
I hope you are well.
and David how are you
Making it with you
care Marvell I wonder
if you have made me
buyer. yet Ella wants
me to stay a nother
week after this one I
to stay but I dont know
about it let me
know by return mail
so I can let Fred know
just when I went to come after
me I promised Fred I
stay with them when they
operate on Ronnie.



Last card from Rebecca Elizabeth

Rebecca wrote this card just two days before she passed on, and the card was delivered a day or two after they had been notified of her demise.

Rebecca was in a quandary as to whether she should return to West Monroe for 'Ronnie's operation', or wait an additional week.

Rebecca's Family gather to say Goodbye

The two above pictures are of the same group, some of the individuals show up better in the different photos.
From Left:: Jean Gaskell, Pauleene and Marvelle McClelland, Charlotte Raschke, Margaret and Irene Landers, Emma Brock Raschke, Effie, Betty and Erma Burkett, Doris Jack, Ella Burkett, Callie Bowen and Merlene Burkett.

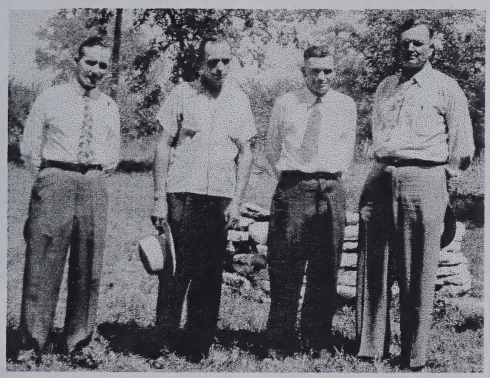
Donald Burkett Jr. (on shoulder) Will Burkett, John Gaskell, Harry Raschke, Irven Landers, Raymond Burkett, Ray Bowen, David McClelland, Claude Burkett, Fred Burkett and Lloyd Landers

Men Left to Right: John Gaskell, Will Burkett (& grandson Don), Raymond Burkett, Harry Raschke, David McClelland, Claude Burkett, Tommy and Irven Landers, Fred and Don Burkett and Lloyd Landers. Standing women: Erma Burkett, Emma Raschke, Loyce Burkett, Ella Burkett, Merlene Burkett, Irene Landers, Marvelle McClelland, Charlotte Raschke, Betty Burkett,. Front Row: Margaret Landers, Janet and Jean Gaskell, Pauleene McClelland, Doris Jack, Effie and Pat Burkett.

Men Left to Right: John Gaskell, Will Burkett (& grandson Don), Raymond Burkett, Harry Raschke, David McClelland, Claude Burkett, Tommy and Irven Landers, Fred and Don Burkett and Lloyd Landers. Standing women: Loyce and Ella Burkett, Merlene Burkett, Irene Landers, Marvelle McClelland, Charlotte Raschke, and Effie Burkett. Kneeling: Erma Burkett, Emma Raschke, Margaret Landers, Jean Burkett, Pauleene McClelland, Janet Gaskell and Doris Jack..

The Children Gather to bid their Mother Goodbye

Rebecca's Sons



From the Left: Raymond, Claude, Fred and Will

Rebecca's Daughters

Callie, Marvelle, Irene and Laura

Rebecca's Children

Irene, Raymond, Marvelle, Claude, Callie, Fred, Laura and Will

Rebecca Elizabeth

Mr. Flag Speaking

A MAN TOOK ME DOWN THE OTHER DAY,
AND IN A VOICE SO LOUD AND CLEAR,
I HEARD HIM TELL A FRIEND OF HIS,
"WELL, THAT'S THAT FOR ANOTHER YEAR".

HE WRAPPED ME UP SO NICE AND NEAT,
AND THEN DID SOMETHING DRASTIC.
HE STUCK ME IN A CLOSET.
AND COVERED ME WITH PLASTIC.

I GUESS I'M TOO MUCH TROUBLE
TO TAKE UP AND DOWN EACH DAY,
NO HANDY PLACE TO STORE ME,
AND I'D JUST GET IN THE WAY.

HIS NEIGHBOR, JUST ACROSS THE STREET,
HAS A LIGHT THAT SHINES SO BRIGHT,
HE LEAVES ME THERE A WAVING,
EVERYDAY AND EVERY NIGHT.

I'M TELLING YOU THAT I FEEL PROUD
AS I LOOK DOWN FROM UP ABOVE,
AND IT'S NICE TO FEEL I'M TREATED,
WITH A LITTLE TENDER LOVE.

BUT I'M REALLY NOT COMPLAINING,
IT'S SO NICE TO BE AROUND,
HANGING LIMPLY FROM A WALL,
OR A POST STUCK IN THE GROUND.

AND DID YOU EVER THINK HOW NICE IT FEELS,
AS A PARADE GOES MARCHING BY,
AND SOME FOLKS STILL SALUTE ME,
AS MY BANNERS WAVE ON HIGH.

A VETERAN DIED THE OTHER DAY,
AND AS I LAID UPON HIS GRAVE,
I REMEMBERED HOW HE FOUGHT THE WAR,
AND I REMEMBERED HE WAS BRAVE

HE WAS NOT AFRAID TO SHOW ME,
AND TO MAKE ME STAND ARIGHT.
HE FOUGHT TO KEEP ME STANDING
AND TO KEEP MY COLORS BRIGHT

A PRISONER OF WAR CAME ON A SHIP,
SALUTED AND STARTED IN TO CRY.
AND SAID, "YOU'RE THE PRETTIEST FLAG
I'VE EVER SEEN,
AS HE SAW ME WAVE ON HIGH.

AND BUILDINGS ALL AROUND THE WORLD,
DISPLAY OLD GLORY THERE,
THAT'S MY NICK NAME, DON'T YOU KNOW?
IT MEANS THEY REALLY CARE.

BUT MOST OF ALL AS I LOOK BACK
TO THE PLACES I HAVE BEEN,
A BATTLEFIELD, A CLASSROOM, AN OFFICE
OR A HALL,
I'D RATHER BE BATTERED, WORN AND TORN,
THAN NOT BE SEEN AT ALL

W. DALE BURKETT

Will Burkett's son

More Notes on the Burkett Family History

Through the Burkett Family questionnaires we have collected a lot of information about our family members;
There are:

Six generations of Burketts from the union of Mike and Becky. Ten children, 30 grandchildren, (18 survivors) and 220 great-grandchildren (including partners), as of September 1999.

There are four Masonic Order members, three have attained 32nd Degree status. And some Eastern Star members.

Among the great-grandchildren, a number of teachers, two engineers, an editor, psychologist, librarian, realtor, nurse, mechanic, occupational therapist, attorney, pediatric radiologist, firefighter, computer specialists and many others too numerous to list here.

We need some narratives, stories about you, your parents, children and grandchildren.

For instance; *Sherry, Teri* and *Nola*, your father's experiences in the Air Force as a tail-gunner during World War II would be very interesting, and a great story to preserve for the grandchildren of the Allen Jack family. Do you have a picture of your grandparents, Laura and Elmer, preferably together? A Xerox-copy is usually adequate for older pictures.

We have sad stories in our lives also:
You may remember this headline in your newspaper: "CALIFORNIA STATE POLICE OFFICER SLAIN WHILE ON DUTY. Bob and Dona Jack's son, David Arthur Jack, 21 years old, was shot, at close range October 21, 1974, as he worked the front desk in a state office building. (State Police are generally assigned to guard state property, and high state officials.) He and other officers are honored in the National Law Enforcement Officers Memorial in Washington, DC. Bordering the Memorial's beautifully landscaped park are two tree-lined "pathways of remembrance" where over 13,500 officers' names, dating back to 1794 are engraved on marble walls. David's name is on Panel 52E, Line 5.

Louisiana Cousins; Robert, Jackie, Ronald and Johnny.
Please tell us about your parents, yourselves, brothers, sisters, and your children. When did your father settle in West Monroe? Was your Mom a native of Louisiana? Tell us about your lives on your beautiful lakes and rivers. We need a picture of your parents, preferably together. A Xerox-copy is usually adequate for older pictures.
We were very pleased to receive correspondence from Linda (daughter of Herbert) and Teresa, (daughter of Ronald). Please send us some stories, and copies of your family pictures.

Now, to **everyone**. Before you get busy with Holiday activities, please send us some family stories.

One easy way to collect information is to record a conversation in which you ask questions, like:

Where have you lived?
Tell us about your childhood memories.
When and where Mom and Dad met? Ask about their early years with the children.
Describe some special events in your life. (For example, Military Service, etc.)

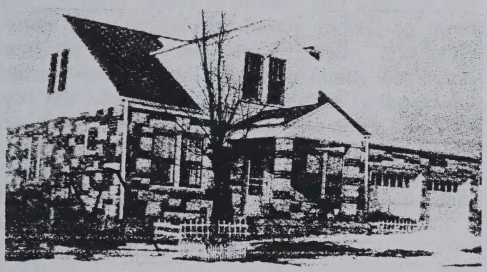
This method gives you time to prepare your stories, and not be concerned about forgetting the facts.

Our Burkett Family New Year's resolution should be to bring the family history up to date.

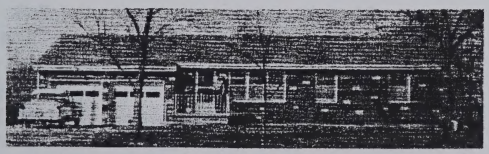
Pat Burkett Stempski (Don's daughter) writes about her Grandparents Will and Erma Burkett;

"I didn't know my grandfather Burkett well, even though he lived close to my parents all of my life. He had a good deal of personal charm and, in later years, I thought he looked a lot like Will Rogers. He liked joking and playing tricks on people and his humor could at times verge on bullying. As young children, my brother Donald and I did not enjoy his rough and tumble style, but our baby brother David laughed when grandfather tossed him in the air and they bonded early. Grandfather was always hard of hearing and later I wondered if perhaps his aggressive, joking style was not a way to control conversation and to mask the fact that he probably could not hear most of the conversing going on around him.

"Grandfather had been a traveling salesman before his marriage. He always loved to sell. As children, we thought he could sell anybody anything. He only had a grade school education, but in the depth of the Depression he supported his family by working as a road construction superintendent. He supervised the construction of many of the first paved roads in Allen County, KS. Later he built and sold houses in Johnson County KS, including the one I grew up in at 4912 Wells Drive.



Pictured above it the first home built by Will



Will & Erma's third home.

"My earliest memory of Grandfather was being frightened and hiding when he dressed up in a Santa suit. A later memory was his fondness for playing jokes on people in grocery stores. For example, he would sneak a box of Kotex into an elderly woman's shopping basket, then hang around to watch her reaction at the check-out stand.

"Grandfather loved Blackjack gum, and was never without it. He always offered us gum whenever we saw him. I don't think I ever did anything to interest Grandfather until the summer I turned twenty (1963) when I had a summer job selling encyclopedias. Now that was something an old traveling salesman could understand!

"I was living in Saigon, Viet-Nam when Grandfather died in 1967. I regret that I never really had the opportunity to know him after I became an adult. I know nothing about how he felt about life."

"Grandmother Erma Watson Burkett once told me that she thought parents should keep one child at home to care for them in their old age. That was actually a natural sentiment for her generation, growing up as they did in large families where having at least one child left at home was common; however, Grandmother had only three children and they all married, two of them, Jean and Dale, moved away from Kansas City, so my Dad, Donald Burkett became the child they depended on. My Grandparents always lived within walking distance of my parent's house in Roeland Park, Shawnee Mission, Kansas.

"I have no early memories of Grandmother or Grandfather, although Mother and I visited with them regularly while my father was overseas during the war. In the first few years of my life I had very blue eyes, and very tanned, olive skin. Grandmother once took a washrag to my tan, convinced she could uncover a pink and white grandchild underneath. Her ideal of beauty was round-faced and blonde, but I grew up brunette and angular, not her type. To make matters worse, I couldn't sing, or play the piano.

"Grandmother and I never had a close or loving relationship; however as we both grew older we developed a relationship of a different sort. I found Erma somewhat puzzling, but very interesting. I enjoyed listening to stories about her life, and she enjoyed telling them. I suppose I redeemed myself somewhat in her eyes by having a fair daughter, Rebecca, who could also play the piano "by ear" and in a style very much like the way Erma played the piano. Also, one day when we were visiting from Dallas, I sat down next to Erma on the piano bench and held out my hands next to hers. "Look, Grandma,", I said, "I have your hands. "Why, she exclaimed, "you're one of us!" Alas, now in my 50's, I seem to have inherited her body type as well. Would that I had her singing voice instead!

"Grandmother was about 60, and lived across the street from us. She had a large, olive-green poster hung at the head of her bed. The poster pictured a frog on a lily pad, and underneath the picture was the inscription: "Don't croak. It May Not Happen." At the time, I always wondered what that poster was an omen against..

"Grandmother lived a long life, surviving all of her siblings. She always loved animals. She told me once that she broke off an early engagement because she saw her beau abuse a horse. During my childhood, she had a dog Skeeter that she adored. She loved nature, the seasons, flowers and California, though she could never bring herself to settle there permanently, and of course, she loved playing her piano and singing and performing. She enjoyed writing and worked at it seriously as a craft, frequently submitting poems and short stories for publication, not without some success. Her favorite TV show in her later years was "Little House on the Prairie". Following are excerpts from her life story. She worked very hard for much of her life, keeping long hours at her beauty shops in Iola and later Westport, K.C., Missouri to help support her family during the depression, and she took responsibility for caring for her Mother during her long years of illness. I never heard her complain about her lot in life. My dad loved her and I found her interesting. I also thought she could "Irritate, Job", but for the most part that's another story!"

P.S.

"Although she never complained and preferred to remember the good times, in many ways Erma's life was quite tragic; Between 1903 - 1910 she lost three sisters to disease and accident, her father to a stroke; the family moved to three separate towns; her sister Lucille, accidently burned down a hotel where the family was living, and her Mother remarried to Wes George, who had been the husband of her late sister Ida. Wes made Erma very mad when he was 'mean' to her Mother. So much tragedy and disruption must have had a profound effect on the surviving children."

Pat Stempski

Following are excerpts from her life story as written by Erma Watson Burkett:

"I remember hearing my mother tell all about her life when she and Father were first married. Father's name was Eugene Watson, and Mother's was Anna Eliza Breeden. They were married at Nashville, Jackson County, IA in 1883. Only two miles from his birthplace. His father was John Watson, a corn farmer, and his mother Eunice Viets Watson. She was a poet, and I have a book of her poems, all written in a beautiful hand.

"When my grandparents died, the folks sold the farm and bought a home in Baldwin, IA, where I was born. I can still remember my life in Baldwin. Dad was a school teacher. The school was atop a hill, and our home just below 'Watson Hill', so named for my Dad. He loved children. He installed a blackboard in our kitchen, and lots of nights he would help the neighbor children with their lessons. They would crawl all over him in his big easy-chair.

"When I was eight, a very rich uncle of my Father died. He left a red chest for Dad. We thought it was full of clothes, but when we opened it, it was full of money! There were pockets inside, and each was full of 1000-dollar bills, and all different amounts. There was a fortune in that box! It was divided with Dad's two brothers, Edgar and Leslie Watson. Leslie was a lawyer, and he got more than his share, but we were quite wealthy from then on. Uncle Mott had never married.

"I don't know if Dad gave up teaching, but I do remember we had a store after that. Mother had a hired-girl to run our house, and she helped Dad in the store. I remember you got candy whenever you paid your bill, and everyone got candy at Christmastime

"We moved to Spirit Lake, IA in 1901. Women all wore hats then, so mother went to St. Paul, MN and took a course in hat trimming. Dad bought a contraption called the 'Shoot the Shoots', which was a large flat-bottom boat, holding about 20 people. It was attached to a cable that pulled it up a hill, where everyone boarded the boat, then it would slide down the hill, hit the water with a huge splash and scooted out across the lake.

"Later we moved to a farm near Moundville, MO, near the Ozark Mountains, for my sister Mina's health, but she died from TB when she was only 16. My oldest sister Lottie was a school teacher, and 21 when she lost her voice. She never learned to talk again. They called it paralysis of the tongue. My father also died on that farm. Mother was left with five children. We tried to farm, but we finally gave it up and moved to Hiawatha, KS, where we rented a big hotel called the Hiawatha House. Mother hired a woman to cook and all us girls helped waiting tables. The courthouse was just across the street, and I chummed with the jailer's daughter. Our stay in Hiawatha ended when a clothes closet on the first floor caught on fire.

"Hamlin, KS was a very small town where everyone knew everyone else. We rented another big hotel with a barber shop in the basement. We developed quite a business there, making and delivering 'basket lunches' to the trainmen, and for the townspeople, hot biscuits on Sunday night.. This was where Mother gave me 12 piano lessons, That's all the instruction I ever had, but I loved to play, and practiced steady with no help.

"Then something happened which changed our lives completely. Mother's sister, Ida George died. About a year later Wes George, Mother's brother-in-law visited us. He asked Mother to marry him.

Don Burkett writes about his father; William Lafayette Burkett, known as 'Bill'.

"My sister Jean recently said 'she really never knew him.' It's really not hard to understand this remark, as he usually came home on a weekend every two or three weeks, depending on the distance to travel, and the type of weather or time of year. Also, travel was not like today. Cars with very little heat averaged about 35 miles per hour, not like 65 today, and roads were not always paved.

"Dad was in the right occupation for the early nineteen hundreds, as he was a concrete man, replacing dirt roads, which the country was in bad need of doing, and therefore receiving government contracts for paved roads.

"For having only a sixth or eighth grade education, he was, I guess, what you would call a self-made Civil Engineer. He was always reading construction books when at home. One time when he was putting in some basins at the Water Works plant in Ft. Scott, Kansas, I watched as he laid some blueprints on the dining room table, glanced at them for only a few minutes, then folded and put them away. He was most always a Foreman or Superintendent on road jobs, bridges and viaducts. One time when crossing one of the two bridges crossing the Missouri River, he said he had worked on that bridge, putting the supports in the water.

"Jean said she could never remember her Dad sitting at the table, eating dinner with us, and neither do I. Also he had to return to work early on Sunday afternoon.

"When he came home on a Saturday night, I cleaned the mud out of the car, a 1930 or 31 Model A Ford two-door, so my friends and I could use the car. He always had a clean car to go back to work in, but I doubt he ever noticed it.

"One summer when I was still in high school, he got me a job finishing concrete as a short-handled finisher on a paved road going in to Raytown, MO. My job was finishing-up joints that were cut to allow expansion and keep the concrete from buckling.

"Dad was what I would call a practical joker, and so he let me go to work my first day wearing almost new dress-trousers, and a slip-on sweater I know he must have told the men to watch and see how long it would take me to take that sweater off, and hang it on a fence-post, which I did at once, as it was the hot 30's. But I was big for my age, and work didn't hurt me, although it was a surprise to see how hard he worked in those days, to make a living.

"The concrete mixer would start pouring concrete at six in the morning, but it was always eight or eight-thirty before it was dry enough to start finishing. By then, the mixer would be a block ahead of us, so we had to work fast to keep the concrete from drying and getting too hard to work.

"My time before I could start finishing at eight was used in going over the previous days work with a four-foot level on wheels, and mark the high places and then use a stone with a handle on it to rub them down. The other finisher, an older man, name of Claude Orchard, and I caught up with the mixer when it shut down for noon. The mixer shut down at six, but it was always around 8:30 before we caught up for the day. By the time we got back into the city, I just hit the couch and had to be awakened for dinner. Then the next thing I knew, it was 4:30AM, and time to get up for another long, hard day.

"These men worked hard, there was no union, or eight-hour day, just twenty-five cents an hour with no overtime pay. Claude got 40 cents an hour. After awhile, Uncle Earl, a form setter on the job, told me that I was doing just as good a job as Claude, and he thought I should get more pay, but because of my age, I think Dad was afraid to pay me more and I didn't ask, as I was just glad to have a job working with these men. They were always finding things to laugh at, making it seem important to share my life with them.

"Uncle Earl rode back and forth to work with us. He worked as a form-setter. The only time I worked with Earl, was when we were cleaning up the shoulders on each side of the pavement, after the paving was finished. We were cleaning out the dirt under a new culvert, and I think Earl was testing my endurance to see if I could keep up with him shoveling. It must have seemed strange to him after spending time caring for me when I was preschool age living with Grandma, when my Mother was in the tuberculosis sanitarium. He would walk me down to the train depot to buy the Denver Post, as it had a lot of funnies for him to read to me.

"It must have been between jobs, but Dad did find time to build me a rowboat. A nice 14-foot one to use on the Neosho River. I'm sure he was never in it. I kept it tied at the Iola Fairgrounds, and turned the key over to Uncle Ray (Raymond Burkett) when we left Iola.

"When Dad was a young boy, he fell off a roof, and broke his foot. There was no way to get it set in those days, no x-rays even, so Dad spent the rest of his life walking with a bad foot. The arch was protruding outward, making a 'ball' to walk on. However, he was able to pitch baseball for the LaHarpe team. Uncle Earl said that Dad had a curve ball that was hard to hit.

"I grew up with a catcher's mitt. I told Earl that somehow I should have gotten in to baseball. Earl said he knew why, because my Dad would throw me those curve balls almost before I got out of diapers, and scared me to death.

"When we lived in LaHarpe, in that home with all the Cedar Trees around it, I liked to jump on the running board of the Model T Ford, as Dad pulled into the yard from work. He told me not to do this as I might get hurt. However, I found that I could jump on the running board back of him, and he couldn't see me. But one day he pulled into the yard and stopped, I put my foot down too soon, and the back wheel stopped on top of my foot. Earl was working with Dad at the time, and before Earl went into the house, he looked back and said 'come on Don', and when I didn't come, he came back to see why, and he picked up the wheel, and carried me in to the house. I never did experience any problem with my right foot, so no broken bones.

"I realize a lot of this write-up on my Father, includes a part of my life.

"Later in life, after marriage, Dad built the house we still live in. We bought the lot for a thousand dollars, and got a $6000 loan. He built three other homes in this part of town, but never could make enough profit to really get into the construction business, and maybe after retirement he was getting too old to get involved.

"When Dad was 76, he got a cholesterol block in the main artery between the heart and the lungs, which took his life. This was in 1967. Had he lived another year he might have been saved, because in 1968, heart by-pass was started."

Please file this, following page 134 in your

B&B History Book

2 October 2000

It all happened so fast. I guess Mother was tired of making it on her own, and very soon we moved to a big farm of 200 acres between Downs and Lebanon, KS. There were 10 of us children in the combined families. I was in the eighth grade at the time. Mother sent me to Manhattan College, to train as a teacher, which took only a year. When I came home, I went right out and got a school, as I knew I would be ready to teach in the Fall.

"I still had to attend summer school, so I went to Nevada, Missouri, and stayed with my sister Elsie (Mrs. Leonard) Brock to attend summer school. They lived with Sarah Frances and Lafayette Brock. Will Burket came to visit them while I was there. We fell terribly in love, but he was a traveling salesman and had to keep going, so we corresponded for a year. I knew I would soon marry, so I gave up my school, and took work in a 'candy palace' in Nevada. I paid my way, and helped Elsie with their three children. They were sure full of mischief. One time Glessner took the electric clippers and cut a path from back to front across the top of Glady's hair. Just ruined it!

"Grandma Brock treated me just like one of the family, I liked her so very much. Poor Grandpa was stone deaf, but we all seemed happy there together. Will proposed to me at Christmas 1912. We were married 19 February 1913 at the Methodist Church in Nevada. We took the train to LaHarpe, KS the next day, and soon I was learning to love Rebecca and her 10 children.

"After Mother's second husband died, she sold the farm, and bought a 30-acre farm between Gas City and Iola, KS. We lived with her when Jean was born (I had lost so much weight during my pregnancy, they kept me three months in a TB Sanitarium. just to 'build me up').

"Mother came to our house in 1926, and died in 1937. Don and Jean were good help. Don would lift her from her wheelchair to her 'potty chair', and Jean would wait on her. Only one thing aggravated the kids; Mother just had to have a particular spoon to eat with, and there was hardly a meal someone didn't have to search for that particular spoon."

Erma Watson Burkett

A RECORD OF MILITARY HISTORY

Donald William Burkett

First Son of the First Son of

Robert Michael & Rebecca Elizabeth Burkett

"Until now I have not spoken about my Army Service during World War II, as my wife's brother, David Houston was killed in action, November 1944, and I did not want to bring back old memories. The last letter from David to his Mother stated he had just been assigned as a machine-gunner. The next letter was from the War Department, stating he had been killed. However, since I am getting along in years, and as my daughter Pat requested, I submit the following:

"I enlisted February 21, 1941, not in the best of health. I had been visiting the doctor weekly for shots to help me acquire some weight. I was so underweight when I enlisted, they sent me for an examination at Ft. Leavenworth, KS, to check for TB, then to the Base Hospital at Fort Riley, KS, where I was assigned duty in the Registrar's Office in February 1941. Since I was delayed for the examination, I never did have any 'Basic Training'.

"Fort Riley was a Cavalry installation, and it was not unusual to see parades with horses pulling cannon, at a time when one could read about Hitler's mechanized forces. My first job was to go to each of the 32 wards and pick up the morning Ward Report. With this information, I was able to compile a consolidated report. A copy of the report went to the Mess Hall, so they would know how many meals to prepare.

"Junction City was the nearest town to the fort. On my only visit to town (to purchase a billed cap, MacArthur style), I was surprised to see the long lines of soldiers waiting at the houses of prostitution. This was of particular interest to me, as I had to report Venereal cases to the hospital, and the County Health authorities. In light of what I saw in Junction City, it seemed like a lost cause.

"I was transferred to Camp Crowder (near Joplin) MO in December 1941. The camp was not completed yet, and I was placed in charge of the Dispensary. Emergency cases were sent by ambulance to the hospital at Springfield. The rail tracks ran through the camp, and frequently AWOL soldiers would return to camp by train in order to miss the gate inspections. Frequently they were too drunk to get off the train, or passed-out on the tracks. For awhile it seemed at least once a week a soldier would be killed by a passing train. I can remember going to the morgue, and fishing around in a tub of body parts looking for 'dog-tags' to notify the authorities and families.

"Once a week I was on 'call' all night. This involved accompanying a physician to check the seriously ill. We had a number of deaths due to pneumonia until 'Sulfa Drugs' became available. We also had a case of Rocky Mtn. 'Spotted Fever'. (Tick Fever.)

"During my assignment at Camp Crowder, I married Betty (Helen Elizabeth Houston) on 14 June 1942, and had enough rank to draw separate rations, and live off-base. We had an apartment in Joplin, not far from Aunt Marvelle's home.

"I was transferred to Camp Carson, CO, where I was assigned to the newly activated 124th Station Hospital, and placed in charge of personnel making up the payroll, checking each soldier's medical records, shots and insurance papers were in order before shipping overseas. We made a lot of 'full-pack' hikes into the mountains. As a Medical Unit, we never again experienced this much exercise, but it gave the troops something to do, and kept them in good physical condition.

"While stationed at Camp Carson, Betty and I had an apartment in Colorado Springs. We shared the kitchen with the landlady. While sitting at the breakfast table we could see Pike's Peak, and knew the type of weather to expect from the clouds around the mountain. Betty would hike to the camp any day she knew I had time off, but knowing we would soon ship out, so Betty returned to Kansas City to deliver our first child, Pat. I got a short furlough to Kansas City for the event in June 1943.

"In September we shipped-out, to Milne Bay, New Guinea. Left Camp Carson by steam train to Camp Stoneman, California, where we boarded a barge to move in to San Francisco Bay, passed Alcatraz and boarded the converted luxury liner "America", which had been renamed "West Point" for the duration. We were told there were 7000 troops on board.

"I was lucky to get a berth with a porthole, so I could have fresh air, which helped to endure the sea-sickness, which lasted the full two-week voyage. Some of the guys never got off their backs during the two weeks. I made it up to the open deck at least an hour every day,

and many times thought how nice it would be to be a sailor riding the waves, if only I didn't get sick.

"Before leaving, we were issued all new 'winter clothes', but on arrival in Sydney, Australia, we 'traded' all our winter clothes for summer uniforms. The winter clothes were no doubt re-issued to troops returning to the 'states. We set-up camp at a race-track named 'Warwick Farms' and were issued a mattress cover and a blanket. It was early Spring there, and nights were cold. I could never decide if I slept colder with the blanket over or under me.

"We left Sydney in November 1943, by train to Brisbane. Here I had to make up a payroll and march the men to Base Finance for pay. The Finance Officer here was named Miller, and I mention him because we became better acquainted a year later when we met in the Philippines.

"We departed Brisbane a few days later on a hospital ship returning for more wounded, and landed in Milne Bay, New Guinea. We were told to keep our leggings on as protection from mosquitoes and snakes.

"Prefab buildings were erected, with screened windows. The glass windows were not necessary due to the heat, but screens were. The wards had a roof overhang of three to four feet, to keep the rain out. It usually rained sometime every day, and came down with such force you could hear it approaching. 140 to 180 inches of rain a year was considered normal.

"Since I was the only man trained in registrar work, I had to get organized at once to admit patients, and keep their records.

"A Volley Ball net was erected, but no one seemed to know the game, so I taught the men and scheduled games with other organizations.

"There was always someone on duty at night to admit patients, and I stayed late to write letters and help with any emergency. One night I called for the physician to care for a new arrival with burns. When he did not show up immediately, I called the Commanding Officer, and this got an immediate response. I used my tent only to sleep and shower.

"At one time we had to open two extra wards just to care for VD cases returning from Australia. Penicillin had just become available, and the Ward Nurse told me one of the soldiers asked her if we had that new drug 'Penisillin'.

"After a year, we left New Guinea on a Liberty Ship named "McGority" with an Australian Captain. The first night out we ran aground. When morning arrived, I could see a small island in front of us with a single palm tree. Something like one might see in the movies. Tug boats and a tanker tried for two days to pull us off the reef without success. Finally they pumped bunker fuel from the ship, which freed us, but we were left listing so much we had to lean when walking on deck.

"We finally arrived at Milne Bay on the Northern tip of New Guinea, and were told we had missed the convoy to the Philippines, and would have to wait until the next. I've always thought the convoy we missed was probably the original invasion force.

"Arriving in the Philippines at night we could hear the anti-aircraft guns and see tracer bullets in the distance. The next day the artillery continued until noon, then quieted. My friend went topside to take a salt-water shower. While on deck, Japanese planes approached, and our ship began firing. The cannons at each end rocked the ship and caused it to toss about in the water like a toy. All the men on deck scrambled for cover. My friend, wet from his shower, ran toward a hatch, jumped on the back of a man descending, and disappeared. He was naked and wet, and I wondered if he fell. Later he said he just slid from one soldier to the next all the way down.

"Eventually a barge pulled alongside to take us ashore. Early the next morning there was another raid, and at least one plane strafed the beach. Next we were told we were unloaded on the 'wrong side of the bay', so we were loaded back on a barge for a long day-trip across the bay. It should have only been an hour trip, but the pilot didn't know the bay, and kept getting stuck on sand bars. Fortunately, our P-38's were overhead, and kept the Japanese Zero's at bay.

"Arriving at our destination, we were told our unit would not be activated, instead we would be transferred to another hospital. However, because of my rank, I was transferred to a casual camp near MacArthur's headquarters. I volunteered to help sort mail while awaiting assignment.

"At one time I was on duty at a Field Hospital, receiving casualties from the front. On one occasion I was assisting a doctor by holding up a soldier's good leg, while the physician made a clean cut on his other leg which had been blown off. On another occasion we were awakened in the middle of the night and told the Japanese had taken a bridge and were headed our way. We were given rifles still covered in packing grease, and assigned positions around the perimeter of the hospital. We busied ourselves cleaning the grease off the rifles. As dawn approached, we could see truck loads of soldiers heading toward the front, and we were soon relieved of our duty.

"Except while on ship during air attacks, I only experienced one other incident where I felt threatened: Riding in a weapons carrier one day when a Kamikaze pilot, flying not much higher than the treetops came toward us. We stopped and 'hit the ditch'. I could feel the awful impact of the bullets hitting around me, but none of the three of us was hit. I watched as the pilot pulled

up, and it was no time until he was hit, as anti-aircraft guns from all around cut loose on him. I had to wonder why the pilot would risk his life on such a small target.

"Since we were so close to the air strip, we experienced many air raids, especially at night. At times the ground would be shaking around us, keeping us in our fox holes. Maybe I was frightened then, but mostly I remember watching the tracer-bullets.

"In December 1944 I was ordered to report to the Commanding Officer, and discovered he was, the Finance Officer I had worked for in Australia, the Capt. Miller. He gave me a Government Manual which set out the procedure for carrying out the operation, and said to let him know how many men I would need to do the job.

"After reading the manual, I requisitioned a ward tent I had seen empty while working at the hospital, and set up a place for me to work with the assistance of other unassigned men. We extended the working space by putting the tent side-flaps up on poles. Acquired 36 boxes from the PX, some 2x4's, hammer and nails from Supply to build working benches, desks and typewriters from Base Supply, and we were in business.

"Every time our base would 'fill-up', Port Command would call to let us know how many they could take stateside. We handled all the Soldiers and Airmen, and had to figure the ratio, as there were less Airmen than Soldiers. The Air Corps always sent men and typewriters to help. Sometimes we would type stencils all day and all night. I remember one occasion it was noon the next day before we finished. We also returned men by air in case of emergency at home.

"I was guilty of 'bending the rules' on a couple occasions; Once Airmen had a movie star to return to the 'states, and I told them only if he had an emergency. (I'm sure, had their C.O. requested this of my C.O., it would have been approved.) Another time was when Sgt. Reingart, the friend who had requested my Master Sergeant rating wanted to fly home. Once I returned by air... but then I really did have an 'emergency'. I hadn't seen my bride and daughter in 21 months.

"At one time the Army released Civilian prisoners that had been in a Japanese Prison Camp. They expected to return immediately, and were an unhappy group when I told them the military had priority and they would have to wait until space was available on a ship.

"When the 'Point System' came about as a means of releasing soldiers who had been in the service the longest, I was near the top of the list with my four and a half years, and 21 months overseas, and was on my way home in June 1945.

"Enroute home we were on a paratrooper plane, midway between Leyete and Guam when two of the engines stopped. However, in no time I saw smoke coming out of those engines, with the propellers beginning to turn again. Then someone came out of the captain's cabin, and apologized. They had been playing cards in the cockpit, and the engineers forgot to switch fuel tanks. We made it to Guam, and after dinner were put on a plush airliner for our trip to Hawaii.

"On arrival at Hickam Field in Hawaii, we were put on a 15-minute alert, which lasted two days. Finally enroute again, we stopped at Johnson Island for dinner. The cook yelled 'How would you guys like to have all the bacon and eggs you can eat, and all the milk you can drink?'. A roar of approval went up.

"Arriving at Hamilton Field near San Francisco, I got a pass and went to a USO to call Betty and let her know of my safe arrival. I'll never forget the weather, because about 3pm it clouded over and felt as though it might snow. Then I realized it really wasn't that cold, it was just because I had returned from 21 months in the tropics.

"The next day we took a boat across San Francisco Bay, and boarded a train to Leavenworth, KS. On arrival I was declared 'Essential', and sent for duty at Base Finance. The officer in charge tried to get men interested in their problems, but my interest was only in getting out of the Army, so they gave up and discharged me.

"On arrival in Kansas City, the taxi pulled up in front of a Second Hand Store. I said 'This can't be the place', but it was her Aunt's building in Old Westport. By staying there, Betty had saved enough to help with the down-payment on our new home."

REUNION

October 2nd, 1999 Burkett Reunion Attendees

PERSON APPEARS IN THE: MORNING PHOTO ○ AFTERNOON PHOTO ◉ BOTH PHOTOS ● NO PHOTO □

DESCENDANTS of WILL BURKETT

1. DON BURKETT ●
2. BETTY BURKETT ●
Spouse of Don
3. PAT STEMPSKI ●
Daughter of Don
4. FRANK STEMPSKI ◉
Spouse of Pat
5. REBECCA McMAHON ◉
Daughter of Pat Stempski
6. BOB McMAHON □
Spouse of Rebecca
7. CLARA McMAHON □
Daughter of Rebecca
8. CHRISTOPHER McMAHON □
Son of Rebecca
9. JENNIFER STEMPSKI-BURKETT ◉
Daughter of Pat Stempski

10. KYLE BURKETT ◉
Grandson of Don Burkett

DESCENDANTS of LAURA BURKETT

11. ALLEN E. JACK ●
12. SHIRLEY J. JACK ●
Spouse of Allen
13. BOB JACK ●
14. DONA JACK ●
Spouse of Bob
15. DORIS STOUT ●

DESCENDANTS of MARVELLE BURKETT

16. PAULEENE McCLELLAND NEAL ●
17. BOB NEAL ●
Spouse of Pauleene

18. CAROLEENE McCLELLAND NEAL ○
19. WINSTON NEAL ○
Spouse of Caroleene
20. CHERYL HEALY ○
Daughter of Caroleene Neal
21. BRENT HEALY ○
Son of Cheryl
22. HEATHER HEALY ○
Daughter of Cheryl
23. JUDITH NEAL ○
Daughter of Caroleene
24. ANDY CULP ○
Son of Judith Neal
25. REBECCA CULP ○
Daughter of Judith Neal

26. DAVID McCLELLAND ◉
27. VALERIE McCLELLAND ◉
Spouse of David

DESCENDANTS of CALLIE BURKETT

28. ROSE MARIE BLACKWELL ○
Daughter of Raymond Leroy Bowen
29. DAVID MURFIN □
Friend of Rose Marie Blackwell
30. FRANK BOWEN ◉
Son of Raymond Leroy Bowen
31. DONNA PITCHER □
Friend of Frank Bowen

32. NAOMA BOWEN STOW ●
Daughter of Buford Bowen
33. WILLIAM STOW ◉
Spouse of Naoma

34. VIRGINIA BUERER ●
35. RALPH BUERER ●
Spouse of Virginia
36. LARRY BUERER ●
Son of Virginia
37. JEANNIE BUERER ●
Spouse of Larry
38. LYNN BUERER ●
Son of Virginia
39. DAVID BUERER ○
Son of Lynn

40. JOANN O'BRYAN ●
41. PAT O'BRYAN ◉
Son of JoAnn
42. TAYLOR O'BRYAN ◉
Son of Pat
43. MICHELE SEKELA ●
Daughter of JoAnn O'Bryan
44. KEVIN SEKELA ●
Spouse of Michele
45. CALLIE O'BRYAN ●
Daughter of Michele
46. MEGAN SEKELA ●
Daughter of Michele

47. ROSEMARY CORNWELL ●
48. ROBERT CORNWELL ●
Spouse of Rosemary
49. ROANNA BIEDENWEG ○
Daughter of Rosemary Cornwell
50. LARRY BIEDENWEG ○
Spouse of Roanna
51. RANDY CORNWELL ●
Son of Rosemary
52. NELLIE CORNWELL ●
Spouse of Randy
53. ROBERTA CORNWELL ◉
Daughter of Rosemary

Dear Cousins, and Aunt Ella,

Although we knew for 18 cousins (originally 30) and one Aunt to gather in the same place at the same time would be a minor miracle, we always wished it could happen.

Jean, Dale, Madelin, Bob, Jackie, Ronald, Johnnie, Tom, and Aunt Ella. This part of the letter is especially for you, because you could not be with us, and we missed all of you.

We share with you "The Reunion":

There were 53 of us present. WOW! Count the Bowen Family Members! Can you imagine Aunt Callie and Uncle Ray looking down with great pride? Attendees traveled to the reunion from Arizona, California, Florida, Kansas, Oregon and Washington.

L to R: Don Burkett, Allen Jack, Virginia Bowen, Pauleene Neal & Caroleene Neal

Don, Caroleene,Pauleene Allen Virginia

This was the first reunion in 70 years for the five cousins pictured. The snapshot on the right was taken at Christmastime 1929-30 at Grandmother Burkett's home.

"A Get Acquainted Pre-Burkett Reunion Dessert"

Rosemary (Callie's daughter), and Robert Cornwell invited those who arrived before Saturday to their home on Friday evening.

We Arrive:

On arrival Saturday morning, each family posed beneath a very attractive banner, created by Bob Jack. It read "1999 Burkett Reunion", and on each end were pictures of (Left), our great-grandparents, William Wesley and Margaret Landrum Burkett. (Right) the Burkett family picture taken on Robert and Rebecca's front porch. Polaroid pictures were taken of each family. The picture was placed on a family sheet, where each person in the photo signed their name (including the very young children).

After receiving their name badges, they joined others in the dining area for refreshments.

Mixer:

Mid-morning JoAnn (Callie's daughter) realized she hadn't used the planned 'mixer'... too late, as their were no strangers now. Later in the day JoAnn and Rosemary found various ways to award the 'mixer' prizes. Almost everyone received a gift.

The Hallmark Room:

Rosemary, a Hallmark employee, had been collecting discontinued and other items which were placed in boxes around the room. Everyone was invited to take a shopping bag and fill it. Great selections and the price was right.

Photographers:

Rosemary had arranged for photographers to arrive mid-morning, and late afternoon for pictures of all of us together. She provided the Burkett Reunion pictures. (B&B History, pg. 130.)

Then there was Ralph (husband of Virginia, Callie's daughter) Buerer... Now there is a no-nonsense, organized photographer, with many years of experience. He had a list of the groups he

wanted, and like Santa Claus, checked it twice. When he said Stand Here... please, and say 'cheese', we did.

Albums, etc.:

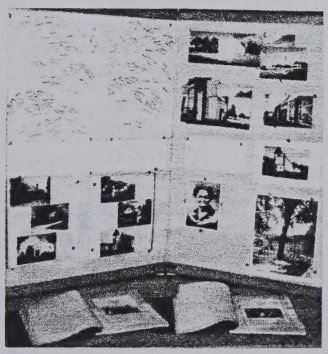
There were on display a Brock Family History, by Robert L. Brock (Our Origin in Switzerland), a book about the Texas Burketts, the Burkett-Brock Families History, the record of Military History of Donald William Burkett, by his daughter Pat Burkett Stempski, three albums and a brick from Grandmother Burkett's front yard.

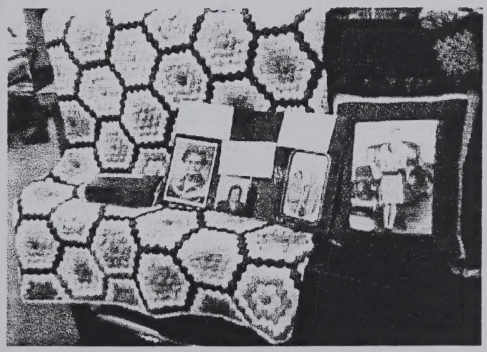
As you know, Virginia has been requesting your family's pictures for several months. She assembled a huge album of Burkett pictures, starting with her personal collection. It was heartwarming to see the great and great-great grandchildren enjoying this album. Thanks for all of the pictures you sent to Virginia for inclusion in the album.

Pat shared two albums with us. And from her collection we are adding the stories of her grandparents, Will & Erma in the B&B History. (Pg. 132.) She has a unique interest in collecting stories about her ancestors and relatives. This is her method of collecting family stories;

Pat would send one of her Mom's sisters an article on radio days, and ask what she remembered about the early days of radio, then she would take her response and send it to another sister. Then repeat again to a third sister. They all jogged each others memory, and she ended up with some fascinating unexpected results. She was intrigued at how popular boxing seemed to be in the 1920's and '30's, so popular even six to ten-year-old girls were tuning in to hear the fights. One of her Dad's (Don) earliest radio memories is how a loudspeaker was set up outside the post office, where groups of men could gather to listen to the fight being broadcast. Later he said, when every household had a radio you could walk down the street on a summer evening, and never miss a word of the President's speech, or a popular radio program, because every household would be listening.

Displays:





Virginia provided a family tree for us to ponder (that took a lot of patience to draw and we appreciated her effort.) Also she had a LaHarpe, Kansas display. Pat had taken pictures of the Main Street when she visited LaHarpe last summer with her folks, which were uniquely photographed and taped together, to show the location of buildings. Not many, but a few would have been standing during Grandmother Burkett's time. Virginia also displayed some LaHarpe High School Yearbooks, which listed the Bowens (Callie's family) who had attended school there.

Virginia also shared with us a four-generation display, including pictures and a quilt which Grandmother Burkett had pieced for her, along with an afghan her mother (Callie) had made, and a pillow her daughter Diane had made, featuring an actual photograph of Virginia and Ralph during their courtship. You could see they were in love.

Mr & Mrs Jerry Troeckler (Donna Lee Daisy Jones daughter)
2570 Buenger
Granite City, Ill. 62040

Clair M. Brock 1/Nov/74
202 Valencia Drive
Garland, Texas 75040
Son: Steven
Daughter: Beth Ann (Mrs. D. R. Engleman
(Box 259
(McKinney, Tex. 75069

These addresses from Lou mine

Mr & Mrs Ray Allard (Daisy Joan) cousins
X 824 Bee Tree Lane
East Alton, Ill. 62024

Mrs. Ruth Dearduff - cousin
8686 Jade Coast Drive
San Diego, Calif. 92126

Mr & Mrs Robt. D. Preston (Ruth's Son)
X 8686 Jade Coast Drive
San Diego, Calif. 92126

Mr & Mrs. Ray Brock (Ruth's Son) over
Box 384 - 17 Council Crest Drive
Carte Madera, Calif. 94925

Mr & Mrs Thomas Fitzpatrick (Thelma a cousin)
205 N. Ash (765-3196)
Ponca City, Okla. 74601
~~205 N. Ash~~ (several boys

(next page)

Eileen Sept 4/1949
to moved 107 W Coolidge

Rossi family
& Uncle Harve Children

Ruth
~~Harold~~ dead
~~Gladys~~ Joann
~~Henry~~ Jan 3rd
Roy

Wife Roy - Brock Bdate
Halgene Oct 14
oldest Clifford Feb. 14th
Kathryn Nov. 30
brother

Clifford Iffie - Mar 10
Jmo

From the desk of
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage - Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003
918-336-5398
Email: bfulton@fullnet.net
Saturday, April 27, 2002

ASK BUD

Where is Aunt Lois Buried?

Copy of her Obituary or Funeral Card

Also of Uncle Joe's

OBITUARIES FOR

Lois
Joe
Clair
Elizabeth

Beth's son

From the desk of
Barbara Welcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage - Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003
918-336-3395
Email: bfulton@flare.net
Saturday, April 27, 2002

ASK BUD

Where is Aunt Lois Buried?

Copy of her Obituary or Funeral Card

Also of Uncle Joe's

OBITUARIES FOR

Lois
Joe
Clair
Elizabeth

Bob's son

MUIR

Lois age 75 of OKC, died August 7, 1983. She was a longtime resident of Stillwater, moving to OKC in 1941, she was born December 22, 1907. She was past recording secretary for the WSCS. Survived by husband, Joseph of the home; 1 son, Joseph Jr. of OKC; 1 sister, Eleen Walcher of Blackwell, OK and 3 grandchildren. The family has designated The Lynnwood United Methodist Church General Fund as appropriate for expressions of sympathy. Services will be 2:00pm Wednesday at the Guardian Midtown Funeral Chapel.

Joe died
June 1979
per Gene

Lois & Clair

Sept. 15, 1935

Dowell News

The Thursday Club met last Thursday at the home of Mrs. Guy Bayless. The members present were: Mrs. Floyd Morefield of Du Quoin, Mrs. Cecil Tucker of Elkville, Mrs. Vince Buyan, Mrs. George England, Mrs. Frank Crews and one guest, Mrs. Frank Crews, Sr., and the hostess, Mrs. Bayless.

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Spence of Murphysboro were week-end guests of their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. George England.

Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Bayless of Elkville were Saturday dinner guests of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Bayless.

Mr. and Mrs. Art Holmberg of Chicago called on her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Bayless one day last week.

Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Russell o Park Forest are visiting her mother Mrs. Nell Starkweather.

Mrs. Lola Garris was called to Evansville, Ind., due to the illness of her sister.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Devor shopped in Carbondale Tuesday afternoon.

Mrs. Frank Moore, Jr., of Pinckneyville called on Mrs. Frank Moore Monday evening.

Mrs. Mattie Cornett passed away Sunday at her home. She is the mother of Mrs. Madge Slover and an aunt of Mrs. Hal Cornett.

Mr. and Mrs. James Vanzandt and children called on Mr. and Mrs. Jack Crews Saturday night.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gunter and children visited with Mr. and Mrs. Leo Tow Saturday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert England and daughter, Roberta, and Mr. and Mrs. Jim Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Spence of Murphysboro and Mrs. England's aunt, were Sunday dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. George England.

The Past Matrons night of the Du Quoin Chapter met Monday evening. Mrs. [illegible]

AIR CONDITIONED
VARSITY
THEATRE ··· CARBONDALE, ILL.
Continuous From 2 P.M.

Continous Daily from 2 p.m.
Adults 50c, Children 20c

SATURDAY, APRIL 21
DOUBLE FEATURE
FRED MacMURRAY and
HENRY FONDA in
Trail of the Lonesome Pine
ALSO
CARTOON CARNVIVAL
1 hr. of your favorite cartoons

SUNDAY and MONDAY
APRIL 22 and 23
EVE ARDEN and
GALE GORDON in
Our Miss Brooks

TUESDAY and WEDNESDAY
APRIL 24 and 25
EDMUND GWENN and
JOHN FORSYTHE in
Trouble with Harry

THURSDAY and FRIDAY
APRIL 26 and 27
ROBERT TAYLOR and
STEWART GRANGER in
The Last Hunt

State of Illi
County of Ja
IN THE
JACKSO
Carl E. Sho
vs.
John Bandy
PU

OFFICIAL PU
Report of Co
Elkville St
OF ELKVILLE
at the close of business
Published in response to Call of Orvi

LLE JOURNAL

TING ALL THE N WS OF ACKSON COUNTY

ELKVILLE, ILLINOIS, FRIDAY APRIL 20, 1956 $2.00 PER YEAR — 5c PER COPY

Mrs. Nora Giffin Succumbs After Heart Attack; Services Held Tuesday

MRS. NORA GIFFIN

Friends, neighbors and relatives in the Elk Township area were saddened this week to learn of the death of Mrs. Nora Giffin. Mrs. Giffin passed away at the Marshall Browning hospital in Du Quoin following a heart attack which occurred a week before her death.

Mrs. Giffin resided on Seventh street with her husband, Roy, who is a retired coal miner. A life-long resident of Elk Township, she was born at Hallidayboro, December 2, 1890, the daughter of Tom and Mary Swan, both deceased.

She was married to Roy S. Giffin on May 12, 1909. She was a life-long member of the Elkville Methodist Church, and was active in the Order of Eastern Star and the White Shrine.

The esteem in which Mrs. Giffin was held in her community was evident by the throngs of people and the overflowing floral tributes which were present at the Schroeder Funeral Home on Monday evening. Rev. Fisher in his funeral sermon eulogized her as a perfect example of "Mother" and spoke of her devotion to her home and family.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are one son and one daughter, Mrs. Amy Knowles and Clifford Giffin, both of Elkville; three sisters, Mrs. Ethel Applegath of Princeton, Ind., Mrs. Bess Miller of Du Quoin, and Mrs. Amy Immerman of Pacific Grove, California; two brothers, Tom Swan of St. Charles, Illinois, and Milford Bill Swan of Elkville; three grandchildren, Judy Kay Knowles, Linda Lou and Jimmie Giffin.

Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday from Elkville Methodist Church with Reverends Glen Fisher, George Leathers, and Jack Pennington officiating. Burial was in Elkville cemetery.

OBITUARY

MILFORD MILLIGAN BROCK

1876-1936

Milford Milligan Brock, son of Mr. and Mrs. Layfette Brock, was born at New Albany, Indiana, October 25, 1876, and passed away at the home of his daughter at Blackwell, Oklahoma, October 24, 1936, at the age of sixty.

When he was a small boy he moved, with his parents, to a farm near Navada, Missouri. Here he grew to manhood and was united in marriage to Mae Lydia Giffin, November 29, 1900. After their marriage they moved to La Harpe, Kansas.

To this happy union was born four children, Marvell Ruth, who died in infancy, Lois Mae, Clair Milford and Eileen Rosa Lee.

In 1917 Mr. Brock moved his family to Blackwell, Oklahoma, where he was employed, until the time of his death, at the Blackwell Zinc Company.

He was respected and admired by all who knew him and made many friends by the quiet and sincere way in which he conducted his affairs. As a worker he was steady and unfailing and enjoyed the companionship of his fellow workers.

Mr. Brock was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Blackwell and was loyal and faithful in his duty to the church. He enjoyed close relationship with his family and seemed happiest when working for their comfort and security. He was a beloved husband and father and had the faithful love and devotion of his family through the many years of his life.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. M. M. Brock, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Muir and Mr. and Mrs. Edwin A. Walcher of Blackwell and Mr. and Mrs. Clair M. Brock, Henryetta, Okla., and two grandchildren Buddy Joe Muir and Barbara Jean Walcher; six sisters, Mrs. Frank Emery, Moundville, Mo.; Mrs. Harry Raskche, Carthage, Mo.; Mrs. Pauline Emery, Fort Scott, Kans.; Mrs. Ida Sterling, Summit, Mont.; Mrs. Alfonso Williams, Iola, Kans.; Mrs. Recebba Burket, La Harpe, Kans.; three brothers, Harve Brock, Iola, Kans.; Dave Brock, Moundville, Mo., and Leonard Brock, Brooksville, Fla., and many friends and neighbors.

Funeral services were held Monday, October 26 at the First Presbyterian Church in Blackwell with Reverend T. H. McDowell, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Enid, Oklahoma, officiating. Burial was made in the I. O. O. F. Cemetery at Blackwell.

"ONLY A DAD"

By Edgar A. Guest

Only a "Dad" with a tired face,
  Coming home from the daily race,
Bringing little of gold or fame,
  To show how well he has "played the game,"
But glad in his heart that his own rejoice
  To see him come, and to hear his voice.

Only a "Dad" with a brood of four,
  One of ten million men or more,
Plodding along in the daily strife,
  Bearing the whips and scorns of life
With never a whimper of pain or hate,
  For the sake of those who at home await.

Only a "Dad" neither rich nor proud,
  Merely one of the surging crowd
Toiling, striving, from day to day,
  Facing whatever may come his way;
Silent, whenever the harsh condemn,
  And bearing it all for the love of them.

Only a "Dad" but he gave his all
  To smooth the way for his children small.
Doing, with courage stern and grim,
  The deeds that his father did for him.
This is the line that for him I pen,
  Only a "Dad," but the best of men.

ROY AND FRANK GIFFIN VISIT SISTERS AFTER TWENTY-SEVEN YEARS

Mr. and Mrs. Roy Giffin and daughter, Mrs. Edward Knowles and Frank Giffin returned home last Saturday from a 1,500 motor trip that took them through Missouri, Kansas, and Oklahoma. On the trip the Giffin brothers visited two sisters that they had not seen for twenty-seven years. The sisters are Mrs. Harve Brock at La Harpe, Kan., and Mrs. Mae Brock at Blackwell, Okla.

Their first stop was at La Harpe and accompanied by Mrs. Brock they went to Dunlap, Kan., where they visited the cemetery where their parents were buried. From there they went to Blackwell, and the gathering of the brothers and sisters after a lapse of twenty-seven years was a joyous one. Samuel Cook, 87 years old uncle of the Giffins and Brocks was a guest at a dinner given for them.

While in Backwell, Mrs. Knowles visited at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Walcher. Mrs Walcher is a cousin of Mrs. Knowles.

They also visited at Medford, Okla., at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Northcutt. Mr. Northcutt is sheriff of that county and his wife is a cousin of the Giffins.

ovements of the Nineteenth Cen-
ry were nearly all orignated and
ought for by women. These women
orked under severe hardships with-
t finances, without the right to
ote, and under the handicaps of
cial ostracism and the fact that
ey then were living in a man's
orld.

Today all that is changed. Now
t is in many ways a woman's world
omen control the purse-strongs of
he nation. They have more poten-
ial power today than ever before
n history. In many ways, they are
oing less with their power than did
he handicapped women of yester-
ay.

Achievement of many social re-
orms and of the right to vote may
ave caused women to think that
he good fight had been won and
at they could retire to placid con-
ntment in an arm-chair.

Women sought and achieved equa-
ty with men. Flushed with their
ew-found freedom they pushed on
o achieve equality in the unworthy
ays of living. They climbed up on
he bar stools alongside the men.

But all that is changing. Women
ay prattle of "freedom" — when
hey really mean "personal license"
— but let that freedom hurt those
hey love — husband or child — and
omen soon demand a return to the
bsolute code of Christian living.

Social disease, juvenile crime, al-

MON

Muir-Brock

A pretty wedding was that of Miss Lois Brock, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Brock to Mr. Joe H. Muir, son of Mr. J. H. Muir of Caney, Kans., which took place at the home of the bride's parents, 1315 West Bridge street, Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. The Rev. J. W. Hudiburg of the First Presbyterian church read the ring service. Wild blossoms were tastefully arranged as a background for the ceremony. Mrs. G. E. Muir, cousin of the bridegroom, sang, "I Love You Truly." As the bridal party proceeded, Mrs. Muir played Mendelssohn's wedding march. The bride was beautiful in a pale blue crepe frock and carried a bride's boquet of sweetheart roses and lilies of the valley. Following the ceremony, a reception was held for the following guests: Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Brock, Eileen and Clair Brock, Mrs. H. H. Brock, and Miss Dairy Brock of La Harpe, Kans., Mrs. J. H. Muir, Misses Jennie and Mernia Muir, and Mr. W. L. Muir all of Caney, Kans., Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Muir, Miss Madeline Smith, Miss Myrtle Puff, Miss Georgia Hamblet, and Mr. Arva Wright. Mrs. Muir is a graduate of the Blackwell high school with the class of '26. Mr. Muir is a graduate of the Caney, Kans., high school. At the present time he is associated with th Continental Supply company of this city. Mr. and Mrs. Muir left immediately after the reception for Tulsa and parts of Kansas for a wedding trip. They will be at home after September 27, at the Gearhard apartments in this city.

BLACKWE

EVENING

BLACK

ITS HOAX

Frank + Carrie's Children

1 Everett + Ruth Giffin Children Betty, Norma Lee, Junior + Eileen wife Glen, Willard, Ruth Ann.

2 Willie + Sarah – 3 Joe + Doris, Billy Joe

4 Dick + Ethel Children Dorothy Mary Ann Jerry Harry

5 Gilbert + Giffin.

6 Roy + Billy Giffin Child Royce

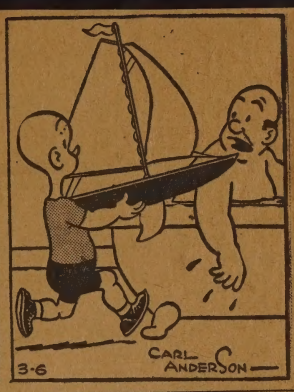
Roy + Nora's Children

Amy + Edwards + Judy Kay Knowles.

Clifford + Alma Giffin, Linda Lee + Jimmy

urgent mail

Copr. 1945, King Features Syndicate, Inc., World rights reserved.


3-6
CARL ANDERSON

OH, ER— AH— HELLO, GLAMA.

UP TO YOUR OLD TRICKS, EH?
JUST TRYING OUT SOME NEW ANGLES—ER—A- CAMERA ANGLES— THIS IS A SCREEN TEST, Y'KNOW!

The Neighbors

"Some day, dear, when we're old and gray, you'll look ba at these days and see how happy you were!"

I think this is cute.
Thought Eileen + Edwin migh get a laugh out of this.

ACKWELL, OKLA., SUNDAY, DECEMBER 25, 1938

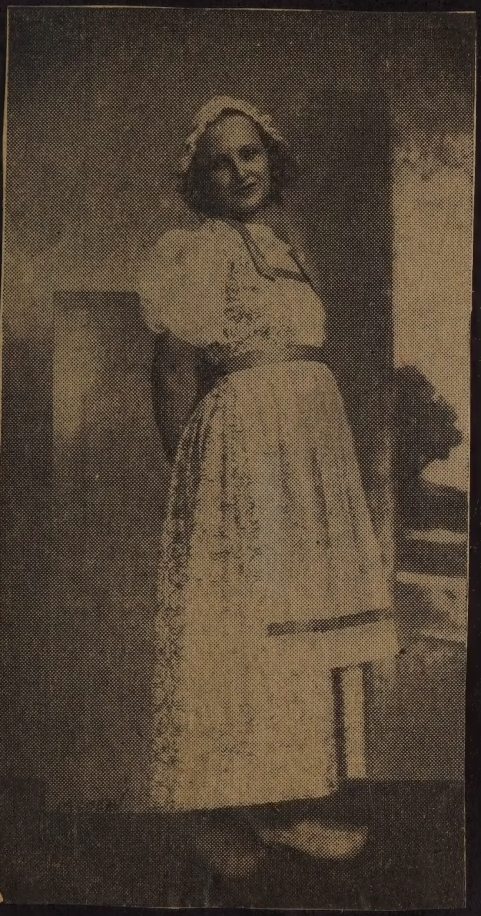
Ernie Brock Walcher, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Walcher, 910 West Blackwell, supervises the work his sister, Barbara Jean, is doing while she hangs two stockings for Santa to fill for Ernie Brock and her.

UNITED PRESS

HEM, Dec. 24 — Christ-
s exposed themselves to
snipers today as they
brooding silence along
ad from Jerusalem to
worship at their holiest

this city, birthplace of
hey were protected by
d British sentries,
nd sandbag ramparts,
d for instant action.
them were battle scars
sphere of deep gloom.
third successive year
litional Christmas eve
d been saddened by the
n.
the scarred facades of
ation, post office, gov-
ital and other buildings
to recent battle.
en only a few weeks
soldiers recaptured the
els and only last night
ime in two months, was
w lifted by special order
n commander-in-chief.
e fewer pilgrims this
lly from outside Pales-
ose who did keep the
de the 5-mile journey
oot, riding on donkeys
r in horse drawn car-

em cast so much as a
nce at the nearby hills,
range and infested by



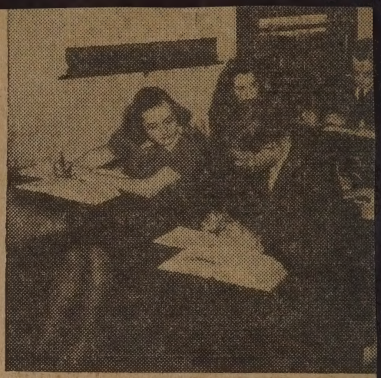
ICE
swer and
say unto
e done it
these my
unto me."

tion that
any time,
mind the
he thirsty
ly exam-
ns.
i of any
rd await-
Many of
may seem
ear from
n as done
and sig-

ehre is in
service an
them an
rds of the
hings be-
ires them
eat when

og

IN
who were
e Cadet
5 Sparton
the Okla-
at Clare-
Alva, fly-
he keeps
Cuhn of
orcraft 40
he South-
ng: Curtis



IN THE PICTURE: A group of the history department—Gladys White, Mary Huston, C. W. Ruse, June Keeley, George Boyle, Aubrey Hart and H. B. Johnson.

Adventure! Excitement; Come one come all! Travel through the ages of the history of our United States. Experience the thrills of exploration into the dark unknown. Know the perils revealed only to Balboa, Cortez, Columbia and many others. Travel through China and see its wonders of civilization with the eyes of Marco Polo.

Put aside your pains of sea sickness and once more cross the forbidding sea of mystery on the Mayflower as your ancestors did. Once more put your foot upon the virgin soil of the promised land—our glorious democratic nation of today.

Swear once more allegiance to our native land. Relieve the blood curdling yells of the American Indians opposing the settlement of

desert. E
son in th
mont.

Witnes
the Unio
Pacific t
more m
continen

The a
ment is
the impo
political
faced by
citizens
understa
prepared

Thus
of the p
history,
of our p
and how
stressed
considera
Understa
memoriz

Stream
past to

Margaret
Muir Stevens? sp

Independence
worked at hospital -

Uncle Joe's cousin -

mt

spa

ess

Sarah Jane Giffin
Born Sept 25 - 1843 Died Sept 24 - 1916 73 yrs old
Henry Giffin
Born Dec 20 - 183[illegible] Died Nov 1915 [illegible] yrs old
Ina E Giffin Dec 12 1870 - Jan 5 - 1939 68 yrs old
Frank J Giffin April 30 1872 - Jan 8 - 1949 77 yrs old
Lillie J Giffin Dec 4 1875 - 1884 9 yrs old
Rosa G Giffin June 11 1877
Lydia Mae Giffin May 27 - 1880
Sanford Roy Giffin April 18 - 1885

(Asa Cook Feb 28 1811
Lydia Louise Ferris April 19 - 1812
Grandpa + Grandma Cook)

Aunt & Uncle
Sanford A Cook April 4 - 1855 1946
Melvina L Neer June 10 - 1857 1945

Sarah Jane Giffin 73 yrs old
Born Sept 25 - 1843 Died Sept 24 - 1916
Henry Giffin
Born Dec 20 - 18[illegible] Died Nov [illegible] 1918 79 yrs old
Ina E Giffin Dec 2 1870 - Jan 5 - 1939 69 yrs old
Frank J Giffin April 30 1872 - Jan 8 - 1949 77 yrs old
Lillie J Giffin Dec 4 1875 - 1884 9 yrs old
Rosa Le Giffin June 11 1877
Lydia Mae Giffin May 27 - 1880
Sanford Roy Giffin April 18 - 1885 -

Asa Cook Feb 28 1811
Lydia Louise Ferro April 19 - 1812
(Grandpa + Grandma Cook)

Aunt + Uncle
Sanford A Cook April 4 - 1855 1946
Melvina L Nier June 10 - 1857 1945

LE JOURNAL

ING ALL THE N WS OF ACKSON COUNTY

ELKVILLE, ILLINOIS, FRIDAY APRIL 20, 1956 $2.00 PER YEAR — 5c PER COPY

Mrs. Nora Giffin Succumbs After Heart Attack; Services Held Tuesday

MRS. NORA GIFFIN

Friends, neighbors and relatives in the Elk Township area were saddened this week to learn of the death of Mrs. Nora Giffin. Mrs. Giffin passed away at the Marshall Browning hospital in Du Quoin following a heart attack which occurred a week before her death.

Mrs. Giffin resided on Seventh street with her husband, Roy, who is a retired coal miner. A life-long resident of Elk Township, she was born at Hallidayboro, December 2, 1890, the daughter of Tom and Mary Swan, both deceased.

She was married to Roy S. Giffin on May 12, 1909. She was a life-long member of the Elkville Methodist Church, and was active in the Order of Eastern Star and the White Shrine.

The esteem in which Mrs. Giffin was held in her community was evident by the throngs of people and the overflowing floral tributes which were present at the Schroeder Funeral Home on Monday evening. Rev. Fisher in his funeral sermon eulogized her as a perfect example of "Mother" and spoke of her devotion to her home and family.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are one son and one daughter, Mrs. Amy Knowles and Clifford Giffin, both of Elkville; three sisters, Mrs. Ethel Applegath of Princeton, Ind., Mrs. Bess Miller of Du Quoin, and Mrs. Amy Immerman of Pacific Grove, California; two brothers, Tom Swan of St. Charles, Illinois, and Milford Bill Swan of Elkville; three grandchildren, Judy Kay Knowles, Linda Lou and Jimmie Giffin.

Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday from Elkville Methodist Church with Reverends Glen Fisher, George Leathers, and Jack Pennington officiating. Burial was in Elkville cemetery.

Frank + Carrie's Children

Children

1 Everett + Ruth Giffin Betty, Norma Lee,
Junior + Eileen wife Eglen, Willard, Ruth ann.
2 Willie + Sarah – 3 Joe + Doris, Billy Joe
4 Dick + Ethel Children Dorothy Mary Ann Jerry Harry
~~5 Filbert – Giffin,~~
6 Roy + Billy Giffin Child Royce
Roy + Nora's Children
Amy + Edwards + Knowles. Judy Kay
Clifford + Alma Giffin, Linda Lue + Jimmy

KING
Robert L. age 52. Services pending at Guardian West.

MUIR
Lois age 75 of OKC, died August 7, 1983. She was a longtime resident of Stillwater, moving to OKC in 1941, she was born December 22, 1907. She was past recording secretary for the WSCS. Survived by husband, Joseph of the home; 1 son, Joseph Jr. of OKC; 1 sister, Eileen Walcher of Blackwell, OK and 3 grandchildren. The family has designated The Lynnwood United Methodist Church General Fund as appropriate for expressions of sympathy. Services will be 2:00pm Wednesday at the Guardian Midtown Funeral Chapel.

Aunt Lois
FTM ✓

24 july 1984

Brock

Space Odessy 2001
movie -

John ~~Red~~ Madderra
830-249-9057

6:46 PM ?

4 1/16 14

1-09-01

Dear Barbara

Don't know how or if this can help you, but it's all I have.

If you have any information on Steve or Beth I would love to have it.

Gloria Madderra

Edna's father

Goerke, Charles 3 (Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Oct 29, 1865 in Thorn (Tourn) Prussia. That city is now located in Poland. He came to the United States in Mar, 1873 with his mother Caroline Goerke and three sisters and a brother, married Minnie Zühlke Feb 24, 1897 in Dumont, IA. She was one of eight daughters of Henry and Louise Zühlke. The five oldest daughters were born in Germany. Minnie was born in Port Huron, Michigan Jul 18, 1868. Minnie died Sep 18, 1946 in Tacoma, WA, Charles Feb 27, 1948. Both are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Tacoma, WA.
Children: Goerke

Dewey Aaron	4	born Jun 25, 1898
Edna Denora	4	born Jun 1, 1900
Vera Myrtle	4	born Dec 19, 1902
Vernon Henry	4	born Nov 4, 1904
Earl Victor	4	born Apr 4, 1907

When Adolph Goerke died in Germany his widow Caroline, with a family of five young children, had difficulty caring for her family. Charles was sent to an orphanage that he always called "The Poor Farm." He told many stories about his unhappy life there. He was seven years old when the family came to the United States and settled on the property west of Peace, (now Sterling) KS where his mother homesteaded. That land was "home" for Charles for 70 years. When hard times came, the mortgage was foreclosed. After sale of personal property Charles and Minnie went to Tacoma, WA where their daughter Edna lived. It was war time (WWII). Charles went to work at age 77 as a clean-up man at Todd Pacific Shipyards in Tacoma. It was a new life. He enjoyed the work and the regular paychecks. He worked until the war ended - long enough to receive small Social Security checks. He could then return to his garden.

GENERATION IV

Goerke, Dewey Aaron 4 (Charles 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Jun 25, 1898 on the farm west of Sterling, KS that his grandmother Caroline had homesteaded. He died Jul 27, 1965 in the Veterans Hospital, Topeka, KS where he had been a patient for many years. Buried in Alden and Valley Cemetery, Alden, KS. He was a veteran of WWI with the SATC (Student Army Training Corps) while attending Sterling College. He graduated in 1925 married Inez Pearl Long Nov 29, 1924. Dewey was an excellent athlete. He earned letters in football, basketball, and track each year in both high school and college. After graduation from college he coached high school football for a few years. He then returned to farming. He and Pearl lived in Alden, KS. They were Methodists. There were no children. Pearl now lives in Sterling Presbyterian Manor.

Goerke, Edna Denora 4 (Charles 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Jun 1, 1900 on her parents farm west of Sterling, KS married Lloyde L. Alton Dec 11, 1925 in Sterling, KS. He was born Apr 12, 1904 at Mullinville, KS, the son of Clyde and Rilla (Burton) Alton. He died Jul 2, 1982 in Tacoma, WA. Cremated, ashes in New Tacoma Cemetery, Tacoma, WA. Lloyde was a barber

and a musician. He played drums for many years in dance bands in the Tacoma area. His special interest was horseback riding. He was a member of the Pierce County Sheriff's Posse.
Children: Alton

Lloyde L. Jr.	5	born Apr 4, 1932
Clifford Eugene	5	born Feb 7, 1936

Edna graduated from Sterling College in 1921, taught school in Kansas for four years. After they were married she and her husband went to Tacoma, WA to live. She worked in the Tacoma Public Library 1926 - 1931 and in the Ft. Lewis Libraries 1950 - 1967.
She later married Henry Brock + lived in Denver Co.

Goerke, Vera Myrtle 4 (Charles 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Dec 19, 1902 on her parents farm west of Sterling, KS married John Hyde (Jack) Evatt Jun 25, 1932. He was born in Boston, MA Oct 12, 1904. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, worked for the New York Telephone Company for 41 years died May 5, 1986, cremated, ashes in Kensico Cemetery, Valhalla, NY.
Children: Evatt

Evelyn Alice	5	born Jan 13, 1936
Joan Franks	5	born Dec 1, 1938

Vera graduated from Sterling College in 1924. Taught school in Puerto Rico for three years. When she returned to the mainland she settled in the east where she met and married Jack. Jack was active in their church - Episcopalian. He sang in the choir for 40 years. They moved to Ft. Myers Beach, FL in 1977. Vera calls Florida home but each summer she returns to her lake property in New York state.

Goerke, Vernon Henry 4 (Charles 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Nov 4, 1904 on his parents farm west of Sterling, KS died Feb 27, 1973 at Wide Horizon Sanatorium, Wheatridge, CO - bleeding ulcer. Married Miriam (Mibs) Rice Mar 31, 1934. Her father was an officer in the United States Navy. He taught math at the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, MD for a number of years. Mibs died Sep 3, 1971 - cancer. Both Mibs and Vernon are buried in Mountain View Memorial Park, Boulder, CO. They were Christian Scientists. There were no children.
After graduating from Sterling College in 1928 Vernon attended Brown University, Providence, RI on a teaching scholarship. He received his Masters Degree in Physics then began a 40-year career with the Department of Commerce in Washington, DC. He moved to Boulder, CO when the Department moved there. His work took him to every continent, sometimes for a few weeks or for as long as two years in Palmyra Islands in the South Pacific. He also spent two years at Ft. Richardson, AK. His work became "classified" and finally "top secret". When he retired after 40 years, he continued to work part-time as a volunteer doing research. After his death the Department of Commerce News Bulletin read, "... was a specialist in 'infrasound'. Sound waves of a frequency too low to be heard by the human ear."
A December 19, 1973 Denver Post news item read, "... this seems to confirm the 'mountain associated' wave theory proposed several years ago by the late Vernon Goerke of NOAA."

Goerke, Earl Victor 4 (Charles 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Apr 4, 1907 on the Goerke farm west of Sterling, KS died May 18, 1988 in Vernon, BC, Canada - cancer, cremated, ashes at Lakeview Memorial Gardens, Vernon, BC. Married Helen Marie Bennett Feb 4, 1935. She was born Dec 14, 1913 in Sterling, KS.

?

Children: Cook

Arthur D.	6	born Dec 21, 1948
Randy K.	6	born May 3, 1950
Steven L.	6	born Jan 22, 1952
Cindy S.	6	born Jan 15, 1953
Gary L.	6	born Dec 22, 1954

No further information has been received from this family.

Goerke, Ann Elizabeth 5 (Albert 4, Conrad 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Dec 19, 1935 in Hutchinson, KS married Jesse Morris from Indiana Feb 7, 1953, divorced 1962.
Child: Morris

Allen Reed	6	born Jul 2, 1955

Ann married 2nd Alfred Roldan whose parents are from Mexico. They live in Denver, CO. There are no children.

Husman, John 5 born Mar 21, 1938. His biological parents were Albert and Esther Goerke. They divorced. Esther married 2nd Fred Husman who adopted the younger children, including John who prefers to remain a Husman, his legal identity. He does not wish to be considered a Goerke. We respect that wish just as we would claim any child adopted into our family.

Husman, Wayne 5 (Albert Goerke 4, Conrad 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born May 7, 1940 in Hutchinson, KS. After his parents Albert and Esther Goerke divorced Esther married Fred Husman who adopted her younger children including Wayne. With all respect for his adoptive father, Wayne wishes to be included as part of the family of his biological father, Albert Goerke. Legally his name is Husman but he is a member of the Goerke family. Wayne married Janet Paswell Jun, 1959, divorced 1964.
Children: Husman

Misty Sue	6	born Jun 16, 1960
Robert Wayne	6	born Sep 7, 1961
Patricia Marie	6	born Nov 26, 1962

Wayne married 2nd time. No children.

Connie's father

Husman, Connie Jo 5 (Albert Goerke 4, Conrad 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Dec 22, 1942 in Price, UT married John Smith Jr. Nov 1, 1957. He was born Dec 21, 1936 died Oct 24, 1981. Buried in McClave Colorado Cemetery.
Children: Smith

Michael James	6	born Dec 30, 1960
Julia Gail	6	born Nov 22, 1961
Everett Franklin	6	born Feb 3, 1963
Wesley Reed	6	born Aug 23, 1964
Connie Jo (Jr)	6	born Nov 28, 1965

Connie Jo (Sr) was adopted by Fred Husman. She is also a member of the family of her biological father, Albert Goerke.

Metzer, Gloria Ann 5 (Carolyn Goerke 4, Conrad 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born May 15, 1931 in Blackwell, OK married Garland Doyle Madderra born Sep 4, 1931 in Butler, OK.
Children: Madderra

Karen Ann	6	born Oct 16, 1952
Julie Diane	6	born Sep 20, 1957

Both Gloria and Doyle worked for many years for Continental Oil Company in Houston, TX. They are now retired and plan to move to San Antonio.

Metzer, William Howard Jr. (Bill) 5 (Carolyn Goerke 4, Conrad 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Sep 30, 1932 in Blackwell, OK married Marilyn Lucille Fey in Blackwell, OK Sep 7, 1952.
Children: Metzer

David Howard	6	born Dec 11, 1953
Susan Leigh	6	born Mar 15, 1957
Steven Mark	6	born Jan 18, 1962

Bill served in the United States Air Force. Retired Nov, 1978 with 26 years service. Now works at Baptist Medical Center in Oklahoma City, OK. He is a supervisor in safety and security.

Brock, Stephen Clair (Steve) 5 (Elizabeth Goerke 4, Conrad 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Oct 18, 1941 in Blackwell, OK. Steve's parents moved to Garland TX and apparently Steve still lives there but refuses to answer letters or telephone messages.

Brock, Bethany Ann (Beth) 5 (Elizabeth Goerke 4, Conrad 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Mar 26, 1946 in Blackwell, OK married Danny Engleman. They divorced. Beth is a Methodist.
Child: Engleman

Danny Ray	6	born Sep 1, 1964

Beth lived in Corpus Christi, TX for a number of years where she worked as the supervisor of student housing at a college there. Regretfully, no one has been able to contact her for several years.

GENERATION VI

Morris, Allen Reed 6 (Ann Goerke 5, Albert 4, Conrad 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Jul 2, 1955 married Cheryl Kay Mathews Aug 27, 1977.
Children: Morris

Misty Angel	7	born May 4, 1979
Candice Lee	7	born Oct 27, 1982
Luke Anthony	7	born Nov 18, 1988

Smith, Michael James 6 (Connie Goerke 5, Albert 4, Conrad 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Dec 30, 1960. No other information.

Mercer, Gloria Ann 5 (Carolyn Goeke 4, Conrad 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born May 15, 1931 in Blackwell, OK married Gerhard Doyle Madeoma born Sep 4, 1931 in Butler, OK.
Children: Madeoma

Karen Ann	6 born Oct 16, 1952
Julie Diane	6 born Sep 23, 1957

Both Gloria and Doyle worked for many years for Continental Oil Company in Houston, TX. They are now retired and plan to move to San Antonio.

Mercer, William Howard Jr. (Bill) 5 (Carolyn Goeke 4, Conrad 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Sep 30, 1932 in Blackwell, OK married Marilyn Lucille Fay in Blackwell, OK Sep 7, 1952
Children: Mercer

David Howard	6 born Dec 11, 1953
Susan Leigh	6 born Mar 12, 1957
Steven Mark	6 born Jan 18, 1962

Bill served in the United States Air Force. Retired Nov. 1972 with 20 years service. Now works at Baptist Medical Center in Oklahoma City, OK. He is a supervisor in safety and security.

Bennett, Steve Alan (Beth) 5 (Elizabeth Goeke 4, Conrad 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Dec 14, 1941 in Blackwell, OK. Steve's parents moved to Garland TX and apparently Steve still lives there but refuses to answer letters or telephone messages.

Bennett, Beverly Ann (Beth) 5 (Elizabeth Goeke 4, Conrad 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Mar 30, 1946 in Blackwell, OK married Danny Engleman. They divorced. Beth is a Methodist.
Child: Engleman

Danny Ray	6 born Sep 1, 1964

Beth lived in Corpus Christi, TX for a number of years where she worked as the supervisor of student housing at a college there. Regrettably, no one has been able to contact her for several years.

GENERATION VI

Morris, Allen Boyd 6 (Ann Goeke 5, Albert 4, Conrad 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Jul 2, 1952 married Cheryl Kay Mathews Aug 27, 1977.
Children: Morris

Misty Angel	7 born May 4, 1979
Candice Lee	7 born Oct 27, 1982
Luke Anthony	7 born Nov 18, 1986

Smith, Michael James 6 (Connie Goeke 5, Albert 4, Conrad 3, Adolph 2, Carl 1) born Dec 30, 1960. No other information.

From the desk of
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage - Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003
918-336-5398
Email: bfulton@fullnet.net
Monday, January 01, 2001

Gloria Maderra
21 Ranger Creek Road
Boerne, Texas 78006

Dear Gloria,

I am looking for a cousin, Connie Ray Goerke and was told that you might know where I could contact her. I received your address from Carolyn Goerke Metzner of Blackwell. Actually, my mother, Eileen Brock Walcher who also lives in Blackwell is a friend of your mother and she received got your address. I am hoping you can help me.

Connie's father, Henry Milford Brock was a cousin. I corresponded with Connie's mother, Edna Goerke Brock several years ago, but know that she has passed away now. Edna was working on the Goerke family history and was trying to contact Steve or Beth Ann Brock, my mother's nephew and niece.

Several Brock cousins are now researching the Brock family history and would like to include Connie's parents information and correspond with Connie.

If you know Connie's address, I hope you will forward this letter or ask her to contact me. I appreciate you help with this matter. I am enclosing a self addressed stamped envelope for your convenience.

Very sincerely,

Barbara

From the desk of
Barbara Walcher Fulton
3064 SE Osage - Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003
918-336-3298
Email: bfulton@flinet.net
Monday, January 01, 2001

Gloria Madera
21 Ranger Creek Road
Boerne, Texas 78006

Dear Gloria,

I am looking for a cousin, George Ray Goerke and was told that you might know where I could contact her. I received your address from Carolyn Goerke Mooney of Blackwell. Actually, my mother, Eileen Brock Walcher who also lives in Blackwell is a friend of your mother and she received your address. I am hoping you can help me.

Connie's father, Henry Milford Brock was a cousin. I corresponded with Connie's mother, Edna Goerke Brock several years ago, but know that she has passed away now. Edna was working on the Goerke family history and was trying to contact Steve or Beth Ann Brock, my mother's nephew and niece.

Several Brock cousins are now researching the Brock family history and would like to include Connie's parents information and correspond with Connie.

If you know Connie's address, I hope you will forward this letter or ask her to contact me. I appreciate you help with this matter. I am enclosing a self addressed stamped envelope for your convenience.

Very sincerely,

Russell
Nevada, Mo.

McDANIEL, E. Side Square, NEVADA.

NEVADA, MO.
THOMPSON,
BONHAM, TEX.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: David Franklin Emery

Born: 04 March 1906 in: Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
Married: 28 May 1930 in: DeSota, Missouri
Died: 21 May 1990
Father: Frank Edgar Emery
Mother: Anna "Annie" Drusilla Brock

Wife: Eula Mae Stoller

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Joy Emery Married: Spouse: Elton Johnson
2 F	Name: Sue Emery Married: Spouse: Richard Foltz
3 F	Name: Lois Emery Married: Spouse: Charles Phillips

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Frank Edgar Emery

Born:	25 May 1867	in: Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa
Married:	23 December 1886	in: Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
Died:	25 April 1941	in: Moundville, Vernon, Missouri
Father:	Aaron Emery	
Mother:	Mary Jane Hickman	

Wife: Anna "Annie" Drusilla Brock

Born:	26 September 1867	in: Lanesville, Floyd, Indiana
Died:	05 April 1960	in: Moundville, Vernon, Missouri
Father:	Lafayette Brock	
Mother:	Sarah Frances Powell	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Myrtle Florence Emery	
	Born:	24 September 1889	
F	Died:	18 September 1967	
	Married:		
	Spouse:	James H. Bassett	
2	Name:	Millie Mae Emery	
	Born:	18 February 1891	
F	Died:	28 November 1978	
	Married:	01 March 1914	
	Spouse:	Fred Wolfe	
3	Name:	Earl Emery Emery	
M	Born:	27 June 1892	in: Indiana
	Died:	27 June 1892	in: Indiana
4	Name:	Ethel Ellen Emery	
	Born:	13 September 1893	
F	Died:	21 July 1981	
	Married:	16 December 1914	in: Moundville, Vernon, Missouri
	Spouse:	Lester Wolf	
5	Name:	Harvey Lester Emery	
	Born:	25 October 1895	in: Moundville, Vernon, Missouri
M	Died:	28 January 1969	
	Married:	09 March 1919	in: Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
	Spouse:	Harriette D. Shaver	
6	Name:	Elven Fillmore Emery	
	Born:	20 February 1898	
M	Died:	25 December 1935	
	Married:	17 July 1920	
	Spouse:	Nettie P. Struebbe	
7	Name:	Kinnie Allen Emery	
	Born:	21 March 1901	in: Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
M	Died:	22 March 1992	in: Moundville, Vernon, Missouri
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Ruby Leona Struebbe	
8	Name:	David Franklin Emery	
	Born:	04 March 1906	in: Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
M	Died:	21 May 1990	
	Married:	28 May 1930	in: DeSota, Missouri
	Spouse:	Eula Mae Stoller	
9	Name:	Lawrence Vernon Emery	
	Born:	16 October 1912	in: Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
M	Died:	10 August 1981	in: Ft. Scott, Bourbon, Kansas
	Married:	15 July 1934	in: Moundville, Vernon, Missouri
	Spouse:	Mary "Geneva" Kemp	

Husband: Frank Roger Emery

Born: 25 May 1867	in: Osceola, Wapello, Iowa
Married: 23 December 1886	in: Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
Died: 25 April 1941	in: Mounds ville, Vernon, Missouri
Father: Aaron Emery	
Mother: Mary Jane Hopkins	

Wife: Anna "Annie" Drusilla Frost

Born: 26 September 1867	in: Lancaster, Floyd, Indiana
Died: 05 April 1960	in: Mounds ville, Vernon, Missouri
Father: Lafayette Frost	
Mother: Sarah Frances Powell	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Myrtle Florence Emery	
	Born: 24 September 1889	
F	Died: 18 September 1967	
	Married:	
	Spouse: James H. Hasson	
2	Name: Millie Mae Emery	
	Born: 18 February 1891	
F	Died: 25 November 1978	
	Married: 01 March 1914	
	Spouse: Fred Wolfe	
3	Name: Earl Emery Emery	
M	Born: 27 June 1892	in: Indiana
	Died: 27 June 1892	in: Indiana
4	Name: Ethel Lilien Emery	
	Born: 13 September 1893	
F	Died: 21 July 1981	
	Married: 16 December 1914	in: Mounds ville, Vernon, Missouri
	Spouse: Lester Wolf	
5	Name: Harvey Lester Emery	
	Born: 25 October 1895	in: Mounds ville, Vernon, Missouri
M	Died: 28 January 1969	
	Married: 09 March 1919	in: Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
	Spouse: Hildrette D. Shaver	
6	Name: Elmer Fillmore Emery	
	Born: 20 February 1896	
M	Died: 23 December 1975	
	Married: 17 July 1920	
	Spouse: Nettie P. Sprauble	
7	Name: Elmie Allen Emery	
	Born: 21 March 1901	in: Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
M	Died: 22 March 1992	in: Mounds ville, Vernon, Missouri
	Married:	
	Spouse: Ruby Leona Sprauble	
8	Name: David Franklin Emery	
	Born: 04 March 1906	in: Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
M	Died: 21 May 1990	
	Married: 28 May 1930	in: Deseta, Missouri
	Spouse: Eula Mae Stoller	
9	Name: Lawrence Vernon Emery	
	Born: 16 October 1912	in: Nevada, Vernon, Missouri
M	Died: 10 August 1981	in: Ft. Scott, Bourbon, Kansas
	Married: 15 July 1934	in: Mounds ville, Vernon, Missouri
	Spouse: Mary "Odessa" Kemp	

INTELIUS
Live in the know.™

Sign In | Register

People Search | Background Check | Criminal Records | Reverse Lookup

People Search | Email Lookup | Social Network Search | Property Records

Search results for Lois Phillips in California, MO

We found **1** person that matches **Lois Phillips** in **California, MO**

1. Get the report on Lois F Phillips, age 68 — Get more details

Name/Aliases	Has lived in	DOB	Phone	Address	Related to
Lois F Phillips *Louis F Phillips*	California, MO	✓	✓	✓	Kathleen Sue Phillips Joy C Phillips Charles W Phillips Charla Faye Holst

Related People Searches

- L Phillips

Not the right person? Search again:

First Name	M.I.	Last Name required	City / State	
Lois		Phillips	CALIFORNIA, mo	Search

Lois

25131 Hwy D 65018

— 573-796-3679

All Products & Services | Help | About | Careers | Contact Us | FAQ | Site Map | Directory | Affiliates | Volume Discounts | Intelius Blog

© 2003-2011 Intelius, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Privacy Policy | Terms & Conditions

VeriSign Secured VERIFY | McAfee SECURE TESTED 11-AUG | TRUSTe CERTIFIED PRIVACY

~~Email: = No~~

Talked w her 8/11/11 — got names & addresses of sisters

$0.00 – The Food Profession...

Search results for Lois Phillips in California, MO

We found 1 person that matches Lois Phillips in California, MO

1. Lois F Phillips, age 68 — Get more details

Name/Aliases	Has lived in	DOB	Phone	Address	Related to
Lois F Phillips Lois K Phillips	California, MO	✓	✓	✓	Kathleen Sue Phillips Jay D Phillips Charles W Phillips Charles Ray Holer

Related People Searches

- L Phillips

Not the right person? Search again:

First Name	M.I.	Last Name (required)	City / State	
Lois		Phillips	CALIFORNIA, mo	Find People

7/30/01 Melba 417-667-2993
mon Eve left message on recorder

7/31 9:00 pm 10 am left message

8/11/11 = daughters email address: Overland Park ~~MO~~ KS
Leah

Lyon Polly + Charles
~~Very Cousin~~ - Living Cousin?

Aron Emry - NC -
Just what Melba has Atlanta
Joy + 2
Uncle David Brock -
Lee & Carl
CA or MO -- Sue Polly
Lois - CA or MO
Tour - California, MO
Phillys
25
Brownsrock TX - 78681
7114 Blue Rock Rd
(landline ~~317-809-3425~~ 317-809-3425

H. Scott
Emery
Dad's sister
Ethel - H
Emery Burrow
in Topeka

Joy - Johnson - (Atlanta)
PO Box 1356 Ga near Atlanta
Bayetteville Ga
30214
770-719-2134
cell - 770-317-9903

From the Desk of Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage – Bartlesville, OK 74003-6805 - 918.336.5398 – email: bfulton@fullnet.net
27 January 2005

Melba Keppen
Route 6, Box 163
Nevada, MO 64772-9816
417-667-2993

Dear Melba

I will begin this on Thursday, but will come back to it tomorrow and get it in the mail to you. It was so good to talk with you last evening. Now to review what I was calling about: pictures from Roy Williams. I received an email from Roy in Montana, grandson of Aunt Lula and Phon Williams. He sent me and Ann Neal many pictures that he had received from a Fitzpatrick cousin and does not know who they are. He was hoping that I might help to identify them. I knew one of the men was my grandfather, Milford Milligan Brock; but the rest I am at a loss as to who they are!

I have numbered the pictures, so if you can identify a numbered picture--just say # 3 is ??? You do not need to return the pictures, I have made a copy and numbered them the same as yours are numbered. However, if you wish a copy on photo paper, please let me know and I will print and mail to you.

We also talked about you making a copy of what you sent to Viola (please enclose her full name and address in Amarillo) and sending me a copy. In Myrtle's family, I only have Roy and Ray, so now know there is also Viola.

I am also sending you a print out of the Lafayette Brock families information I have on my computer. I have started with Heini Brack and have continued down through the 13th generation. I did this because I have references several people who have given me information about different branches. *I know you have given me a lot of information, but hope you will read through this and add information I don't have, then make a copy of added info and mail me the copy.* I have enclosed some $ for you to use for making copies and postage.

Now I am hoping you will share with me is the birth dates & places, death dates & places, marriage dates & places and obituaries for the Emery and Brock families that you have. I know that may asking a lot, but hope you can fill in some of the information for me. I am looking forward to corresponding with Viola and hope she will also share.

Know Aunt Annie and Aunt Polly both married Emery brothers, just as Uncle Harve and my grandfather Milt married Giffin sisters. That is why I have more information on those families. So am hoping you will share with me. It has been so nice knowing you and Ann and Roy in families I did not know growing up. I know my grandparents would be so proud to know that we have sought each other out and correspond with each other! Ann and Roy have found a few others along the way.

Both Ann and Roy have new email addresses: Roy is – roywil@rbbmt.org and Ann is nealrl@sbcglobal.net. The Internet has allowed us to keep in touch so quickly, we forget about mailing as we should. I am one who is better to pick up the phone than do writing. I did remember that your daughter has email and you said she worked for Sprint. My niece also works for Sprint in KC. Her name is Lisa Cole Blyze, she is the oldest daughter of my sister, Janice Walcher Cole.

Hope you are doing well and look forward to hearing from you about the pictures and the receiving copies of the family information. I think of you often just am remiss in calling or writing.

MUCH LOVE,

2004 SE Osage – Bartlesville, OK 74003-6803 - 918.336.3395 – email: bhelton@allnet.net

27 January 2003

Melba Keppen
Route 6, Box 163
Nevada, MO 64772-9816
417-667-2993

Dear Melba

I will begin this on Thursday, but will come back to it tomorrow and get it in the mail to you. It was so good to talk with you last evening. Now to review what I was calling about: pictures from Roy Williams. I received an email from Roy in Montana, grandson of Ann Lula and Pion Williams. He sent me and Ann Neal many pictures that he had received from a Fitzpatrick cousin and does not know who they are. He was hoping that I might help to identify them. I know one of the men was my grandfather, Milford Milligan Brock; but the rest I am at a loss as to who they are!

I have numbered the pictures, so if you can identify a numbered picture–just say # 3 is ??? You do not need to return the pictures, I have made a copy and numbered them the same as yours are numbered. However, if you wish a copy on photo paper, please let me know and I will print and mail to you.

We also talked about you making a copy of what you sent to Viola (please enclose her full name and address in Amarillo) and sending me a copy. In Myrtle's family, I only have Roy and Ray, so now know there is also Viola.

I am also sending you a print out of the Lafayette Brock families information I have on my computer. I have started with Heinz Brock and have continued down through the 13th generation. I did this because I have references several people who have given me information about different branches. I know you have given me a lot of information, but hope you will read through this and add information I don't have, then make a copy of added info and mail me the copy. I have enclosed some $ for you to use for making copies and postage.

Now I am hoping you will share with me is the birth dates & places, death dates & places, marriage dates & places and obituaries for the Emery and Brock families that you have. I know that may asking a lot, but hope you can fill in some of the information for me. I am looking forward to corresponding with Viola and hope she will also share.

Know Aunt Annie and Aunt Polly both married Emery brothers, just as Uncle Harve and my grandfather Milt married Gillin sisters. That is why I have more information on these families. So am hoping you will share with me. It has been so nice knowing you and Ann and Roy in families I did not know growing up. I know my grandparents would be so proud to know that we have sought each other out and correspond with each other! Ann and Roy have found a few others along the way.

Both Ann and Roy have new email addresses: Roy is – roywil@ybhm.org and Ann is neatn@sbcglobal.net. The Internet has allowed us to keep in touch so quickly, we forget about mailing as we should. I am one who is better to pick up the phone than do writing. I did remember that your daughter has email and you said she worked for Sprint. My niece also works for Sprint in KC. Her name is Lisa Cole Bly so, she is the oldest daughter of my sister, Janice Walcher Cole.

Hope you are doing well and look forward to hearing from you about the pictures and the receiving copies of the family information. I think of you often just am remiss in calling or writing.

MUCH LOVE,

1

U. E. McDaniel,
EXTRA FINISH
East Side Square,
Nevada, Mo.

2

U. E. McDANIEL,
EAST SIDE SQUARE,
NEVADA, MO.

3

8

NEVADA, MO. THOMPSON. BONHAM, TEX.

85

6

U. E. McDANIEL, Artist

EAST SIDE SQUARE,
NEVADA, MO

Harvey Emery
son of Annie & Frank

7

Dave Brock

8
Dave Brock

9

10

Ethel

McDANIEL, E. Side Square, NEVADA.

11

L-Lemand?
M-Henry?
R-Ethel

12

13

14

Sylvan Dale Community in Move To Build Addition to Church

About 65 years ago the people of the community five and one-half miles southwest of Nevada, now known as Sylvan Dale, felt the need for religious services there and began having Sunday school and preaching at the schoolhouse. This old school has been known as the Scroghem School, named for the man who donated the land, E. M. Scroghem, and more commonly as the Scrappy School, but sometime in later years was renamed Sylvan Dale.

The Sunday school was union in character because of the differences in the beliefs of the people, and because no one church was strong enough to maintain a Sunday school and church. At various times the preachers of the Missionary Baptist, Freewill Baptist, Pentecostal Holiness, and others held services there.

In 1929, a group of 15 charter members organized the Sylvan Dale Missionary Baptist Church as an arm of the Pine Street Baptist Church in Nevada. Of those original members, five are still active workers in the church. The Rev. J. M. Baucom was the first pastor and Frank Emery the first deacon.

In the beginning, services were held once a month, but in 1949 the church progressed to half-time services, and since 1951 has had services every Sunday. Wednesday night prayer meeting is also a part of the church activity, and for several years a Vacation Bible School has been held. At present there is a church membership of 45 and a Sunday school enrollment of 65.

When the Sylvan Dale School District voted itself into the Nevada School District prior to the reorganization, it became possible for the church to purchase the building from District R-5 and the land from heirs of Mr. Scroghem.

At present the Sylvan Dale Baptist Church is engaged in a building program to enlarge their crowded quarters. The proposed plans include an addition on the east end of the present building, 20 by 40 feet, which will enlarge the present auditorium and add four Sunday school class rooms, and a new entry-way on the west end with a vestibule and spire. Much materials and labor have been donated to aid in this work, but the work is just beginning. With a membership made up of farming people, work has been done during weather unfavorable to field work. It is hoped to have the new building completed in time to dedicate it in celebration of the 25th anniversary of the founding of the church.

The Rev. I. Eugene Hays is the present pastor, having come to this pastorate in June 1951. Mr. Hays was educated in Fair Play grade and high schools, and received his college work in Springfield Teachers College. For several years he served as pastor in North Missouri. In May 1945 he came back to Southern Missouri and was pastor of the Liberal Baptist Church for five years. He also served as pastor at Bronaugh, and a few months at both Caplinger Mills and Deerfield Baptist Churches. He now lives on a farm northeast of Moundville with his wife and three daughters, Evelyn, 9, Phyllis, 7, and Veda, 5.

David Emery was first pastor

ONDAY, AUG. 18, 1947

vandale School Began Serving a 100 Years Ago In Log Building

netimes called Scroghem , sometimes called ,ppy school, Sylvandale ,ool was started approximate- 100 years ago in a building of og construction.

Later the school facilities were proved by the erection of a me building in the pasture est of D. T. Brooks's present ome. Due to a fire in the year 886, the frame building was destroyed and the present schoolhouse was constructed the following year.

In recent years the building was improved by the laying of hardwood floors and the past summer roofing was put on the school house and coal shed.

* * *

FOR THE HEALTH and convenience of the students, electricity was installed in Sylvandale school in December, 1948. This made it possible for the purchase of a two-burner electric hot plate from which the students could be served warm lunches. A large electric clock was also purchased from the proceeds of the annual pie supper, as well as the hot plate, several religious pictures and six small chairs.

After the purchase of the chairs each of the pupils identified his chair by his name put on with a wood-burning set.

Mrse. Kathryn Nichols has been the teacher at Sylvandale for the past two years. She entertained the seven children who were enrolled in the school with birthday parties for each child during the school year.

* * *

DURING the last week of school this spring Mrs. Nichols took the students on a picnic serving food furnished from a part of the proceeds of the pie supper. The students and their parents also participated in a school dinner on the last day of school, as had been the custom for a good many years.

Mrs. Nichols will be replaced this year by Mrs. Ralph Woods of route 3, Nevada. Two boys and seven girls are expected to be in attendance.

KINNIE (K.A.) EMERY

Kinnie (K.A.) Emery, 91, Route 1, Moundville, died Sunday, March 22, 1992, at 1 p.m. at Moore-Few Nursing Home, where he had been a resident for three days.

Kinnie Emery was born March 21, 1901, in the Sylvandale community, southwest of Nevada, the son of Frank and Anna D. (Brock) Emery, prominent pioneer settlers of that area. He attended Sylvandale school and at an early age became a member of Sylvandale Baptist Church, which his parents founded.

On March 11, 1923, he was married in Nevada to Ruby Leona Struebbee, who preceded him in death on Aug. 7, 1985. They spent their entire married life on a farm just a short distance from where he was born. He had made his home for the past four years with his daughter, Melba Keppen, Route 1, Nevada.

In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his parents, four brothers and three sisters.

He is survived by a son, Calvin Emery and the daughter, Melba, both of Nevada. Other survivors include one grandson, two granddaughters; one great-grandson, one great-granddaughter and two step great-grandsons. Three sisters-in-law and numerous nieces and nephews also survive.

Graveside services were held Tuesday at 10:30 a.m. at Newton Burial Park, the Rev. John Nichols officiating. Services were under the direction of Milster Funeral Home.

Honorary pallbearers were: Lynn Emery, Bill Streight, Don Emery, Larry Emery, Frank Emery, Vincel Emery, Mike Emery and Elvin Emery.

FJM ✓

from Melba Keppen

LikenbillObituaries
Date:
Sat, 15 Sep 2001 11:57:11 -0500
From:
"PCPL Local History" <putnamhistory@hotmail.com>
To:
bfulton@fullnet.net
CC:
putnamhistory@hotmail.com

Please forgive the delay in answering your request.

FTM

According to our obituary file, Glessner Lukenbill died at the Putnam County Hospital on Wednesday morning, December 14, 1977. She was a resident of Bainbridge which is located in Monroe Township, Putnam County, Indiana. Mrs. Lukenbill was born in Missouri on June 20, 1919. Her parents were Leonard and Anna Breeden Brock. She was raised and educated in Mildred, Kansas. She was a member of the United Methodist Church. Survivors included her husband, Paul; brothers Clarence Brock of Florida; Gerald Brock of Florida; Lennie Brock of New York; Marvin Brock of California; a sister, Mrs. Glendola Alverza of Florida and one uncle, Orla Watson of Missouri. Services were held at the Hopkins Funeral Home, Bainbridge Chapel and interment was in the Bainbridge Cemetery.

James Paul Lukenbill died at his residence in Bainbridge on Saturday, November 16, 1985. He was born in Gas City, Indiana on January 20, 1911, the son of Ed and Polly (Rule) Lukenbill. He attended schools in Owen County, Indiana. Mr. Lukenbill owned the Y Palace restaurant for a number of years and later owned the Bon-ton Restaurant in Bainbridge. He also worked at the Boys Camp in Bainbridge until he retired. Survivors included nieces, nephews and other relative who were not named in the obituary. His parents, three brothers, three half-brothers and a half-sister preceded him in death, none of them were named in the obituary. Services were held in the Hopkins-Rector Funeral Home in Greencastle with interment in the Bainbridge Cemetery.

I hope this is the information you were looking for. If we can be of any further assistance, please contact us.

Sincerely,

Rita W. Harlan
Local History
Putnam County Public Library

LukenhillObituaries

Date:

Sat, 15 Sep 2001 11:57:11 -0500

From:

"PCPL Local History" <putnamhistory@hotmail.com>

To:

bfulton@fullnet.net

CC:

putnamhistory@hotmail.com

Please forgive the delay in answering your request.

According to our obituary file, Gressner Lukenhill died at the Putnam County Hospital on Wednesday morning, December 14, 1977. She was a resident of Bainbridge which is located in Monroe Township, Putnam County, Indiana. Mrs. Lukenhill was born in Missouri on June 20, 1919. Her parents were Leonard and Anna Breeden Brock. She was raised and educated in Mildred, Kansas. She was a member of the United Methodist Church. Survivors included her husband, Paul; brothers Clarence Brock of Florida; Gerald Brock of Florida; Lennie Brock of New York; Marvin Brock of California; a sister, Mrs. Glendola Alvarez of Florida and one uncle, Ola Watson of Missouri. Services were held at the Hopkins Funeral Home, Bainbridge Chapel and interment was in the Bainbridge Cemetery.

James Paul Lukenhill died at his residence in Bainbridge on Saturday, November 16, 1985. He was born in Gas City, Indiana on January 20, 1911, the son of Ed and Polly (Rule) Lukenhill. He attended schools in Owen County, Indiana. Mr. Lukenhill owned the Y Palace restaurant for a number of years and later owned the Bon-ton Restaurant in Bainbridge. He also worked at the Boys Camp in Bainbridge until he retired. Survivors included nieces, nephews and other relative who were not named in the obituary. His parents, three brothers, three half-brothers and a half-sister preceded him in death, none of them were named in the obituary. Services were held in the Hopkins-Rector Funeral Home in Greencastle with interment in the Bainbridge Cemetery.

I hope this is the information you were looking for. If we can be of any further assistance, please contact us.

Sincerely,

Rita W. Harlan
Local History
Putnam County Public Library

Subject: Obituaries
Date: Sat, 15 Sep 2001 11:57:11 -0500
From: "PCPL Local History" <putnamhistory@hotmail.com>
To: bfulton@fullnet.net
CC: putnamhistory@hotmail.com

Please forgive the delay in answering your request.

According to our obituary file, Glessner Lukenbill died at the Putnam County Hospital on Wednesday morning, December 14, 1977. She was a resident of Bainbridge which is located in Monroe Township, Putnam County, Indiana. Mrs. Lukenbill was born in Missouri on June 20, 1919. Her parents were Leonard and Anna Breeden Brock. She was raised and educated in Mildred, Kansas. She was a member of the United Methodist Church. Survivors included her husband, Paul; brothers Clarence Brock of Florida; Gerald Brock of Florida; Lennie Brock of New York; Marvin Brock of California; a sister, Mrs. Glendola Alverza of Florida and one uncle, Orla Watson of Missouri. Services were held at the Hopkins Funeral Home, Bainbridge Chapel and interment was in the Bainbridge Cemetery.

James Paul Lukenbill died at his residence in Bainbridge on Saturday, November 16, 1985. He was born in Gas City, Indiana on January 20, 1911, the son of Ed and Polly (Rule) Lukenbill. He attended schools in Owen County, Indiana. Mr. Lukenbill owned the Y Palace restaurant for a number of years and later owned the Bon-ton Restaurant in Bainbridge. He also worked at the Boys Camp in Bainbridge until he retired. Survivors included nieces, nephews and other relative who were not named in the obituary. His parents, three brothers, three half-brothers and a half-sister preceded him in death, none of them were named in the obituary. Services were held in the Hopkins-Rector Funeral Home in Greencastle with interment in the Bainbridge Cemetery.

FTM

I hope this is the information you were looking for. If we can be of any further assistance, please contact us.

Sincerely,

Rita W. Harlan
Local History
Putnam County Public Library

Get your FREE download of MSN Explorer at http://explorer.msn.com/intl.asp

Subject: Obituaries
Date: Sat, 15 Sep 2001 11:57:11 -0500
From: "PCPL Local History" <putnamhistory@hotmail.com>
To: bfulton@fullnet.net
CC: putnamhistory@hotmail.com

Please forgive the delay in answering your request.

According to our obituary file, Eleanor Lukenbill died at the Putnam County Hospital on Wednesday morning, December 14, 1977. She was a resident of Bainbridge which is located in Monroe Township, Putnam County, Indiana. Mrs. Lukenbill was born in Missouri on June 20, 1919. Her parents were Leonard and Anna Breeden Brock. She was raised and educated in Midland, Kansas. She was a member of the United Methodist Church. Survivors included her husband, Paul; brothers Clarence Brock of Florida; Gerald Brock of Florida; Lennie Brock of New York; Marvin Brock of California; a sister, Mrs. Glendola Alverra of Florida and one uncle, Orla Watson of Missouri. Services were held at the Hopkins Funeral Home, Bainbridge Chapel and interment was in the Bainbridge Cemetery.

James Paul Lukenbill died at his residence in Bainbridge on Saturday, November 16, 1985. He was born in Gas City, Indiana on January 20, 1911, the son of Ed and Polly (Rule) Lukenbill. He attended schools in Owen County, Indiana. Mr. Lukenbill owned the Y Palace restaurant for a number of years and later owned the Bon-ton Restaurant in Bainbridge. He also worked at the Boys Camp in Bainbridge until he retired. Survivors included nieces, nephews and other relative who were not named in the obituary. His parents, three brothers, three half-brothers and a half-sister preceded him in death, none of them were named in the obituary. Services were held in the Hopkins-Rector Funeral Home in Greencastle with interment in the Bainbridge Cemetery.

I hope this is the information you were looking for. If we can be of any further assistance, please contact us.

Sincerely,

Rita W. Harlan
Local History
Putnam County Public Library

Get your FREE download of MSN Explorer at http\\explorer.msn.com/intl.asp